

No. AI 21. H 3

v. 3



PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

Index to Local News
in the
HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE
Northampton, Mass.
1786-1937



Part III - Personal Section

Published by
THE HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY,
Works Progress Administration
Boston, Mass.
1939

[illegible]

*This book was issued to the borrower on the date
last stamped below.*

[illegible]

1786-1937

PART III - PERSONAL SECTION

Prepared by

The Historical Records Survey
Division of Women's and Professional Projects
Works Progress Administration

1939

* * * * *

Boston, Massachusetts
The Historical Records Survey
April, 1939

The Historical Records Survey

Luther H. Evans, National Director
Carl J. Wennerblad, State Director

Division of Professional and Service Projects

Florence Kerr, Assistant Administrator
Carl Rogers, Acting State Director

WPA
H. L.
H. L.

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

F. C. Harrington, Administrator
John J. McDonough, State Administrator

INDEX TO THE HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE
1786-1937

PART III-PERSONAL SECTION

Notes: Unless otherwise noted entries refer to Northampton

Abbot, Prof. Herbert V., obituary and tribute to	1929	Mar. 25
Tribute to		May 7
Abbott, Albert E., obituary	1927	Feb. 21
Abbott, Edwin W., marries Chella M. Underwood, Easthampton	1913	June 5
Abbott, Elijah, article on his business as painter and glazier	1859	Dec. 6
Abbott, Harold, drowned in Paradise pond	1921	Jan. 4
Abbott, Capt. Hubbard M., letter from Thomas J. Hammond to	1916	July 8
Resigns as clerk of Northampton Congregational Church	1921	Jan. 14
Obituary	1929	Sept. 21
See Northampton, Co. I, Second Regiment		
Abbott, James T., marries Dorothy Pearson	1913	Jan. 1
Abbott, Nathan P., obituary	1932	Nov. 30
Abbott, Wm. H., marries Rachel E. Fuller	1910	June 30
Abell, Henry M., obituary	1912	Mar. 7
Acosta, Bert, arrives at Mt. Tom airport	1927	Oct. 7
Banquet and leave taking		Oct. 8
Adams, Rev. Mr., see Easthampton, St. Philip's Episcopal Church		
Adams, Allan J., execution of. in Hampshire County	1886	Apr. 20
Adams, Anne C., marries Albert L. Chandler	1935	Oct. 12
Adams, Rev. David, accepts call from the Payson Church of		
Easthampton	1916	July 29
Ordination of		Oct. 10
Marries Jeannette L. Ferris	1917	July 30
Resignation of	1918	May 6
Adams, Dr. Frank B., obituary	1928	Feb. 21
Adams, Frederick L., buys cabinet-making business from Felix		
Tardiff	1925	July 8
Gives views on proposed ordinance on reports of second		
hand dealers	1935	Feb. 4
Adams, Louis H., marries Rachel Femenway, Williamsburg	1926	June 13
Adams, Mabel E., marries Roland LaCount, Easthampton	1927	June 20
Adams, Maude, "The Little Minister" at the Academy	1899	Nov. 16
In "Quality Street"	1902	Feb. 20
In "The Pretty Sister of Jose"	1904	Mar. 11
Her auto ride	1905	May 22
In "The Jester"	1908	Mar. 13
Adams, William H., obituary	1936	Nov. 30
Addams, Jane, speaks at Smith's College	1904	Mar. 19

Personal Section

Add-All

Addis, Albert E., do banner fights hurt the standing of schools?	1915	June	24
Addis, Edwin C., obituary		Sept.	2
Affhauser, Anthony M., marries Myrtle E. Rhodes	1916	Oct.	13
Ahearn, Charles J., appointment as city messenger	1937	Feb.	5
Sketch of	1937	Feb.	9
Ahearn, Luke F., retires from Florence postal service	1936	Feb.	29
Obituary	1937	May	18
Ahearn, Mary, poems:			
The nation's call	1919	Apr.	10
Our flag	1925	July	3
Santa's journey	1926	Dec.	24
The robin's return	1927	Mar.	26
Santa and his reindeer	1928	Dec.	24
Ahearn, Rev. Michael J., death of in Easthampton	1927	Dec.	13
Obituary	1927	Dec.	14
Ahearn, Patrick, obituary	1922	Dec.	18
Ahearn, Rose Warren (Mrs. Thomas), obituary	1917	July	13
Sketch of		July	14
Ahearn, Thomas J., obituary	1933	Mar.	4
Aiken, Judge John A., obituary	1927	Feb.	1
Ainsworth, Forrester P., obituary	1919	Nov.	22
Aikins, James D., golden wedding and sketch of (illust.)	1894	Oct.	1
Death of and sketch (with portrait)	1896	July	20
Aitkins, William G., obituary	1912	Sept.	24
Alberts, Llias, obituary	1933	Nov.	1
Alcorn, Howard, marries Mrs. Alice P. Royle, Easthampton	1924	Jan.	19
Alden, Osborne H., marries Josephine B. Reed, Amherst	1928	June	6
Aldrich, Fred D., marries Mabel E. Morse, Amherst	1900	Mar.	30
Aldrich, George E., appointed to faculty of Brown Univ.	1934	Aug.	30
Alexander, Anna B. (Mrs. Louis A.), obituary	1935	Aug.	22
		Aug.	26
Alexander, Hazel L., marries Ernest L. Damon, Williamsburg	1937	Apr.	12
Alexander, Louis A., obituary	1929	July	1
		July	3
Alger, James W., marries Lina K. Belden, Hatfield	1921	Sept.	7
Allaire, Pvt. Adelard, see Northampton, Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.			
Allen, Adriana S., sketch of	1881	Apr.	19
Allen, Arthur, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Allen, Charles E., marries Lotta L. Colton, Easthampton	1902	June	18
Allen, Charlotte F., sketch of	1881	Apr.	5
Allen, Clara C., protests cutting down of trees	1931	July	24
Allen, Elam S., obituary	1933	Jan.	4
Tribute to, by Clarence L. Hawkes		Feb.	13
Allen, Elijah, homestead of	1880	June	8
Allen, Elizabeth L., sketch of	1881	Apr.	5
Allen, Ethan, once lead miner in Loudville	1935	Dec.	9
Lived here	1937	May	11
Allen, Harry A., obituary	1932	Dec.	20

Personal Section

All-Time

Allen, Howard B., obituary	1903	Mar. 17
Allen, Dr. John C., disagrees with doctor as to dental clinic	1916	Jan. 5
On beautifying the State St. corner	1918	Aug. 9
First to respond	1919	June 10
Restates the presentation of petition (Elm St.)		June 21
For the soldiers' bonus	1922	Feb. 14
Against zoning ordinance	1923	Nov. 12
Suggests purchase of Coolidge house for a museum	1934	May 17
Allen, John W., marries Caroline C. Hills, Amherst	1901	June 13
Allen, Joseph, Joseph Allen and his sons in the revolution	1888	May 15
Allen, Capt. Joseph, golden wedding	1866	Mar. 6
Allen, Lyman W., obituary	1935	Oct. 7
Allen, Chaplain Moses, sketch of	1861	May 14
Allen, Moses W., letter to Moses Breck on early use of intoxicating liquors	1877	Apr. 10
Sketch of	1877	Nov. 6
Allen, Samuel, homestead of	1880	Jan. 13
Descendants of	1902	Jan. 3
Allen, Samuel 2nd, deacon, article	1879	Oct. 28
Allen, Sarah T., marries Philip R. Leavenworth, Hadley	1897	Oct. 7
Allen, Solomon, deacon in first church	1879	Dec. 2
Allen, Rev. Thomas, Parson Allen's ride, a poem	1877	Aug. 21
Allen, Viola, in "The Winter's Tale"	1904	Oct. 8
In "The White Sister"	1909	Dec. 14
Allen, Wallace, opposes Florence school site	1929	Mar. 29
Obituary	1930	Mar. 26
Allen, Judge William, sketch of	1891	June 29
Resolutions		Sept. 15
In memory of		Sept. 16
Allen, Pres. William, publication of book of hymns	1868	Feb. 11
Sketch of		July 21
Allis, Elisha, Williamsburg, history of house in Williamsburg	1906	Nov. 12
Allured, Karl, marries Helen C. Brewster	1919	May 5
Aloisi, Peter, on the new Florence school site	1929	Mar. 26
Obituary	1934	Feb. 16
Alpin, John W., obituary	1919	Apr. 24
Alpress, Tirzah (Miss), sketch of	1906	Oct. 31
Obituary	1907	Oct. 29
Alvord, Ann W., artist, sketch of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Oct. 21
Alvord, Edward S., obituary	1925	Aug. 15
Alvord, Elisha, deed of court house land by Elisha Alvord and a plan of roads in Northampton, April 1763	1879	Aug. 19
Alvord, Isaac, curious result of settlement laws	1893	Feb. 28
Alvord, Samuel, home and lot of, centennial	1886	Sept. 6
Site of homestead and discovery of ancient well	1905	Dec. 2
Alvord, Saul, home and lot, centennial	1886	Sept. 6
Amato, Pasquale, sings at John M. Greene Hall	1916	Mar. 16
Amos, Elizabeth J., law enforcement, poem	1922	Nov. 4
Ames, Frederick A., obituary	1935	Apr. 24

Personal Section

Arm-Arm

Ames, John H., marries Gladys L. Hosford	1919	Dec.	31
Ames, Mary F. (Mrs. Frederick A.), obituary	1935	Jan.	10
Ames, Byron W., obituary	1928	Nov.	26
Ames, William W., obituary	1937	Jan.	23
Amstutz, William A., obituary	1924	Dec.	29
Anderson, Edgar, Easthampton, letter of, as member of 106th Inf.	1918	July	26
Anderson, Lillie B., marries F. A. Noble, Haydenville	1903	Oct.	15
Anderson, Rev. W. L., resignation from First Congregational Church, Amherst	1913	July	12
Andre, Jesse A. G., named assistant district attorney	1924	Sept.	9
Elected city solicitor	1925	Jan.	16
Elected mayor and sketch of	1927	Dec.	7
Serenaed		Dec.	7
Feted by Exchange Club		Dec.	8
Inaugurated	1928	Jan.	4
Completes first year and recommendations of	1928	Dec.	23
Sketch of	1929	Dec.	23
Andrews, Capt. Paul S., marries Hannah S. Sessions	1917	Dec.	4
Andrus, Arthur J., see Northampton, Co. G. 2nd Reg. 104th Infantry			
Angell, Maj. Jesse Field, sketch of	1891	Sept.	11
Anglin, Margaret, in "Taming of the Shrew"	1914	Feb.	25
Appleton, Capt. Samuel, Hadley, letter of, to Gov. John Leverett	1827	Sept.	26
Archambeault, Edward J., obituary	1936	Feb.	20
Arel, Ubald, receives Carnegie bronze medal for rescuing Prof. and Mrs. Wilder from drowning	1918	Apr.	26
Arless, George, in "Disraeli"		May	6
Arms, Charles, sketch of	1888	Apr.	24
Arms, David B., obituary	1913	Apr.	2
Armstrong, Rev. James N., Jr., called to the pastorate of Edwards Church	1928	June	22
Accepts		July	6
Installation of		Dec.	5
Resignation of	1931	May	11
Armstrong, Margaret, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Armstrong, Robert G., Rev., marries Esther F. Porter	1914	Aug.	13
Letter of	1918	May	22
Arnold, Charles F., held in larceny charge	1901	July	16
Three charges against		July	19
Testimony in and date set of argument		July	25
Discharged		Aug.	1
Obituary	1924	June	10
Arnold, Elbert L., marries Lable B. Clark	1916	Feb.	18
Arnold, Grace C., marries Chas. B. Lewis	1909	Nov.	18
Arnold, John W., conducted first train for Smith girls going West	1925	Dec.	28
Obituary	1925	Sept.	4
Fire in house on West St.	1930	Feb.	10

Aronson, Abraham, obituary	1935	Nov.	9
Arthur, William L., coming to conference on airports	1927	Aug.	26
Ashley, Rev. Jonathan, settled in Deerfield 1732	1862	July	1
Ashmun, Sen. Eli P., obituary	1819	July	6
Anecdote	1871	May	23
Askew, Ruth Pierce, in memoriam, poem	1931	July	28
Askin, Luther B., obituary	1929	Apr.	8
Assing, Mina, marries Mitchell A. North	1902	Sept.	11
Astill, George, golden wedding	1916	Dec.	2
Obituary	1922	Dec.	23
Astill, George W., Easthampton letter of, as member of Battery H, 103 Field Artillery	1918	Mar.	26
Astill, Mary (Mrs. George), observes 90th birthday	1936	Mar.	16
Astill, William, resigns from United Elastic Fabrics Corporation	1929	Oct.	3
Atherton, fire in bungalow, Hadley	1936	Jan.	25
Atkins, Arlene marries Chas. R. Edwards	1917	June	29
Atkins, Fred T., obituary	1930	Mar.	24
Atkins, William C., The Children of Hadley, poem	1904	Aug.	11
Finds an old account book	1906	Nov.	8
Wm. Cullen Bryant, article	1911	June	21
Atwood, Violet L., marries Walter W. S. Root, Easthampton	1926	Nov.	26
August, Ann, injured in automobile accident	1932	June	27
Death		June	28
August, Hyman A., opens law office	1935	Nov.	12
August, Pvt. Meyer, see Northampton. Co. I, 104th Inf.			
Avery, Laudo W., marries Rev. Geo. L. Gerrish, Goshen	1894	Sept.	5
Ayer, George A., obituary	1928	Feb.	4
The Ayer book collection		Feb.	5
Ayers, Percy, marries Hermann Haunten, Easthampton	1901	June	28
Aykroyd, W. R., visit and entertainment, Northampton	1934	May	5
Ayres, Maria H. (Mrs. Melville), obituary	1936	Mar.	20
Ayres, Rev. Dr. Rowland, historical sermon at quarter century anniversary of The First Church, Hadley	1873	Jan.	14
Obituary	1901	Feb.	2
Funeral		Feb.	4
Tribute to		Feb.	6
Tribute to		Feb.	13
Excerpts from sermon on flood of 1869	1936	Apr.	1

Personal Section

B

Bab-Bak

Babbitt, John H., marries Edith J. Wells	1922	May	1
Babbitt, Lewis F., obituary	1919	Sept.	9
Babcock, James L., obituary	1912	Mar.	19
Bachiel, Joseph, drowned	1928	July	23
Recovered		July	27
Bacon, Rev. Leonard, D.D., Northampton - old and new	1877	Sept.	25
Bacon, Rev. William F., installation of, in the First Congregational Church of Easthampton	1880	Dec.	7
Results of his ministry	1888	July	10
Bader, Casper, obituary	1928	Oct.	15
Bader, Clara M., marries Otis B. Thayer, Easthampton	1917	July	23
Bader, Edward C., Easthampton, letter of	1918	Aug.	28
Bader, Stella G. (Mrs. Edward C.), obituary	1936	Sept.	29
Bagdomski, John, shoots Mrs. Antoni Strycharz and commits suicide	1927	Aug.	27
Bailey, Adalbert, obituary	1932	May	4
Bailey, George R., to be made lieutenant at Camp Devons training camp	1918	May	1
Bailey, Marcia H., marries Chas. L. Sauter	1898	Oct.	25
Bailey, Myron C., obituary	1932	Dec.	3
Bailey, Sidney A., marries Mary O. Phillips	1914	Dec.	8
Bailey, Stanislaus, see Stanislaus, Youcik, Easthampton			
Bailey, William A., sketch of Anniversary Obituary	1904	June	3
See also Northampton, Fire Department	1918	Aug.	26
Baillieul, Bertha, article: My Mother	1929	May	11
Baillieul, Frederick A., obituary	1933	Jan.	24
Baily, George W., marries Edith M. Parsons, Easthampton	1908	July	1
Baker, Albert J., obituary	1937	May	10
Baker, Alice B., marries Mark P. Hyde, Amherst	1921	Sept.	12
Baker, B.A., edgetool maker in Williamsburg	1905	May	1
Baker, Edna L., marries Donald Hawley, Amherst	1921	Sept.	12
Baker, Edward, sketch of an early settler	1886	Dec.	21
Baker, Elizabeth (Mrs.), sketch of	1906	Feb.	9
Baker, Emily H., marries Chas. A. Bisbee, Chesterfield	1917	July	26
Baker, Emily M., marries Charles W. Myrick, Easthampton	1903	June	18
Baker, Pres. Hugh P., inaugurated as president of Massa- chusetts State College at Amherst	1923	Oct.	6
Baker, James, marries Sarah D. Morse, Amherst	1911	Oct.	2
Baker, Capt. John, homestead of	1880	Feb.	17
Baker, Lulu, marries Oren Williams, Amherst	1904	Sept.	1
		Sept.	3
Baker, Osmyn, sketch of	1875	Feb.	16
Sketch of	1884	Dec.	18
Baker, William, golden wedding, Chesterfield	1906	July	25
Obituary	1908	Dec.	21
Baker, William H., obituary	1937	Sept.	28

Personal Section

Baker, William Lawrence, sketch of	1886	June	8
See Northampton. Grand Army of the Republic			
Baldwin, Leon, suicide of	1930	Nov.	14
Baldwin, Lyman M., obituary	1907	Dec.	30
Baldwin, Mary H. (Mrs. Ralph L.), obituary	1928	Oct.	23
Baldwin, Ralph L., composes opera "Manita"	1895	Jan.	6
Marries Mary P. Hosford, Haydenville	1896	May	28
Elected supervisor of music in Northampton public schools	1899	May	24
Sketch of	1901	May	27
Called to Hartford	1903	Dec.	28
Resigns as superintendent of music	1904	Jan.	8
Accepts conductorship of Mendelssohn Club	1923	Aug.	7
Appointed a director of Mendelssohn Club		Dec.	28
Edits music book	1925	Aug.	13
Story of composition "Hymn before Action"	1935	Apr.	26
Early musical activities recalled	1937	Apr.	22
Balise, Gertrude, marries Dr. Thomas H. Kenney, Hatfield	1927	June	7
Balise, Peter L., Hatfield, letter of as private in 1st Army Corps	1918	May	4
Letter of as private in Co. K 103d Inf.	1918	Dec.	20
Ball, Dr. Arthur W., see Northampton State Hospital			
Ball, Rev. Martin G., accepts pastorate in the Congregational Church in Haydenville	1935	July	16
Editorial on		July	20
To supervise music in Williamsburg schools	1935	Aug.	27
Ordained in Maryland	1936	Jan.	8
Leaves	1937	Sept.	22
Ballantyne, Charlotte L., marries James C. Smith, Easthampton	1909	July	1
Ballantyne, Matthew G., marries Daisy M. Goodwin, Easthampton	1912	June	27
Ballard, Clifford B., killed in Russia	1919	Feb.	18
Memorial tablet in Masonic Hall	1921	Feb.	3
Balsar, Charles, see Northampton. Academy of Music			
Bamforth, Sarah (Miss), recalls journey by stage 90 yrs. ago	1923	Feb.	5
Bancroft, George, extracts from an oration delivered on the fourth of July 1826 at Northampton	1826	July	26
Sketch of	1880	Sept.	21
Death of and history of his life	1891	Jan.	19
Bancroft, William, a discourse about old times, Chesterfield. article	1806	Apr.	20
Bangs, Edward D., obituary	1929	Mar.	11
Bangs, John Kendrick, interview with	1915	July	21
Bangs, Mary, marries John F. Harris Anherst	1915	Oct.	21
Benister, Dolia D. marries Raymond B. King	1910	Oct.	19
Benister, Edwin H., elected treasurer of Hampshire County	1894	Nov.	7
Death of	1920	July	6
Benister, Miss Ida C. obituary	1896	July	29
Banning, Mabel C., marries Fred W. Bordwell, Easthampton	1907	Apr.	18
Bannister, Phoebe E., marries Leonard Humphries, Easthampton	1905	Aug.	13
Bannister, William, obituary	1918	Aug.	12

Personal Section

Bar-Bar

Bardwell, family genealogy	1883	Mar.	6
Bardwell, Arthur F., obituary	1933	Feb.	20
Bardwell, Elijah A., obituary	1928	Jan.	23
Bardwell, Francis M., obituary	1911	Sept.	12
Bardwell, Fred W., marries Mabel G. Banning, Easthampton	1907	Apr.	18
Bardwell, Martha E. (Mrs. Chas. A.), dear little mother of mine	1935	Aug.	13
Bardwell, Ruby I., marries Albert J. Chidester, Hatfield	1909	July	1
Bardwell, Victor D., Hampshire County, obituary	1932	Mar.	31
Bardwell, William R., observes 64th wedding anniversary	1928	Dec.	21
65th anniversary	1929	Dec.	20
70th anniversary	1934	Dec.	21
Obituary	1936	Feb.	14
Barger, Abraham, obituary	1937	Apr.	30
Barker, Granville, speaks at Academy of Music, Northampton	1915	Apr.	21
Barker, Wallace L., marries Eleanor L. Locke	1921	Oct.	24
Barlow, Helen W., marries Carl F. Clancy, Amherst	1937	Oct.	2
Barnard, Joseph, monument to, in Deerfield	1901,	July	31
Barnard, Rev. O. E., becomes pastor of First Congregational Church, Hatfield	1930	Sept.	18
Barnard, Sarah L. (Mrs. George F.), obituary	1928	May	16
Barnes, Prof., Georges S. Cooke replies to	1936	May	11
Barnes, Elizabeth H., on May day eve	1927	Apr.	30
Barnes, George B., obituary	1912	Oct.	18
Barnes, Hattie F. (Mrs. Frank A.), obituary	1936	Sept.	24
Barnes, Malcolm P., marries Myrtle L. Ward, Easthampton	1908	Oct.	22
Barnes, Nathan, house and two children burned in Southampton	1801	Oct.	28
Barnes, Walter C., writes on flag salute	1936	May	9
Barnes, William E., views on trucks	1929	July	23
Barnes, Rev. William H., sketch of	1935	May	11
Obituary	1936	Jan.	15
Barnett, Grace K., marries Francis L. McGowan, Easthampton	1908	Oct.	15
Barnett, Henry E., obituary	1933	Mar.	8
Barnett, Julia M., marries James Hartt, Easthampton	1910	Apr.	20
Barnum, Phineas T., lectures in town hall	1854	Dec.	26
Barrangon, Eloise, marries Roy R. Yerger	1935	June	22
Barrangon, Emile, appears in vaudeville as Chief Caupolican	1922	Aug.	19
To sing at Calvin theatre	1925	Jan.	15
Sings at Calvin		Jan.	20
Sings way to freedom	1935	Apr.	13
Barrett, Alice, marries Wm. T. Heeran	1921	Oct.	8
Barrett, Dr. Benjamin, obituary	1869	June	15
Barrett, Edward A., marries Sidonia A. Ruder	1911	Apr.	20
Barrett, Harry F., obituary	1918	Sept.	9
Barrett, Katherine S. (Mrs. Edward T.), struck by automobile	1925	Nov.	30
Obituary		Nov.	30
Inquest report	1926	Jan.	13
Barrie, James H., entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Cable	1896	Oct.	12
		Oct.	13

Personal Section

Bar-Bar

Barron, Emily E. (Miss), obituary	1918	Oct.	3
Barrus, Hon. Alvan, silver wedding	1894	June	30
How he served doughnuts and cider	1909	Mar.	10
Obituary	1910	Mar.	29
Tribute to		Apr.	13
Barrus, Alvan, questions ministers on religious freedom flag salute	1936	Apr.	29
Barrus, Charles F., sketch of	1926	Jan.	29
Barrus, L. T., Williamsburg, history and sale of store	1902	Dec.	26
Barrus, Edward T., obituary	1929	May	10
Barrus, Emeline W. (Mrs. Alvan), obituary	1926	Sept.	11
Barrus, George L., discusses the flag salute law	1936	Apr.	28
For "legislated loyalty"		June	9
Barrus, Hiram, Hockanum sold to	1893	Mar.	17
Sustains fractured leg	1917	Apr.	6
Records of river's rise and fall	1934	Mar.	26
Sells property at Hockanum		Apr.	16
Barrus, Ruth J., marries Chas. E. Hubbard, Coshen	1893	Nov.	29
Barry, Rev. Michael E., see Northampton, St. Mary's Roman Catholic			
Barry, William R., see Northampton Public Schools			
Barrymore, Ethel, in "Cousin Kate"	1903	Oct.	15
In "Sunday"	1905	Mar.	4
In "Lady Frederick"	1909	Apr.	17
In "The Laughing Lady"	1924	Feb.	13
In "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray"	1925	May	29
In "School for Scandal"	1932	May	4
Barstow, Grace E., marries Lawrence A. Randall, Hadley	1918	Sept.	23
Barstow, Mr. and Mrs. Luther H., silver wedding anniversary celebrated by Hope Grange of Hadley	1934	Apr.	16
Barstow, Roger C., county 4-H dairy champion	1931	Feb.	19
Bartholomew, Harris, sketch of	1887	Apr.	12
Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs. Alvah L., golden wedding	1915	Aug.	17
Bartlett, Charles S., marries Myrtle E. Coddington, Williamsburg	1916	June	29
Bartlett, Clayton A., obituary	1931	June	19
Bartlett, Daniel H., obituary	1916	Nov.	2
Bartlett, Edwin E., see Northampton, police department			
Bartlett, Eugene, obituary	1925	Apr.	22
Editorial on		Apr.	22
Funeral		Apr.	25
Bartlett, Fred G., marries Mary R. Kingsley Hadley	1897	Nov.	18
Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs. George, 40th wedding anniversary, Whately	1909	May	20
Bartlett, Mrs. George, obituary	1937	Mar.	12
Bartlett, Helen (Mrs. William), obituary	1934	June	18
Bartlett, Helen B., marries Allen D. Wassall, Easthampton	1921	June	13
Bartlett, James, saved from drowning by Stanley Rickman	1928	Dec.	31
Bartlett, Julia A., protests against dismissal of Academy players	1919	June	11
Bartlett, Dr. Oscar, marries Lillian L. Parsons, Easthampton	1913	June	12

Personal Section

Bar-Bau

Bartlett, Preserved, homestead of	1880	Aug.	3
Bartlett, Robert, family geneology	1893	Sept.	29
Bartlett, Walter E., marries Myra M. Wright, Easthampton	1908	Sept.	9
Bartlett, Noah, sketch of, and the Bartlett grant in Southampton	1881	June	14
Bartley, Rev. William, becomes pastor of First Church in Hadley	1911	Aug.	19
Resigns	1913	Nov.	8
Barton, Dr. Chester M., sketch of	1908	Oct.	20
Barton, G. E., the Hatfield water question	1895	Dec.	17
Barton, George, obituary	1935	Dec.	18
Barton, Martha A. (Mrs. George), obituary	1925	May	25
Bartshi, Edith I., marries George O. Henry	1931	Aug.	31
Bascom, Thomas, family geneology	1875	Sept.	28
Bassett, Rev. Austin B., installation of, in East Congregational Church, Ware	1891	Feb.	2
Bassett, Prof. John S., death of	1928	Jan.	27
		Jan.	28
Tributes to		Jan.	31
Memorial fund started		Mar.	1
Bassett, Lucius A., First of the Season, a poem	1906	Mar.	21
Bassett, Martha E. (Mrs. Joseph), obituary	1930	Apr.	14
Bassett, Mary Colton (Mrs. Wm. G.), obituary	1904	Mar.	3
Bassett, Judge William G., obituary	1923	May	25
Public bequests		May	31
Bates, Blanche, with Henry Miller in "Famous Mrs. Fair"	1922	Mar.	17
Bates, Frances Atwill (Mrs. Isaac C.), makes gift of art treasures to Forbes Library	1916	Feb.	19
Leaves \$8000 for care of Bates tomb		Oct.	26
Obituary		Oct.	21
Bates, Isaac Chapman, death and burial	1845	Mar.	25
Memoir	1846	Feb.	24
		Mar.	3
Tomb of	1875	Nov.	30
Sketch of	1884	Dec.	13
Sketch of	1875	Sept.	28
Will of		Jan.	11
Sketch of centennial	1836	Sept.	6
Reminiscences of	1887	Dec.	6
Description of	1902	Oct.	11
Bates, John Alfred, shot by chum	1929	Mar.	2
Bates, John E., obituary	1907	Oct.	26
Bates, Martha H., sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Bates, Samuel Henshaw, obituary	1879	Jan.	7
Baucus, William I., appointed city engineer	1924	Feb.	26
Assumes duties		Mar.	17
Completes first map made by city	1930	Feb.	27
To accept pay cut	1936	Mar.	11
Obituary		Nov.	6

Bauer, Harold, recital in John M. Greene hall	1916	Jan.	13
Baxter, Prof. Arthur H., to retire from Amherst college faculty	1937	May	3
Baxter, Dr. William H., sudden death	1926	Feb.	2
Bayne, Rev. J. S., installation of in First Church in Hadley	1888	Jan.	3
Resignation of	1893	Nov.	13
Obituary	1916	Jan.	8
Bayne, Mrs. Julia S., articles:			
Gen. Coffe as the angel of rescue	1888	July	24
Hardships of the pioneers	1889	Sept.	17
Bayne, Julia Taft, The Hadley Weathercock, poem	1903	Nov.	11
Sketch of	1929	Apr.	16
Obituary	1933	Dec.	29
Baynes, Ernest Harold, articles on nature life of New England:			
The snapping turtle	1900	Aug.	30
The flying squirrel		Sept.	15
Autumn wild flowers		Sept.	22
Concerning migratory birds		Sept.	29
Baynton, Carrie J., marries Frederick L. Main, Amherst	1916	Sept.	25
Beach, Charles F., marries Louis L. Skinner	1936	Sept.	11
Beach, Moses Y., sketch of	1932	Apr.	8
Beal, David, house burned in Goshen	1921	Aug.	31
Beals, Dexter, Sr., obituary	1886	May	11
Family of	1887	Jan.	11
Beals, George L., sketch of	1895	Dec.	23
Appointed postmaster at Florence	1895	Dec.	21
	1899	Nov.	27
Obituary	1936	May	2
Beals, Joseph, "The mountain miller"	1886	May	18
Beals, Fabel C., marries Ray D. Hendrick, Easthampton	1902	June	18
Beals, Moses, appointed postmaster at Williamsburg	1885	Sept.	8
Beaman, Rev. Warren H., obituary	1901	Feb.	27
See also The North Hadley Church, Hadley			
Bean, Arnie G., obituary	1936	Feb.	26
Bean, George H., trip to Virginia	1924	Aug.	11
		Aug.	16
Ends journalistic career	1933	Dec.	16
Bean, Mr. and Mrs. Henry I., golden wedding	1931	Nov.	3
Beardsley, Rev. Whitmore E., becomes pastor of First Congregational Church, Westhampton	1937	Jan.	20
Beastall, Harold Y., marries Ruth A. Edwards	1927	Sept.	17
Beck, Charles O., obituary	1929	Feb.	14
Beckman, Gertrude E., marries Henry C. Miller	1899	June	29
Beckman, Maj. Albert G., receives Thanksgiving greetings from Posen Neuchateau	1917	Nov.	30
Appointed a member of the war memorial commission	1919	July	2
Elected sheriff	1920	Nov.	3
Becomes high sheriff	1921	Jan.	5
Marries Erin L. Tompkins	1927	July	25

Personal Section

Bec-Bel

Beckmann, Charles, obituary	1901	Aug.	13
Beckmann, Emma F., marries Richard F. Carver	1919	June	20
Beckmann, Herman, death of	1929	Jan.	4
Beckmann, Louise (Mrs. Charles), obituary	1915	Nov.	18
Beecher, David Y., the Red Cross	1925	Nov.	10
Beecher, Henry Ward, lecture	1855	Feb.	13
Lecture	1856	Jan.	15
Lecture		Dec.	2
Lecture	1860	May	1
Lecture in Northampton, Edwards Church	1872	Jan.	16
Beckman, Edward, killed by falling tree	1900	June	29
Beers, Myra L., marries James W. Coon, Whatley	1922	Sept.	16
Beecraft, Thomas, Hatfield, town record of Nov. 4, 1714 granting land to	1878	Aug.	27
Behr, Aaron C., see Plymouth Inn			
Behringer, Theodore F., marries Rachel C. Ewing	1919	Dec.	22
Belden, Abby S. (Miss), to run for common council, sketch of	1928	Oct.	15
Belden, Dr. Albert H., obituary	1912	Aug.	5
Belden, Carrie J., our hill town neighbors	1927	Sept.	27
Medicine in Massachusetts	1931	Oct.	28
Belden, Dana, body found	1895	May	31
Belden, Fred A., recalls incident which happened at winding of First Church clock in 1874	1924	Nov.	14
Belden, George S., advice to people of Northampton on raising food	1917	Apr.	16
Belden, Harrison R., marries Gladys I. Jenney, Hatfield	1916	Sept.	18
Belden, Henry C., obituary	1929	Sept.	20
Belden, Howard E., obituary	1936	Jan.	2
Belden, Laura E., marries Alfred B. Howard, Hatfield	1928	Nov.	19
Belden, Lina K., marries James W. Alger, Hatfield	1921	Sept.	7
Belden, Luther A., honored by Mass. agricultural department	1937	Jan.	8
Belden, Oscar E., obituary	1933	Feb.	9
Belden, William H., obituary	1928	June	1
Belding, Alvah N., death of	1925	Dec.	18
Belding, John Gove, obituary	1930	Jan.	28
Belding, Leslie A., obituary	1926	Mar.	20
Belding, Milo E., gives library to town of Ashfield	1913	Aug.	7
Obituary	1917	May	23
Sketch of		June	1
Bell, Dr. Alexander Graham, gives commencement address at Clarke school	1901	June	12
Lectures at college	1916	Mar.	11
Bell, Bessie W., marries Clarence Hawkes, Hadley	1899	Oct.	30
Bell, Gov. C. J., Vermont governor entertained	1906	Apr.	20
Bell, Edith J., marries Rev. Fred'k R. Griffin	1901	Oct.	19
Bell, Rev. Leon E., marries Luella P. Hawkes, Belchertown	1901	June	21
Bell, Reuben, sudden death	1914	Aug.	6
Bell, Samuel, obituary	1920	Feb.	7
Bell, Stella, marries Edward R. Stratton, Hadley	1907	July	31

Bell, Stella, marries Edward R. Stratton, Hadley	1907	July	31
Bellow, Hyrle, in "A Gentleman of France" with Eleanor Robson	1902	May	7
Bement, Ella P. (Mrs. Wm. F.), obituary	1923	June	11
Bement, Frederick W., obituary	1934	May	23
Bement, Grace Bailey (Mrs. F. W.), Let every woman do her part, articly by	1917	May	14
		May	21
Weds an Australian	1935	Aug.	27
Bement, Rosalind, marries Harry F. Porter	1920	Aug.	4
Bemis, Sylvester, Huntington, history of sylvester Bemis and the Bemis Farm	1883	June	12
Bemon, Rev. Irving L., resigns as pastor Williamsburg Congregational Church	1885	July	21
Case of		July	28
		Aug.	4
		Aug.	18
Resignation accepted		Aug.	25
Benjamin, Ethel B., marries Dr. Eugene L. Sheldon	1926	Sept.	7
Benjamin, Hazel, marries Chas. J. Keen. Easthampton	1920	June	9
Bennett, George, tinsmith	1859	Dec.	6
Benson, Alice, marries Raymond Harris	1898	Aug.	9
Benson, George W., a founder of the Northampton Association of Education and Industry	1879	Aug.	26
Benson. Hattie E., marries Wilbur A. Parsons	1909	Oct.	27
Bergan, Carl A., The Mount Manadnock Hike, poem	1922	Apr.	5
Bernacho, Wm. A., marries Helene I. Larkin, Haydenville	1925	Sept.	16
Bernard, Frances F., see Northampton, Smith College			
Bernhardt, Sarah, seat sale for	1906	Jan.	30
Her arrival		Feb.	1
In "Phedre"		Feb.	2
The ticket sellers and the college girls		Feb.	2
Stage courtesies shown		Feb.	3
Bernier, Adella M., marries Lucien V. Poitras, Easthampton	1926	Nov.	26
Bernier, George J., see Northampton, Police Department			
Bernier, Victor J. L., Sr., obituary	1927	July	13
Berry, Mabel, marries Elmer F. Blomgreen	1926	Aug.	7
Berry, Thomas S., scholarships received	1926	Sept.	3
Berube, Albert, sketch of	1937	Feb.	15
Berwick, Mrs. Jessie, wants branch of animal league in city	1931	Aug.	13
Best, John L., And Then, poem	1900	Dec.	20
Has check	1922	Feb.	17
Obituary		June	21
Bey, John, being sought in North Hadley woods	1935	Sept.	14
Closing in on		Sept.	14
Eludes police dragnet		Sept.	16
Believed trapped at Hockanum		Sept.	17
Escape of		Sept.	18
Believe wounded		Sept.	19

Personal Section

Boy-Bic

Boy, John (cont'd)

Early life in woods recalled	1935	Sept.	19
Defies police		Sept.	20
Still at large		Sept.	21
Surrender expected		Sept.	23
Blamed for break at Parker's store		Sept.	24
Reported seen in Hatfield street		Sept.	24
Rests on bank of Mill river		Sept.	25
Captured in milk shed		Sept.	26
Lengthy court record here		Sept.	26
Does not fear chair		Sept.	26
Reward for		Sept.	26
Society blamed for "warped" life of		Nov.	16
Bianchi, Martha Dickinson, A Farewell, poem	1908	June	2
Bicknell, Alice M., marries Edgar C. Laynard	1917	May	29
Bicknell, Chandler C.,			

Poems:

The Song of the Basket Ball	1908	Feb.	20
The Hymn of the Trolley	1910	Feb.	8
West Chesterfield		May	20
Spring in Chesterfield	1914	June	4
Fishing		June	13
An Inventor's Ifs		Oct.	20
The old man of the valley	1915	Sept.	17
The Hunter		Oct.	23
Autumn	1916	Sept.	23
The Bachelor's Lament		Nov.	13
The old man of the valley, reprinted	1921	July	20
Crowds at the Gorge	1924	Aug.	7
In a hammock	1925	June	11
The aeroplane		June	30
Motor car meditations		July	9
August in West Chesterfield		Aug.	18
A love story		Aug.	25
The Nutshell		Aug.	27
A Hallowe'en jingle		Oct.	31
What next	1926	Mar.	9
Personal liberty		Aug.	5
With a box of pansies		Dec.	1
No music in a snore	1927	Jan.	3
Listening in		Apr.	7
No use - a wail		July	19
Mary's lamb		Aug.	4
Mary's calf		Aug.	6
Mary's dog		Oct.	19
Mary's cat		Nov.	2
Our Mary		Nov.	10
Boasting		Dec.	16
Mary's pig		Dec.	21

Bicknell, Chandler C., (cont'd)	1927	Dec.	23
Last year	1928	May	2
Some spring verses		May	2
The sugar eat		Aug.	6
The funny man		Aug.	29
Frelinghuysen		Oct.	10
Good and bad luck		Dec.	21
Winter consolation	1929	Jan.	18
A restaurant		Jan.	30
A test		Mar.	26
The feather pen		Apr.	9
Contrasts		May	14
In spite of drawbacks		Sept.	17
The rythm of Pequot spring		Sept.	24
The auto	1930	Oct.	29
No music in a sneeze	1931	Mar.	11
Spring is coming		Apr.	10
Love at first sight		Aug.	12
William Cullen Bryant	1932	Jan.	21
A paradox	1933	Oct.	13
Autumn		Nov.	1
The rock garden		Dec.	13
Drama of Barleycorn's monument	1924	Feb.	23
Prohibition question	1929	Aug.	5
Chesterfield gorge	1936	Mar.	30
Previous floods	1937	Feb.	11
Resigns as Gazette correspondent		Feb.	26
Interview with recalled	1937	Dec.	11
Reminiscences of	1915	Nov.	5
Bicknell, Grace, marries Robert Spencer, Jr.	1915	Nov.	26
Bicknell, Harry L., opposed to expending \$15,000 on city hall	1909	Nov.	19
Sketch of (portrait)	1921	Dec.	7
Elected 20th mayor	1921	Dec.	7
Sketch of	1922	Jan.	3
Inaugurated		Dec.	6
Re-elected	1923	Jan.	2
Inaugurated	1924	Oct.	15
Becomes president of Chamber of Commerce	1932	Mar.	1
Begins 33d year on Main St.	1888	Apr.	24
Bicknell, Luke E., obituary	1930	June	14
Bidwell, Marion S. (Mrs. Henry A.), Choer for Camp Coolidge	1912	June	5
Bigelow, George H., marries Mary W. Porter	1910	Sept.	14
Bikle, Henry W., marries Lucy L. Cable			
Billingham, Rev. William B., see Northampton, Florence			
Unitarian Church			
Billings, Alfred L., obituary	1927	Jan.	29
Billings, Judge Edward, obituary	1893	Dec.	4
Article by Isaac Edwards Clarke		Dec.	7
Billings, Emma Porter (Mrs. David), obituary	1909	Nov.	18

Billings, Florence (Miss), Red Cross canteen worker, letter	1918	Mar.	25
Honored by Turks	1923	Jan.	4
Billings, George A., obituary	1919	June	28
Billings, George R., marries Helen A. McLeod, Hatfield	1928	Oct.	8
Billings, Henry P., sketch of	1891	Oct.	2
See also Hampshire County, Registers of Deeds			
Billings, Hester E., marries Herbert Cookman, Hatfield	1935	Apr.	6
Billings, Mabel L., marries Harry L. Howard, Hatfield	1901	Oct.	25
Billings, Marion C., Hatfield, letter (2)	1 18	Sept.	30
Letter		Nov.	2
Letter		Dec.	3
Letter	1919	Jan.	4
Letter		Feb.	19
Letter		Apr.	2
Billings, Minnie A., marries Henry W. Marsh, Hatfield	1908	Oct.	29
Billings, Roswell, obituary	1911	Feb.	23
Billings, Roswell G., marries Mary L. Newman, Hatfield	1914	Apr.	18
Billings, Samuel F., obituary	1932	Apr.	23
Billings, Samuel F., obituary	1902	Oct.	21
Billings, William B., obituary	1937	Sept.	20
Bingham Family, article by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Nov.	7
Bingham, Rev. and Mrs. Hiram, missionaries	1893	Aug.	8
Bingham, William H. H., The battle of Wilson's Landing	1912	July	8
Opinions of militia and regulars	1916	Aug.	7
Complains of higher tax on lower rate		Sept.	23
Obituary	1922	Apr.	24
Bingley, Frederick, obituary	1934	Apr.	16
Bird, John W., obituary	1927	Aug.	29
Bird, Joseph, letters of as Pvt. Ba. E. 18th F. A. 4th Div.	1918	Oct.	10
		Nov.	11
	1919	Jan.	29
Bird, Lena I., marries Harley S. Goodwin	1908	Oct.	15
Bird, Admiral Richard L., Samuel A. Green explains status of	1933	Jan.	4
Birge, Anna Harlow (Mrs. Rev. John Kingsley), obituary	1925	Oct.	17
Birge, George F., elected superintendent of Street Department	1899	Nov.	25
	1903	Jan.	9
Murdered by John Tracey	1903	Apr.	15
Birks, Rev. Richard L., installed as pastor, Deerfield First Church	1901	Dec.	27
Bisbee, The Bisees of Chesterfield, genealogy	1887	July	26
Bisbee, Allen, wins first prize in literary contest	1935	Apr.	23
The prize winning article		Apr.	24
Bisbee, Charles A., marries Emily H. Baker, Chesterfield	1917	July	26
See also Hampshire County, County Commissioners			
Bisbee, George A., obituary	1905	Dec.	16
Bisbee, Henry A., celebrates golden wedding	1910	Apr.	2
Bisbee, Homer W., marries Elizabeth E. Utley, Chesterfield	1910	Oct.	20
Silver wedding	1935	Oct.	20

Bisbee, Horatio, sketch of	1908	Dec.	3
Obituary	1918	July	8
Bisbee, Rev. John H., sketch of	1892	Feb.	8
Memorial service and reminiscences of	1892	Feb.	9
Bisbee, Laura, marries Lendall B. Deane, Williamsburg	1921	Aug.	8
Bisbee, Crin, obituary and genealogy of	1837	July	26
Bisbee, Wells G., obituary	1931	June	29
Bisbing, Helen L., marries Joseph L. Lyman	1934	June	30
Bishop, Mrs. Bessie L., marries Herbert R. Graves	1930	Sept.	22
Bishop, Lauriston H., obituary	1934	Apr.	16
Bishop, Myron H., marries Ella C. Lyman, Easthampton	1911	July	14
Bishop, R. Keith, honored at Northwestern University	1936	June	1
Bissell, Dorothy L., marries Arthur Rhoades, Goshen	1921	Nov.	19
Bissell, George W., marries Martha F. Gere	1935	Sept.	14
Bistany, Solomon, fire in house of	1931	Feb.	24
Bitler, Rev. Thomas Bruce, called to pastorate of Northampton			
First Church of Christ Congregational	1930	July	29
Becomes pastor		Oct.	4
Installed		Nov.	30
Mary Dickinson answers sermon by	1932	June	5
Death	1931	Feb.	26
Editorial		Feb.	26
Blac, Etta M., marries Fred G. Howard, Hatfield	1905	June	29
Black, John C., obituary	1928	Aug.	22
Black, John M.,			
Poems:			
Mr. & Mrs. Cransen's golden wedding	1926	Jan.	2
Ode to Williamsburg		Sept.	18
The old buck's soliloquy	1923	Apr.	6
Our doctor		Sept.	5
A toast to Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Bisbee		Dec.	17
Sap buckets	1929	Apr.	3
Searsville gossip		Apr.	12
Tribute to Mr. & Mrs. Serene Clark on silver wedding anniversary		Apr.	22
Mother		May	11
To Adalbert Bailey and David Hill		June	1
The days of long ago		June	18
The last of the ranks	1930	May	29
To a teacher		June	24
Blest by the ties		July	1
The Grange		Nov.	4
Notes on the deer season		Dec.	23
Searsville gossip at the mailbox	1931	Jan.	31
A golden page		Feb.	25
Voices 1907-1932	1932	Mar.	16
To Adalbert Bailey-Memorial day 1930		May	4
A Spring Wedding		May	4
To an old friend		May	7

Personal Section

Bla-Bli

Black, John F., (cont'd)	1932	June	1
Full ranks		Oct.	27
Under the maples		Nov.	1
Reprinted complete		Dec.	26
1908-1933	1934	Feb.	13
Our scout leader		Apr.	23
Walter and Alice Thayer		Oct.	3
Clary farm silver wedding	1935	Nov.	4
35th Grange anniversary	1936	Sept.	8
Our church		Nov.	16
To Dot and Art	1930	Dec.	29
Black, Peter C., obituary	1931	July	9
Black, Raymond D., marries Doris Fischer	1857	Apr.	23
Blackman, George, the first baker in Northampton			
Blackmer, Sidney, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Blair, Sylvia, marries Ingraham Dickinson, Amherst	1927	Sept.	12
Blake, Hosea, sketch of	1881	May	31
Blakesley, Raymond, marries Edith M. Downey, Easthampton	1926	May	3
Blanchard, Miss Elizabeth, sketch of former principal of Mount Holyoke Female Seminary	1891	Dec.	1
Blanchette, Pvt. Leo R., see Northampton Co. I 104th Inf.			
Blanchfield, Edward W., resigns from registrars of voters	1930	Mar.	20
Obituary	1937	Mar.	22
See also Northampton, Sewer Department			
Bliss, Alfred T., obituary	1919	Oct.	10
Bliss, Anna Catherine (Miss), warns of mongrel form of city hall architecture	1923	Aug.	6
Opposes wading pool at Bridge St. park	1935	July	31
Bliss, George L., letter of, as Lieut.	1919	Feb.	17
Citation of		June	7
Marries Corinne C. Sawyer	1921	June	2
Named to Federal Loan Bank post	1933	Oct.	18
Becomes pres. Federal Home Loan Bank at Newark, N. J.	1934	Jan.	27
Bliss, George F., article on Maj. Hawley and Gov. Caleb Strong by	1859	May	24
Announcement of the gift of new building for St. John's Episcopal Church	1891	Sept.	25
Obituary	1896	Feb.	3
Memorial service for		Feb.	17
Will		Mar.	12
Bliss, George F., obituary	1906	Feb.	5
Letter of condolence		Feb.	8
See also Northampton, Postoffice Florence			
Bliss, Mrs. George F., makes an endowment of \$50,000 to St. John's Episcopal Church	1900	Apr.	2
Bliss, George S., recalls old days on South St. and Clarke Avenue	1937	Jan.	28

Bliss, Homer C., marries Nellie Guilford	1896	Oct.	27
Elected director of First National Bank	1924	Sept.	29
President of Florence Savings Bank	1929	Mar.	29
Elected 25th Mayor	1929	Dec.	4
Inaugurated	1930	Jan.	7
Completes first half of term	1930	Dec.	31
Re-elected	1931	Dec.	2
Inauguration	1932	Jan.	5
Court rules against in coal contracts suit	1933	May	31
Bliss, Capt. William, obituary	1927	Oct.	10
Blodgett, Dr. Benjamin C., obituary	1925	Sept.	29
Blodgett, Dr. E. P.,			
See Greenwich, Congregational Church			
Blodgett, Grace A., marries Dr. Ralph H. Seelye	1895	Nov.	15
Blodgett, Martha B., marries Robert M. Palmer	1893	July	26
Blomgren, Elmer F., marries Pabel Berry	1926	Aug.	7
Blood, Frederick C., obituary	1901	Feb.	26
Bober, Angela, marries Dr. John A. Houston	1929	July	22
Bodman, Family geneology	1861	Mar.	12
Bodman, Edward C., obituary	1917	Jan.	22
Bodman, Lewis, Williamsburg			
Fire in store of and historical sketch of same	1860	Jan.	10
Sketch of	1886	Apr.	13
Sketch of		Apr.	17
Bodman, Luther, sketch of	1837	Aug.	23
Sketch of		Aug.	31
Bodman, Mrs. Susan Kingsley, sketch of	1896	Oct.	13
Bodman, Sylvester, settles in Williamsburg in 1820	1882	Feb.	21
Bodourian, Hossane, Burnham school student suicides	1925	Dec.	11
Boies, William, sketch of	1872	June	25
Boland, James, marries Josephine A. Young	1920	Oct.	19
Boland, James P., to be admitted to the bar	1930	Mar.	4
Named district commander of Legion	1931	Aug.	24
Appointed city solicitor	1932	Jan.	30
Elected 26th mayor of Northampton	1933	Dec.	6
To introduce innovations at inauguration		Dec.	27
Inauguration	1934	Jan.	2
Editorial on		Jan.	2
Sharp reply to city auditor's statement		Jan.	9
Seriously ill	1935	Jan.	21
		Jan.	22
Improvement noted		Jan.	23
		Jan.	24
		Feb.	2
Confers with secretary		Feb.	4
Operated on		Feb.	9
Improvement in		Feb.	12
Cut of danger		Feb.	13
Continued improvement		Feb.	16
		Feb.	27

Personal Section

Bol-Bos

Boland, James P., (cont'd)

Returns home	1935	Mar.	11
Takes short ride		Mar.	20
Issues army day statement		Apr.	4
Goes to neurological hospital		May	14
Visits office		June	17
Goes to New Haven hospital		July	2
Operated on		July	5
Improvement in		July	8
Recovering		July	19
Improvement continues		Sept.	18
Has turn for worse		Oct.	17
Condition unfavorable		Oct.	18
Reported "definitely improved"		Oct.	29
City council sends message to (illust.)		Oct.	31
Shows great improvement		Nov.	19
Arrives home		Dec.	24
Growing worse	1936	July	24
Recovering from operation		Sept.	29
Returns home		Nov.	3
Boland, Dr. John L., marries Dorothy D. Parsons	1923	Apr.	5
Boland, Thomas, stoves and hardware	1859	Dec.	6
Boli, George T., marries Paul J. Morton, Hatfield	1922	June	26
Bolles, Ernest M., history of his Amherst shoe store	1937	Nov.	29
Bolter, Edward, obituary	1937	Oct.	8
Bond, Judge Daniel W., obituary	1911	Jan.	23
(Florence items)		Jan.	23
Bond, Henry H., sketches of (two)	1811	Oct.	25
Tribute to	1882	Jan.	10
Bonney, Col. Benjamin, instructions to as representative from Chesterfield	1787	Oct.	24
Bonney, Charles W., obituary	1933	Dec.	18
Bonney, Dr. Franklin, fire in house and barn at Hadley	1879	Apr.	1
Obituary	1907	Nov.	9
Dr. F. H. Smith's tribute to	1908	May	16
Booth, Maude Ballington, speaks at the college	1917	Feb.	19
Speaks at Academy		Apr.	23
Borghesi, Princess Santa, lectures on "Italy" at Smith College	1924	Apr.	30
Borkowski, Frank, in great poverty	1935	May	3
Relief given		May	6
Death of		Aug.	7
Berowsky, Frank M., 30 years in business	1930	Feb.	4
Besworth, Edgar N., obituary	1937	Nov.	10
Besworth, Edwin R., obituary	1887	July	19
Besworth, Hattie L., (Mrs. Wm. H.), obituary	1935	Oct.	21
Besworth, Byron A., marries Ethel G. Chamberlain, Easthampton	1912	Nov.	27

Bosworth, Wayne C., impressions of Europe during the war	1915	July	7
Bosworth, William H., golden wedding	1932	Oct.	17
Obituary	1934	June	4
Portrait of unveiled		Oct.	6
Bottun, Edward S., obituary	1925	Aug.	14
Sketch of		Aug.	15
Bottun, Samuel, obituary	1901	Nov.	9
Boudway, George, drowned in Connecticut river	1909	June	22
Boudway, Helen, marries Wm. J. Wall	1920	Aug.	31
Boudway, Joseph A., obituary	1927	Jan.	20
		Jan.	21
See also Northampton Fire Department, Academy of Music			
Boudway, Mary E., marries Albert Dean	1906	Sept.	5
Bourds, Albert, obituary	1935	Feb.	1
Boustieb, Jessie, recalled by Mary K. Brewster	1933	Jan.	9
See Northampton Academy of Music			
Bouvier, fire in house of, Hadley	1935	Aug.	12
Bowen, George A., see Northampton, Public Schools			
Bowen, Ralph H., high school student on the flag salute	1936	May	12
Bowen, Rev. Richard H., marries Gertrude H. Monsol	1926	June	24
Bowler, Charles H., marries Elizabeth Dickinson	1909	Aug.	19
See also Northampton, The Hotel Draper			
Boyd, Frank R., obituary	1923	Apr.	7
Boyd, Rev. Herbert W., resignation of from South Amherst Congregational Church, Amherst	1894	Oct.	27
Boyd, Rev. Pliny S., see Granby Congregational Church			
Boyden, Charles H., growth of restaurant business	1890	Sept.	2
Sells restaurant business and will deal in fruit and vegetables	1893	Mar.	18
Obituary	1902	Apr.	15
Boyer, Dr. Joel, obituary	1929	June	17
Boylan, Rev. Charles J., 25th anniversary of ordination of, at Hatfield	1904	Jan.	6
Boyle, Hatfield, fire in Hatfield residence	1924	Dec.	26
Boyle, John Paul, elected president of Pro-phy-lac-tic Brush Co.	1923	Feb.	29
Boyle, Patrick T., obituary	1934	Sept.	13
Boynton, Myra (Miss), see Northampton, Forbes Library			
Boynton, Ralph, see Northampton, Hampshire County Trust Company			
Boynton, William W., obituary	1915	Nov.	24
Brackett, Ezra L., obituary	1916	Apr.	3
Bradford, Gilbert A., fire in saw mill, Williamsburg	1897	Feb.	23
Burned again	1901	Apr.	1
Celebrates silver wedding	1906	Feb.	23
Third fire in saw mill, Williamsburg	1913	Nov.	17
To be rebuilt		Nov.	25

Bradford, Gilbert M., (cont'd)			
Trip to Florida described	1924	Jan.	19
St. Petersburg, Florida described		Mar.	11
Celebrates golden wedding	1931	Feb.	21
Obituary	1932	Apr.	8
Bradford, Henry C., sketch of	1916	May	26
Bradford, Homer, obituary	1929	July	8
Bradford, Levi, held for burning saw mill in Williamsburg	1878	June	4
Convicted		July	2
Motion for new trial	1879	Mar.	4
Bradford, Mary F., marries William H. Gere	1902	Feb.	25
Bradley, Barbara K., marries Chas. S. Rust	1936	June	22
Bradley, Oliver B., marries Agilla M. Carter	1908	Feb.	12
Resigns as cashier in First National bank to become assistant treasurer of McCallum hosiery	1920	Jan.	10
Retires from First National bank		May	1
Elected cashier of First National bank, Easthampton	1932	Oct.	12
Elected president of First National bank, Easthampton	1935	Jan.	9
Y.M.C.A. honors	1935	May	4
Recalls flood of 1862	1936	Mar.	30
Brady, Norman P., marries Lydia E. Dragon	1922	Aug.	1
Brainard, Norman A., marries Ilma Schadeo	1911	Oct.	26
Brainerd, David, sketch	1839	Oct.	30
Sketch	1839	Nov.	26
Birthplace at Haddam, Conn., marked	1905	June	30
His romance with Jerusha Edwards	1913	June	14
Brainerd, Ossian E., see Northampton, Sewer Department and City Engineer			
Branch, Martha R., (Mrs. Robert M.), obituary	1930	Feb.	11
Branch, Robert L., golden wedding	1921	June	6
Obituary	1923	Sept.	4
Brandlo, Flora I. (Miss), obituary	1936	May	25
Brandlo, Frank A., marries Sophia H. Kellogg	1904	Oct.	27
Brandlo, Ruth K., marries Walter C. Mason	1936	Sept.	28
Braslau, Sophie, song recitals in John M. Greene Hall, Northampton	1919	Apr.	24
Brass, Wesley S., sketch of	1931	Nov.	20
Poem in memory of	1932	May	26
See also Northampton Co. I Second Regiment, and Legion of Spanish War Veterans			
Bray, Charles W., marries Grace E. Harlow	1910	Sept.	14
Bray, J. W., gives views on Florence fire pump	1936	Aug.	8
Bray, John W., obituary	1925	Jan.	19
Bray, Warren, winner of trip to Washington-sketch of	1934	Feb.	26
Breakey, Rev. John C., marries Mary A. Woodruff	1907	June	13
Accepts pastorate of Northampton First Baptist Church			
Suggests new building	1899	Jan.	7
Letter of		May	29
Resigns as pastor	1902	Dec.	11
	1912	Feb.	19

Bre-Bro

Breck, Aaron, deacon in first church	1879	Dec.	2
Breck, Clarissa (Mrs.), fire in two story block owned by	1828	May	21
Breck, Eunice, homestead of	1880	June	22
Breck, Col. John, sketch of centennial	1886	Sept.	6
First Northampton postmaster	1890	May	27
Death of	1892	Apr.	26
Breck, Moses, letter from Moses W. Allen to, on early use of intoxicating liquors	1877	Apr.	10
Obituary	1832	Apr.	18
Poem - In memoriam		Apr.	25
Recollections of, by K. A. Burnell		May	9
Breck, Robert, sketch of centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Sketch of	1890	May	27
Portrait in Memorial Hall	1875	July	20
Breck, Theodore, sketch of	1895	Apr.	22
Breckenridge, Thomas I., resolutions on	1927	July	13
Brennan, John J., see Northampton, Police Department			
Brennan, Robert, killed by electricity in Hadley power house	1923	June	22
Breor, Edward A., trip to Maine	1925	July	25
Bresnahan, Bartholomew, 25 years a police officer	1921	Oct.	22
35 years a police officer	1931	Oct.	24
Bresnahan, Frank J. marries Helen M. Cashman	1929	June	26
Bresnahan, Katherine M. (Mrs. Bartholomew), obituary	1935	Dec.	6
Brower, Frances (Miss), obituary	1926	Dec.	9
Public bequests	1927	Apr.	16
Brewer, Stephen, obituary	1842	Aug.	23
Brewster, Anna W. (Mrs. Charles H.), obituary	1935	Jan.	7
Brewster, Charles H., obituary	1893	Oct.	9
Brewster, Charles K., sketch of	1908	Sept.	15
Obituary		Oct.	1
Brewster, Charles R., obituary	1931	Jan.	8
Brewster, Clara M., sketch of	1831	May	10
Brewster, Rev. Cyrus, installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Haydenville	1858	Aug.	24
Brewster, Rev. Harold S., marries Margaret B. Cable	1905	Oct.	13
Brewster, Helen C., marries Karl Allured	1919	May	5
Brewster, Maj. Henry M., reminiscences of, Williamsburg	1910	Sept.	3
Obituary	1915	Jan.	11
Brewster, Henry N., obituary	1923	Dec.	29
Brewster, Johnathan, a letter to and sketch of family	1929	Oct.	31
See also Northampton, The Mansion House			
Brewster, Mabel B., Woman's suffrage in Colorado and California, article	1915	May	29
A suffrage appeal, article		Oct.	2
Obituary	1930	Dec.	10
Brewster, Margaret Cable, God's Angel, poem	1910	Oct.	17
A Greeting, Mt. Chihuahua to Mt. Tom, poem	1915	Oct.	23
Brewster, Mrs. Martha C., obituary	1888	Feb.	21

Brewster, Mary K., articles of:

Trip to Jamestown fair	1907	June	8
Tribute to Julia C. Clarke	1910	Dec.	23
Polish girls as house servants	1911	Apr.	4
Allen Hinckley-The man and the artist		May	25
The municipal theatre in a college center	1913	May	17
Finds beauty in old city hall	1923	May	31
Reviews season of players at Academy	1926	Apr.	9
Academy of Music Repertory Co.	1927	Jan.	21
Differs from statements regarding Academy of Music	1930	Feb.	21
Recalls Jessie Bonstelle and "The Northampton Players"	1933	Jan.	9
Notes significance of name of Strong avenue	1934	Mar.	20
Old Northampton houses		Oct.	19
Tribute to Wm. Parker Cutter	1935	May	23
On Academy Players	1937	July	1
Brewster, Sadie H., marries Leon H. Conwell, Worthington	1901	June	20
Brick, Dr. Edward J., opens office	1935	Nov.	6
Bridges, Eugene F., obituary	1920	Oct.	26
Bridgman, Annie C. (Miss), sketch of and tribute to	1936	Mar.	27
Will filed		Apr.	16
Bridgman, Arthur M., obituary	1925	July	20
Bridgman, Calvin, obituary	1882	Mar.	21
Will		Apr.	11
Bridgman, Charles J., obituary	1917	Feb.	16
Bridgman, Dwight S. (Mrs.), golden wedding of Mr. & Mrs.	1933	Aug.	4
Obituary	1936	Dec.	14
Bridgman, Capt. Edward, obituary	1892	Jan.	14
Bridgman, Edward C., reminiscences	1927	Apr.	9
Bridgman, Edward P., articles of:			
Northampton sixty years ago	1872	Mar.	26
Sketch of historical sermon of Rev. Solomon			
Williams, in 1815	1872	Dec.	31
Reminiscences of the Warner House	1889	Mar.	26
Reminiscences	1902	Apr.	5
		Apr.	28
Reminiscences of Co. G. 37th Reg.	1903	Feb.	5
Reminiscences of abolition days		July	23
Some old time recollections	1904	July	21
Sidney E. Bridgman	1906	Dec.	6
Bridgman, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Robert L.), obituary	1935	July	1
Bridgman, Fred D., obituary	1926	Mar.	22
Bridgman, G. C., Round Hill and its departed glory	1884	Aug.	12
Bridgman, Herbert L., obituary	1924	Sept.	23
Bridgman, Howard A., "Old Doc" Hitchcock of Amherst			
college	1911	Feb.	27
Sketch of	1921	June	28
To open a new school	1925	Aug.	17
Obituary	1929	Mar.	18
Bridgman, Prof. Isaac, obituary	1915	Aug.	27
Memorial service for		Dec.	3

Bridgman, James, family genealogy	1882	Mar.	21
Family history	1924	Aug.	20
Bridgman, Isabel C., marries Gordon Harston, Westhampton	1923	Aug.	7
Bridgman, Malcolm, obituary	1893	Nov.	7
Bridgman, Marion P. (Mrs. Sidney E.), in 93rd year	1923	Oct.	4
Bridgman, Noah, homestead of	1880	May	25
Bridgman, Sidney E., sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Sketch of and portrait supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Reminiscences of	1902	Jan.	30
Writes in memory of James Bradley Thayer and friends	1902	Feb.	19
Article: Shop row boys are moving on and up		Feb.	20
Sketch of, and death (with portrait)	1906	Nov.	26
Editorial on		Nov.	26
Funeral		Nov.	23
E. P. Bridgman writes on		Dec.	6
Bridgman, Thomas, obituary	1902	Aug.	4
Brierly, Jennie (Miss), obituary	1929	Apr.	29
Brigham, Mary A., elected first president Mt. Holyoke College	1889	Apr.	9
The new president		May	14
Killed		July	2
Brigham, Ralph H., marries Catherine F. Thompson, Easthampton	1912	Oct.	11
Resigns as First church organist	1914	Sept.	12
Brigham, Dr. Robert B., obituary	1937	Nov.	26
Bright, Emily Sarah, sketch of	1881	Apr.	19
Bright, Henry, sketch of	1879	June	10
Briscoll, George D., obituary	1920	Sept.	17
Britt, Arthur S., Pvt., letter of	1918	Dec.	14
Broderick, Rev. James W., see Northampton, Blessed Sacrament			
Brooks, Annie W., (Mrs. Levi), obituary	1936	Apr.	10
Brooks, Edward A., obituary	1888	Mar.	13
Will		May	8
Brooks, Florence C., marries Henry T. Richards, Williamsburg	1912	Sept.	30
Brooks, Florence L., marries Chas. Jourdain, Goshen	1925	July	2
Brooks, Ina C. (Miss), retires from high school faculty	1933	June	16
Reception to		June	17
Brooks, Levi, Sr., sketch of and golden wedding	1897	Nov.	23
Obituary	1902	Oct.	9
Brooks, Levi, obituary	1929	Nov.	30
Brooks, Paul, drowned	1928	June	1
Diver seeks for body		June	2
Recovered		June	4
Brooks, Bishop Phillips, see Northampton, St. John's Episcopal Church			

Personal Section

Bro-Bry

Brown, Mr. and Mrs. A. Prentiss, golden wedding, Amherst	1909	Nov.	27
Brown, Benjamin, marries Grace H. Giddings, Easthampton	1912	Sept.	19
Brown, Charles H., obituary	1923	Feb.	15
Brown, Charles I., marries Frances B. Woods, Hatfield	1923	Aug.	14
Brown, Charles J., obituary	1932	Mar.	16
Brown, Dr. Edward W., obituary	1935	Oct.	25
Brown, Dr. Ellsworth W., obituary	1929	May	30
Brown, Eugene A., obituary	1922	Dec.	1
Brown, Farnan J., marries Harriet Kensel	1924	June	30
Brown, George Owen, appreciation of Northampton	1933	Apr.	12
Brown, Harry S., Life in Havana	1916	Mar.	21
Brown, Henry D., obituary	1902	July	29
Brown, Hiram, sketch of "Greylock of Greylock"	1891	Oct.	29
Brown, Jeremiah, elected 3rd mayor Inaugurated	1883	Dec.	4
Re-elected		Dec.	10
Inauguration	1890	Jan.	7
Sketch of (with portrait)	1896	Nov.	2
Brown, Rev. John, D.D., installed in the First Church in Hadley	1831	Mar.	9
Obituary	1888	Apr.	24
Brown, Kathryn E., marries Arthur L. Condon	1920	July	30
Brown, Lorimer H., Amistice, poem Recalls Robert Todd Lincoln	1936	Feb.	13
Associations, poem	1935	Dec.	31
Pax vobiscum, poem	1936	Sept.	23
Brown, Myron, obituary	1933	Jan.	4
Brown, Paul W., marries Ruth F. Leemis, Hadley	1929	June	27
Brown, Perry F., marries Marie G. Cooney Appointed postmaster	1906	Jan.	3
Obituary	1915	Mar.	13
Brown, Perry M., killed by automobile	1935	Aug.	5
Brown, Walter, obituary	1935	Nov.	25
Brown, Walter, obituary	1937	Jan.	8
Brown, William A., obituary	1936	Aug.	24
Bruce, Dr. Frank C., obituary	1909	Nov.	1
Bruce, Rev. C. C., installed as pastor of the Congrega- tional Church at Haydenville	1882	Dec.	12
Bryan, Mary W., marries Dr. John S. Hitchcock	1898	Apr.	4
Bryan, William Jennings, stops at station on way to Holyoke and Springfield	1900	Feb.	3
Speaks in First Church, Congregational	1919	Sept.	22
Bryant, John Howard, obituary	1902	Jan.	16
Bryant, Levi, golden wedding of Fire on farm of	1901	Nov.	19
Bryant, William Cullen, a poem	1921	July	25
The genius of Columbia	1807	Mar.	18
Reprinted	1810	Jan.	17
Ode for the 4th of July, 1814	1869	Apr.	6
	1814	July	6

Bryant, William Cullen (Cont'd)

"Bryant's Poems", a review of his poems in "Specimens of American Poetry"	1822	Aug.	7
Short sketch of	1840	Jan.	29
Mr. Bryant's daily life, a letter written by him to Joseph H. Richards	1871	May	16
Early life in Cummington	1872	Apr.	2
Daily living		Sept.	10
Address to Cummington Sunday School		Aug.	14
Builds Cummington Library	1873	Aug.	12
Makes first gift to Williamsburg Library Association	1877	Jan.	16
The Bryant Library	1877	May	1
The Bryant homestead	1877	Sept.	1
A visit to the poet		Sept.	11
Gives reading		Sept.	11
Life of and poems	1878	June	18
Letter regarding his study of Greek		July	16
Letter concerning his wedding, 1821-written to his mother	1883	Mar.	20
July 4th Ode Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Recollections of, by A. A. Graves	1888	Jan.	10
The Bryant centennial	1894	Aug.	15
		Aug.	16
Thanatopsis House, The		Aug.	24
Changes in poems	1905	Mar.	7
His sister's romance and the Bryant farm	1907	Oct.	10
Sketch of, by William G. Atkins	1911	June	21
Recollections of	1930	Sept.	25
Sketch of	1936	Nov.	2
See also Cummington, Bryant Homestead			
Buchanan, Walter G., marries Luella L. Nash, Amherst	1920	Aug.	25
Buck, Rev. George H., ordained pastor of Congregational Church at Haydenville	1884	July	6
Resignation of	1900	Apr.	9
Buck, Theodore D., denies Jehovah's Witnesses are against government	1936	May	7
Buckner, Clarence C. obituary	1937	Apr.	5
Buckner, George S., death and sketch of (with portrait)	1916	Feb.	14
Funeral		Feb.	15
Resolutions		Feb.	15
Buczala, Tom, on anti-steel trap law	1930	Oct.	31
Bugum, fire in house of, Easthampton	1907	Jan.	25
Dunker, Charles T., wants to raise teachers' salaries, but how?	1918	May	23
Burdeau, Philbert, 496 Aero Squadron, letter of	1913	Dec.	26
Burdick, Raymond J., 34th Aero Squadron, letter of	1917	Dec.	13
Letter of	1918	Jan.	24
Letter of	1918	Apr.	5

Burdick, Raymond J. (cont'd)			
Letter of	1913	Nov.	30
Obituary	1929	Nov.	12
Burgess, Mary V., see White House Inn			
Burgeyne, General John, Susan A. Woodbridge recalls mother's recollection of	1895	Nov.	27
Burke, Mary, marries Philip Mansfield, Haydenville	1895	July	13
Burke, Maurice, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Burke, Richard F., appointed postmaster at Williamsburg	1913	Oct.	24
Sketch of	1934	Apr.	27
Burke, Thomas E., obituary	1919	June	19
Tribute to		June	26
Burleigh, Rev. Charles C., fatally injured	1878	June	4
Death and funeral		June	10
See Northampton, Free Congregational Church			
Burnell, Joseph M., grist mill burned	1842	Nov.	22
Burnell, Kingsley A., familiar scenes revisited	1872	Sept.	17
The late J. G. Holland	1881	Nov.	1
Moses Breck	1882	May	9
Reminiscences of Edwards Church	1883	Feb.	27
People that I saw and what I heard, in a visit to familiar scenes in old Hampshire	1887	Oct.	4
Sketch of	1889	Aug.	11
Death of	1905	Sept.	9
Burnell, Paulina, sketch of	1881	Apr.	5
Rewritten		May	24
Burnell, Rev. Thomas S., sketch of	1885	Mar.	24
Burnett, Charles S., marries Marjorie Hintzo, Amherst	1923	June	21
Burnett, William A., obituary	1924	Sept.	4
Art collection	1925	June	27
Burnham, Mary A., sketch of	1865	June	2
See also Northampton, The Mary A. Burnham School			
Burnham, Robert D., marries Louise L. Frink	1911	Apr.	20
Burns, Thomas F., honored by Foresters	1932	Mar.	29
Begins 34th year as city messenger	1934	Feb.	5
Sketch of	1936	Jan.	24
Death and sketch of	1937	Jan.	25
See also, Northampton, City Messenger			
Burns, Thomas H., marries Georgianna Day	1895	July	17
Burr, George A., obituary	1881	Feb.	1
Burr, George H., see Northampton, Florence Congregational Church, Frank Newhall Look Memorial, Home for Aged Women, Y. M. C. A.			
Burrill, Rev. George H., see First Congregational Church, Easthampton			
Burrows, Mrs. Austin, poem in memory of, by Hannah Leary Doppmann			
Burt, The Burts in Northampton, geneology	1890	July	29
	1904	June	1
Burt, Alice L. marries Willard C. Tannatt, Easthampton	1909	Oct.	11

Burt, Rev. Lnoch Hale, obituary	1935	Jan.	16
Sketch of		Feb.	7
Burt, Eshon, Huntington, burned to death	1925	Feb.	20
Burt, Frank H., recall life of Henry L. Burt	1931	Sept.	16
Burt, Helena, marries George E. Galusha, Easthampton	1919	Aug.	2
Burt, Henry M., sketch of, by Frank H. Burt	1931	Sept.	16
Burt, Jairus F., sketch of	1900	Sept.	15
30th birthday	1919	Mar.	3
Obituary	1920	Jan.	20
Recalled	1935	Feb.	9
Burt, Robert W. marries Elizabeth F. King, Easthampton	1900	Oct.	16
Obituary	1924	Dec.	13
Burt, Sarah, sketch of	1931	Feb.	22
Burt, Marion Leroy, elected president of Smith College	1909	Apr.	12
His work		Apr.	23
Presides at first chapel	1910	Sept.	22
Inaugurated as president of Smith college		Oct.	5
Delivers oration at laying of cornerstone of Springfield municipal group		Nov.	3
Returns from Europe	1914	Sept.	10
Indorses go-to-church Sunday idea	1915	Feb.	19
Accepts presidency of University of Minnesota	1917	Jan.	31
Town and college surprised and sorry		Feb.	1
Announces his departure at chapel		Feb.	7
Resignation before trustees		Feb.	16
Resignation accepted		Feb.	17
The president (from College Weekly)		Feb.	19
Speaks at Masonic banquet		Apr.	25
Speaks on the war		May	8
Farewell meeting at Academy		June	4
Baccalaureate address		June	13
To place Calvin Coolidge in nomination for presidency	1924	May	31
Nominates Calvin Coolidge for President		June	12
On Pres. Coolidge		July	3
Death of	1925	Feb.	18
Northampton mourns for		Feb.	18
Pres. Neilson's tribute		Feb.	19
Resolutions of Smith College Alumnae		Feb.	25
Pres. Ada Comstock writes on		May	20
Polishes guests shoes	1926	Feb.	3
See also Northampton-Smith College			
Bush, Carroll H., offers views on preventing war	1935	Aug.	17
On proposed new silk industry		Oct.	3
Opposes reduction in representatives	1936	Jan.	7
Reports on communists' meeting		July	2
Replies to Mr. L. Holt regarding communist party		July	9
Comments on Gov. Landon's speech		Aug.	26

Bush, Carroll H. (cont'd.)			
On G.O.P. campaign	1936	Aug.	31
Prevention on war		Sept.	8
On removal of street railway tracks	1937	Nov.	9
Bush, Charles W., obituary	1923	Jan.	24
Butler, Aubrey, trip to Mexico	1935	Aug.	9
Butler, Gov. Benjamin, speech on politics and government in Opera House	1883	Oct.	30
Butler, Eliza W., sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Butler, John S., M.D., sketch of	1888	Mar.	6
Butler, Jonathan Hunt, sketch of	1878	Mar.	12
Recalled by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Sept.	26
Butler, Jonathan Hunt, Jr., sketch of	1904	Oct.	24
Butler, Joyce W., marries Capt. Dwight Hughes	1936	Sept.	11
Butler, Mrs. Sarah M. (Mrs. J. Hunt), obituary	1902	Jan.	27
Butler, Simeon, career recalled by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Feb.	11
Granddaughter writes of		Mar.	2
Letter of Hannah Butler Sunstead concerning	1937	Jan.	4
Bookstore recalled		Jan.	21
Butler, William, sketch of,			
Homestead of	1880	Aug.	31
Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Fined for working on Sabbath day	1936	Sept.	5
Butler, Rev. Willis H., Clifford H. Lyman visits grave of	1933	Aug.	12
See also Northampton, Edwards Church			
Butterfield, Charles G., tribute to	1934	Apr.	9
Obituary	1937	Oct.	13
Butterfield, Kenyon L., sketch of	1909	Jan.	5
Obituary	1935	Nov.	26
Faculty tributes to		Nov.	27
Tribute to		July	13
See also Amherst, Mass. Agricultural College			
Butterworth, Mable E., marries Edgar G. Harris	1901	Sept.	13
Button, George, in memoriam	1931	June	4
Buzzee, Milo, marries Katherine M. Mungall, Easthampton	1911	June	15
Byrd, Richard E., lectures in John M. Greene Hall	1927	Nov.	8

Personal Section

C

Cab-Cad

Cabel, Isabel S., marries Boardman Wright	1906	May 2
Cable, Dorothea, marries Charles B. Hawes	1916	June 1
Cable, George W., who is George Cable	1884	Jan. 15
Entertained by S. E. Bridgman	1885	Sept. 1
Buys Geo. C. Averill place on Paradise Road		Sept. 15
Makes Northampton his permanent residence		Sept. 22
Mr. Cable		Oct. 13
Reads at Smith College	1886	Feb. 16
Geo. W. Cable and his readings		Mar. 2
Henry Cabot Lodge on		Mar. 30
The Cable family	1887	Apr. 12
The Cable home		Nov. 1
The busy man's Bible, article	1888	Jan. 17
Geo W. Cable and his family	1889	Jan. 29
To build new home on Dryad's Green	1891	Dec. 9
Sketch of and portrait, Supplement	1895	Nov. 30
Returns from Europe	1898	July 23
Attends first performance of "The Cavalier"	1902	Dec. 5
Death of Mrs. Cable	1904	Feb. 29
Returns from Scotland and England	1905	July 3
Leases "Tarryawhile"	1906	Apr. 18
Flower park planned for Gothic St., article	1906	June 6
Fiancee	1906	Nov. 1
Sketch of	1908	Nov. 17
Speaks at peace service	1914	Oct. 5
78th birthday anniversary	1922	Oct. 13
Marries Mrs. Hannah L. Cowing	1923	Dec. 17
Death of	1925	Jan. 31
Lies in state		Feb. 7
Pres. Neilson's tribute to		Feb. 9
The Outlook on	1925	Feb. 20
Mrs. Cable gives land to Smith as a memorial to	1933	Mar. 4
Life recalled	1934	Feb. 10
Joint recital with Eugene Field recalled by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	June 11
See also Northampton, Home Culture Club		
Cable, Mrs. Geo. W., first regent of the Daughters of the Am. Revolution	1896	June 27
Cable, Eva S. (Mrs. George W.), obituary	1923	June 7
Cable, Louise B., marries James A. Chard	1894	Dec. 8
Cable, Lucy L., marries Henry W. Bikle	1910	Sept. 14
Cable, Mary B., marries Alfred L. P. Dennis	1899	June 7
Cable, Mary Louise, obituary	1918	June 7
Cable, Margaret Bartlett, My Thought of Thee, poem	1904	May 21
Marries Rev. Harold S. Brewster	1905	Oct. 13
Cable, William N. A., obituary	1908	June 3
Cadigan, Rev. Charles H., becomes rector of Grace-Episcopal Church, Amherst	1930	Oct. 9

Personal Section

Cad-Cam

Cadigan, George L., ordination to the diaconate of Grace-Episcopal Church, Amherst	1935	Sept. 15
Cadman, Charles Wakefield, gives recital for the Clef Club of Northampton at the Academy of Music	1916	Nov. 7
Cadman, Rev. S. Parkes, speaks in John M. Greene hall	1928	Oct. 31
Speaks on peace	1931	Dec. 9
Cadorete, Dr. L. H., Capt. 306th Eng., letter of	1918	Dec. 20
Cahill, Frank J., marries Cherrie Reynolds	1925	Oct. 3
Cahill, Madeline, marries Geo. J. Richardson	1925	Oct. 20
Cahoon, Jean (Miss), becomes registrar of Smith College	1924	May 31
Obituary	1930	Nov. 20
Caldwell, Frank A., sketch of	1929	Jan. 17
Obituary	1935	June 10
Fred Hawley succeeds late Frank A. Caldwell as president of Amherst Savings Bank	1935	Aug. 4
Callahan, Cornelius, Hadley gets advice for its 250th anniversary	1906	Feb. 20
Replies to Dr. Smith on proposal for 250th anniversary celebration for the town of Hadley	1906	Feb. 22
Obituary	1934	June 20
Callahan, John, marries Grace E. Montgomery, Hadley	1934	May 29
Callahan, John R., obituary	1928	May 24
Campbell, Donald L., asks Mr. Goodwin to explain	1921	Feb. 15
Wirt Goodwin replies to letter of	1921	Feb. 16
Campbell, Dorothy T., marries Edgar L. Godfrey, at South Deerfield	1925	Nov. 4
Campbell, Esther M., marries Jason W. Torrey	1936	Apr. 16
Campbell, George L., obituary and sudden death of	1897	Jan. 25
Campbell, George P., obituary	1927	Dec. 1
Campbell, Gordon, gives talk on Spain	1922	Dec. 14
Campbell, Harold J., retires as superintendent of Northampton Street Railway Co.	1921	Mar. 30
Campbell, Harold S., the unhooked overshoe	1920	Mar. 5
Campbell, Herbert S., on the re-election of Calvin Coolidge, Gov. of Mass.	1919	Nov. 7
Campbell, James L., see Easthampton, Police Department	1919	Oct. 2
Campbell, James S., obituary	1926	Mar. 23
Campbell, Louis L., marries Alice E. Spear	1889	Oct. 22
Appointed postmaster	1890	Aug. 5
Appointed postmaster	1899	Feb. 11
Sketch of	1907	Feb. 3
Sketch of	1908	Oct. 27
Sketch of	1927	Feb. 7
Speaks on noted people of this section	1930	Mar. 26
Elected president, Chamber of Commerce	1930	Sept. 23
56th anniversary of his entering the postal service	1933	Feb. 8
45th wedding anniversary	1934	Oct. 20
Campbell, Stuart M., marries Clara C. Cooley	1909	Apr. 29
Campbell, Vera E., marries Earle H. Damon	1936	Apr. 16

Personal Section

Cam-Car

Campbell, William H., obituary	1926	Jan.	19
Campbell, William I. P., appointed head gardener at college	1937	May	29
Canfield, Curtis F., sketch of, Northampton Academy of Music	1926	Nov.	11
Marries Katharine F. Newbold	1927	May	21
Canning, Edward J., articles: rare trees found in Northampton	1916	Jan.	25
		Feb.	5
About strange trees in Northampton		Feb.	12
Rare trees in Northampton		Feb.	19
		Feb.	28
Rare trees about Northampton-the hornbeam on blue beech	1921	Feb.	28
The oaks		Mar.	9
		Mar.	16
Obituary	1921	Nov.	1
Canning, Evelyn I., marries Harold F. Keyes	1911	Sept.	13
Canning, Hubert M., the study of trees in winter	1922	Jan.	17
How to tell oaks in winter time		Jan.	25
Birches in winter		Jan.	30
The walnut in winter		Feb.	10
Vegetation in the planning of homes		Feb.	15
Garden walks - how to build them		Mar.	10
Making a planting plan for your grounds		Mar.	27
How to care for dry walls and boulder slopes		Apr.	3
Earliest spring flowers		Apr.	8
Cantacuzene, Princess Feodossieff, visits Miss Minnie Parsons	1915	Mar.	3
Cantwell, Nora, rescues man and boy from drowning	1933	May	29
Capen, Bessie, to vacate Dr. Hall's house and lease Talbot house (Capen School)	1882	June	13
25th anniversary of the Burnham-Capen School	1902	June	10
Obituary	1920	Feb.	11
Miss Capen's provision for the school	1920	Apr.	7
Sketch of	1921	Feb.	11
Cardinal, Dora L., marries Joseph H. Duhamel	1912	Apr.	10
Cardinal, John B., obituary	1931	Aug.	26
Carew, Dea. Joseph, sketch of	1881	June	14
Carfrey, J. H., chosen superintendent of schools	1898	May	6
Not re-elected	1904	May	6
Cargill, James M., the great wolf hunt of 1817 on Mt. Tom	1887	May	31
Mt. Tom - bears wolves and wild turkeys		June	21
Carl, Frank W., obituary	1911	Nov.	25
Carl, Henry W., obituary	1931	Dec.	28
Carl, Jacob obituary	1923	Sept.	18
Carl, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob, golden wedding, Hatfield	1917	Feb.	26
Carl, John S., marries Mary Graves, Hatfield	1896	Mar.	6

Carley, Alfred G., obituary	1928	Apr.	23
Carlisle, C.B., reminiscences	1902	Mar.	13
Carlisle, Caroline L., In memoriam (To Label A. Pierce), poem	1929	Dec.	17
Carlisle, Charles B., obituary	1912	Apr.	1
Carlson, Edith, marries Eli Green	1922	Oct.	30
Carnegie, Mr. & Mrs. Andrew, gives \$50,000 to Home Culture Club	1903	Apr.	22
Plans for Carnegie reception	1905	Apr.	7
Souvenir for Mrs. Carnegie		Apr.	8
Plans for entertaining		Apr.	11
The Lyman and Whites to entertain		Apr.	11
Arrival of and dedication of Carnegie House		Apr.	12
Sketch of Andrew Carnegie		Apr.	12
Reception to		Apr.	13
Guests at Chapel		Apr.	13
Scenes at the academy and home culture rooms		Apr.	13
Further functions		Apr.	13
Gives greenhouse to Home Culture Club	1906	May	24
Carpenter, Alfred H., marries May C. Wade	1905	Apr.	5
Obituary	1935	Oct.	28
Editorial tribute to		Oct.	29
Carpenter, Alice (Miss), suggests experiment for new administration	1933	Mar.	23
Approves giving Roosevelt power		May	10
Comments on rearing of large families		May	24
The Morgan inquiry		June	2
Economic isolation		June	21
Hails the "new era" in the U.S.		July	14
Need of culture in U.S.		Sept.	29
Lynching and prevention of crime		Dec.	13
On national situation	1934	Jan.	19
Carpenter, D. F., becomes principal of Deerfield Academy	1897	Aug.	12
Carr, Smith, sketch of	1886	Feb.	2
Carrier, Earle E., Hawaiian experiences	1921	Sept.	24
Carroll, Matthew, sketch of	1898	Dec.	20
Carson, Frank L., starts ice-cream business	1930	June	28
Carson, Walter L., first Northampton man from the front to tell his story	1918	Apr.	2
Carter, Azilla M., marries Oliver B. Bradley	1908	Feb.	12
Carter, Mary (Miss), death of	1924	Oct.	14
Obituary		Oct.	15
Carter, Thomas S., obituary	1936	Apr.	14
Cartotto, Ercole, sketch of famous painter who started in Northampton	1918	Apr.	16
Commissioned to paint Pres. Coolidge's portrait	1926	Nov.	24
Coolidge portrait on exhibition	1931	Mar.	3
The artist		Mar.	4
Painting some Amherst faculty	1937	Feb.	24

Personal Section

Car-Cha

Carver, George, obituary	1910	Mar. 21
Carver, Richard F., marries Emma F. Beckmann	1919	June 20
Cary, Jean, marries John H. Hills	1936	June 22
Casaldiero, Joaquin, on Spanish situation	1936	Oct. 2
Casals, Pablo, gives concert in Greene hall	1922	Feb. 9
	1927	Feb. 24
Casey, Rose M., marries George W. Hayes	1920	Sept. 15
Cashman, Helen M., marries Frank J. Bresnahan	1929	June 26
Cass, Mrs. Everett E., Ode to our departed heroes	1916	June 26
Casten, Lewis, obituary	1936	May 15
Castle, Eva, appointed matron of Cooley Dickinson Hospital	1885	Dec. 1
Caswell, Charles Henry, obituary	1931	Mar. 31
Cavanaugh, Mae, rest in peace	1934	Jan. 5
Caverno, Dorothea (Miss), suggests "Every shopper a pedestrian" as a slogan	1929	Dec. 17
Editorial on		Dec. 18
Tourists and traffic regulation	1931	Mar. 3
Caverno, Julia H. (Miss), articles:		
Why a Polish book should be included in the list	1918	Mar. 20
A plea for the Elm St. fountain	1919	June 30
Ungrateful city and library	1921	Aug. 4
Suggests buying of trolley tickets	1932	Jan. 13
Praises inventor of "penny-a-meal" boxes	1933	Jan. 4
Recalls a parade that started on time		July 3
On interesting display at the Manse	1934	Nov. 3
Sees need for "a few kind words" today	1936	May 14
History of First Church	1936	June 6
Commends decision against pari-mutuels		Sept. 29
Chaffee, Chester R., obituary	1905	Nov. 8
Chakmakjian, Alfred K., sketch of	1925	Aug. 22
Chamberlain, Ethel G., marries Myron A. Bosworth, Easthampton	1912	Nov. 27
Chamberlain, Raymond M., marries Minnie L. Newkirk, Easthampton	1912	Jan. 23
Champagne, Bernard J., marries Margaret G. Faulkner	1931	Aug. 31
Chandler, Albert L., marries Anne C. Adams	1935	Oct. 12
Chandler, Joseph Hayes, In hoc signo vinces	1921	Mar. 25
Fountains of gladness and thrones of judgment	1921	July 25
Mountain Rest described	1923	Aug. 7
Woodrow Wilson, interpreter of democracy	1924	Feb. 5
Praises mayor's stand	1924	Feb. 16
The crosses on our city hall	1925	Apr. 16
An unnamed poem	1926	Nov. 15
Death of	1932	Oct. 6
Chapman, Rev. Eben T., installed pastor Second Congregational Church, Amherst	1937	Oct. 15

Chapin, F. Stuart, favors preparedness paid for by the rich	1916	Feb. 12
The new housing law		Apr. 1
Reason for approving state insurance	1917	Feb. 5
Favors community chest	1921	Dec. 3
Chapin, Helen L., marries Charles B. Kingsley	1889	Sept. 17
Chapin, Homer C., obituary	1934	May 15
Chapin, Louisa P., sketch of	1881	Apr. 19
Chapman, Almon S., obituary	1908	Mar. 30
Chapman, Charles W., obituary	1936	Mar. 14
Chapman, David, family genealogy	1866	Mar. 20
Chapman, Eben T., installed pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Amherst	1937	Oct. 15
Chapman, Vera A., marries Rev. Ellery H. Clapp	1928	Aug. 4
Chard, James A., marries Louise B. Cable	1894	Dec. 8
Chase, Charles H., elected Registrar of Deeds Hampshire County	1911	Nov. 6
Chase, Clarence D., elected city clerk	1906	Dec. 5
Obituary	1928	Oct. 3
Chase, Frederick E., to retire as Chief of Fire Department	1919	Nov. 5
Tributes to	1920	Jan. 3
Obituary	1925	Nov. 4
Chase, George Bryant, obituary	1929	Dec. 16
Chase, Hazel F., marries Floyd L. Hawkes	1925	Sept. 24
Chase, Howard E., marries Doris Vetterling	1922	Dec. 26
Chase, Leland, the ship Frederick	1918	Dec. 20
Chase, Prof. Mary Ellen, receives doctor of letters degree	1928	June 11
Chase, Norton, marries Mabel L. Janes, Williamsburg	1887	June 21
		28
Chase, Rev. Rufus S., see Easthampton St. Philip's Episcopal Church		
Chatel, Albert, By the Zeider Zee, poem	1928	Apr. 16
Chatel, Edward, obituary	1930	May 31
Chatel, Peter C., obituary	1903	Dec. 21
Chatel, William D., obituary	1935	Oct. 29
Chauncey, Sarah, sketch of	1881	Feb. 8
Chavin, Maurice, Navy, letter of	1918	Apr. 24
Cheeseman, Charles F., obituary	1930	Nov. 24
Cheneg, George, receives medal in Mill River	1874	Nov. 17
Chenery, Isaac, obituary	1909	Jan. 22
Cheng, Sir Liang, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Bridgman entertain the Chinese minister	1906	Sept. 12
Chenot, Anna A., favors filtration plant	1937	Jan. 22
Chesson, Harold, obituary	1933	Aug. 5
Chesterton, Gilbert K., speaks at Academy on "Ignorance of the Educated"	1921	Jan. 19
Entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Stanley Lee	1921	Jan. 19
Visit recalled	1936	June 15

Cheverus, Bishop, Hampshire County, entertainment of	1870	Feb. 1
Chew, Phineas H., sketch of	1936	Jan. 27
Sells book-binding business to Gazette Printing Co.	1936	Jan. 27
Obituary	1937	June 30
Chickering, Geo. G., Co. B. 326th F. Sig. Ba., letter of	1918	Dec. 31
Chidester, Albert J., marries Ruby I. Bardwell, Hatfield	1909	July 1
Child, David Lee, sketch of	1874	Sept. 29
Childs, Charles E., wedding with Miss Annie Hill	1885	Dec. 29
Buys "Wildwood" property	1915	Oct. 8
Resigns from Hampton treasurership	1919	Sept. 26
Death of	1932	June 8
Childs, Charles H., obituary	1936	Aug. 19
Childs, Edith D., marries E. Cyrus Miller	1891	June 18
Childs, Emma B., marries Louis P. Gedroe, Easthampton	1920	June 7
Childs, Harry E., obituary	1934	Mar. 26
Childs, Henry, sketch of	1886	Aug. 31
Obituary	1896	May 21
Childs, Laura Amelia, obituary	1924	June 21
Childs, Lucy E. (Mrs. Henry S.), obituary	1929	Dec. 3
Childs, Merrill, marries Frances E. Shephard, Easthampton	1901	June 19
Chilson, Esther H., marries Rev. J. Glore Reneau	1932	Sept. 12
Chilson, Ethel, marries Ralph L. Morse	1916	Oct. 5
Chilson, Gaylor, drowned	1898	Aug. 23
Chilson, Haynes H., obituary	1886	July 13
Chilson, Haynes H., Jr., elected Clerk of Courts, Hampshire County	1903	Nov. 4
Fire in house of	1914	Feb. 24
50 years service in county courts	1933	Dec. 20
Death	1937	Mar. 20
Judge Field's tribute to		Mar. 20
Editorials on		Mar. 22
Grace T. Hawksley succeeds Chilson as Clerk of Courts	1937	Apr. 2
Chilson, Helen Evans, can we give thanks?	1933	Nov. 25
Chilson, Henshaw Bates, obituary	1920	Sept. 14
Chilson, William L., starts work in new valve handle mill in Cunningham	1897	Jan. 12
Chilson, W. LeRoy, marries Edith J. Haywood	1906	Sept. 27
The merchants' side of hitching posts	1913	Oct. 17
Chilson, Wallace S., marries Helen B. Evans	1912	July 25
Obituary	1916	Aug. 18
Tribute to		Aug. 19
Chilson, William L., sketch of	1908	Dec. 22
Golden Wedding	1933	Oct. 9
Obituary	1936	Dec. 15
Chipman, Frank E., obituary	1936	Oct. 12
Chittim, Charles, obituary	1931	Jan. 3
Chittim, Edna L. (Mrs. Charles D.), obituary	1934	Mar. 21
Chittim, Harry, obituary	1937	Aug. 11
Chittim, Mabel G., marries Rev. Harold M. Elliott, Easthampton	1925	Aug. 3

Choate, Dorothea L., marries George C. Darrell	1921	Dec. 19
Choate, Melville T., Northampton an ideal place to live in	1920	Apr. 20
Suggests trees be replaced	1925	Feb. 10
Choate, Rufus, see Hampshire County, Oliver Smith Will Case		
Christie, Rev. Ralph A., installed as pastor Florence Congregational Church	1917	Sept. 19
Resigns	1925	July 13
Church, Charles H., obituary	1935	May 3
Church, Oliver, obituary	1901	Aug. 7
Churchill, Alfred V., retirement	1932	June 14
Churchill, George B., death of	1925	July 2
Funeral		July 3
Pres. Geo. D. Olds' tribute to		Sept. 25
Churchill, George I., obituary	1937	Dec. 18
Cieplak, Archbishop Jan, a guest	1926	Jan. 20
Received in Holy Trinity Church of Hatfield		Jan. 22
Speaks in Sacred Heart, Polish Catholic Church, Easthampton		Jan. 22
Clagg, J. Henry, the Hill Industrial School Plant	1905	Nov. 1
Clancy, Carl F., marries Helen W. Barlow, Amherst	1937	Oct. 2
Clapp		
Family of Roger Clapp	1866	Mar. 6
Correction on		Mar. 13
Roger Clapp	1870	June 21
Roger Clapp's family		June 28
Preserved Clapp and his family		July 5
Sons of Roger and Rev. Theodore		July 12
Nicolas Clapp and his family		July 19
		July 26
Thomas Clapp and his family		Aug. 2
Samuel Clapp and his family		Aug. 9
Thomas Clapp		Aug. 16
Dea. Edward Clapp and family		Aug. 23
Clapp family reunion and historical address		Aug. 30
"The evolution of a Clapp", by Luther Carrington Goodrich	1928	Aug. 20
Clapp, Dr. Arthur M., obituary	1917	Nov. 1
Clapp, Beulah, sketch of	1881	Feb. 22
Clapp, Doris S., marries Leroy C. Sabin, Westhampton	1921	June 27
Clapp, Ebenezer, sketch of	1873	Nov. 18
Clapp, Edwin C., accident	1901	May 13
Obituary		May 17
Rev. Roland Cotton Smith's tribute to		May 27
Clapp, Egbert I., elected City Clerk	1883	Dec. 11
Chosen City Treasurer	1884	Aug. 26
Elected 14th mayor	1906	Dec. 5
The new charter	1907	Oct. 12
Inaugurated as mayor	1908	Jan. 7
Stricken with apoplexy	1908	Sept. 1
Obituary	1911	Oct. 24

Personal Section

Cla-Cla

Clapp, Ella, obituary	1925	Dec.	30
Clapp, Rev. Ellery C., marries Vera A. Chapman	1928	July	26
Sketch of		July	27
25 years a prison chaplain	1935	Mar.	29
Clapp, Everett, obituary	1905	July	12
Clapp, Frank L., obituary	1930	Apr.	17
Clapp, Harriet L., obituary	1920	June	15
Will		June	24
Clapp, Helen M., marries Kenneth V. Clifford, Easthampton	1913	June	5
Clapp, Henry A., obituary	1911	Feb.	11
Clapp, Henry M., tribute to, by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Mar.	11
Clapp, Horace D., marries Barbara Wood, Easthampton	1921	Oct.	6
Clapp, John Francis, bequest for Belchertown Library,	1882	Aug.	15
Memorial window for library	1884	July	29
Clapp, Captain Joseph, sketch of, in Easthampton	1823	May	8
Clapp, Lafayette, defaults as Easthampton			
Town Treasurer	1880	June	15
			22
Clapp, Mr. and Mrs. Lyman W., golden wedding of,			
in Westhampton	1936	June	8
Clapp, Martin L., obituary	1897	May	3
Clapp, Myron M., marries Florence M. Ives, Westhampton	1914	Sept.	3
Clapp, Preserved, Preserved Clapp and his family	1870	July	5
Clapp house in Amherst	1872	Feb.	27
Clapp, Richard, obituary	1932	Nov.	23
Clapp, Rev. Richard H., to become pastor of			
First Church of Christ, Congregational	1918	Dec.	11
Installation of	1919	Jan.	3
Called to New Haven	1922	Dec.	14
Sketch of	1923	Jan.	24
Clapp, Capt. Roger			
Roger Clapp	1870	June	21
Family of		June	28
Homestead of	1880	Mar.	16
Clapp, Temperance, Miss, death of	1787	Mar.	14
Clapp, William D., obituary	1884	Aug.	12
Clapp, William E., obituary	1914	Feb.	24
Clapp, William H., obituary	1903	June	1
Clapp, William R., obituary	1894	Aug.	29
Clapp, William W., sketch of	1866	May	8
Sketch of, centennial		Sept.	6
Second editor of Gazette	1936	Sept.	5
Clark Genealogy			
The family of Wm. Clark	1862	Mar.	4
	1866	Mar.	13
The family of Daniel Clark	1879	Aug.	5
Descendants of Lieut. Wm. Clark		Sept.	16
Josiah		Dec.	23
Descendants of first William and 11 children of			
first John Clark by second marriage	1882	Aug.	8
Descent of Wm. Henry Gardner, eighth generation			
from Lieut. Wm. Clark	1885	Oct.	27
Lieut. Wm. Clark and his descendants	1903	Sept.	5

Clark, Abner L., World War fatalities	1918	Dec.	7
Clark, Albert B., obituary	1921	June	15
Clark, Anne Laura, reminiscences of	1893	Aug.	18
Clark, Anson, reminiscences of Hampshire county	1887	Feb.	1
Clark, Arthur B., resignation of, first letter carrier	1901	Oct.	10
Clark, Bertha L., marries Wm. D. Marsh	1894	Oct.	4
Clark, Calvin, homestead of	1880	June	22
Clark, Carrie A. (Miss), obituary	1937	Feb.	15
Clark, Carroll, marries Harry Tower, Williamsburg	1925	Oct.	7
Clark, Charles, obituary	1889	Feb.	19
Clark, Charles A., marries Katherine Prescott	1897	June	24
Obituary	1919	Jan.	27
Clark, Charles E., obituary	1933	May	1
Funeral		May	1
Clark, Charles H., obituary	1909	June	8
Clark, Charles N., obituary	1919	July	18
Will of		July	24
Clark, Charlotte, (Miss), sketch of	1899	Jan.	20
Miss Ellen C. Parsons writes about	1899	Jan.	20
Clark, Clara M. (Miss), obituary	1934	July	2
Clark, Clarissa M. (Mrs. Dickinson), 100th			
birthday anniversary	1921	Sept.	16
Death of	1923	Mar.	17
Clark, Chauncey, obituary	1869	Apr.	20
Clark, Rev. D. W., resignation of, from the			
Congregational Church of Southampton	1887	Dec.	27
Clark, Daniel, homestead of	1880	Mar.	30
Clark, Rev. Daniel A., installation in the First			
Congregational Church of Amherst	1820	Feb.	1
Clark, Daniel W., obituary	1889	Apr.	9
Clark, Delia D. (Miss), obituary	1921	Aug.	22
Clark, Pvt. Donald, see Northampton Co. I			
104th Inf. A. E. F.			
Clark, Donald B., marries Florence B. Noble	1923	Aug.	18
Clark, Ebenezer, Jr., homestead of	1880	May	11
Clark, Edith, marries David S. Lowe, Easthampton	1906	Sept.	21
Clark, Edith L., marries Wm. Clement Maynard	1899	Oct.	12
Clark, Edward C., Jr., sketch of and portrait			
supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Clark, Edward H., obituary	1921	Mar.	21
Clark, Edward T., death of	1935	Dec.	16
To be buried here		Dec.	17
Days here		Dec.	18
Burial		Dec.	19
Recalled by Clifford Lyman		Dec.	20
Clark, Capt. Edwin C., sketch of and portrait			
supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Obituary	1898	May	10
Clark, Edwin C., Jr., resigns as superintendent of			
Northampton Street Railway Co.	1914	Nov.	24

Clark, Elijah, deacon in first church	1879	Nov.	11
Clark, Emily (Mrs.), Old Home Day, poem	1934	Aug.	9
Clark, Deacon Enos, obituary	1864	Apr.	19
Deacon in first church	1879	Dec.	2
Clark, Esta H. (Mrs. Sidney A.), obituary	1933	Apr.	11
Clark, Ezra, homestead of	1880	May	11
Clark, Frances A. (Miss), obituary	1930	Jan.	10
Clark, Frank E., obituary	1926	Feb.	16
Public bequests		Feb.	20
Clark, Fred L., organist for half a century	1928	Nov.	27
At Williston		Dec.	11
Beginnings as an organist		Dec.	19
50th anniversary observance		Dec.	19
Obituary	1932	Dec.	27
Clark, George Dexter, reminiscences of	1902	Jan.	21
"Plan B"	1924	June	21
"Plan B"		Sept.	2
Describes scenes at Port Hudson in a letter written in 1863		Sept.	25
Sketch of	1926	Apr.	12
90th birthday	1927	Feb.	23
Obituary	1931	Jan.	15
Clark, G. Henry, obituary	1932	Mar.	8
Clark, George Watson, obituary	1929	Feb.	1
Bequests		Feb.	27
Clark, George Wright, wedding with Kate Eunice Dimock	1885	Sept.	15
Elected president, Smith Charities	1915	May	16
Obituary	1921	July	14
Clark, Horace L., 90th birthday anniversary	1927	Oct.	3
Obituary	1928	Oct.	26
Clark, Hoyt D.,			
Letter of as Pvt. in Co. I 104th Inf.	1917	Dec.	29
	1918	Mar.	14
		Mar.	30
		June	11
		Oct.	11
	1919	Jan.	29
Why the bonus bill should be passed at once	1922	Feb.	9
Clark, Increase, homestead of	1880	Feb.	17
Clark, Rev. Isaac, installation of, in Edwards Church	1892	Feb.	21
Clark, Isabel G. (Miss), obituary	1913	June	4
Clark, Dea. Israel, Deacon in first church	1879	Dec.	2
Clark, Jairus E., death of	1909	Apr.	5
Clark, James M., obituary	1927	Aug.	23
Clark, Dea. Jared, obituary	1888	Dec.	18
Clark, John, biographical sketch of a Deefield			
Revolutionary soldier	1829	Feb.	4
Clark, Deacon John, sketch of	1879	Oct.	23
Homestead of	1880	Feb.	3

Clark, John J., marries Lena E. Hall	1906	Sept.	5
Osteopathy, what it is and does	1922	Sept.	16
Clark, John W., obituary	1927	Mar.	21
Clark, Jonas, obituary	1833	Sept.	4
Clark, Rev. Jonas M., obituary	1892	Dec.	6
Clark, Josephine A. (Miss), obituary	1929	Mar.	27
Clark, Josiah, obituary	1789	Apr.	22
Clark, Josiah, Deacon in first church	1879	Nov.	11
Homestead of	1880	Aug.	3
Clark, Prof. Josiah, sketch of	1878	June	4
Tribute to		June	4
Clark, Julia B., marries Frederick H. Laurence, Hadley	1895	Dec.	26
Clark, Katharine, marries Francis V. DuPont	1917	June	19
Clark, Leila S. (Mrs. Edward H.), obituary	1921	Mar.	25
Clark, Lewis F., private school in Chesterfield	1885	Apr.	7
Clark, Luther A., Deacon in First Church	1879	Dec.	2
Obituary	1922	Nov.	15
Leaves estate for chapel in Bridge St. cemetery		Nov.	22
Court asked to construe	1929	Aug.	17
City receives fund for Bridge St. cemetery chapel	1930	Dec.	16
To begin building of chapel at Bridge St. cemetery	1934	June	20
Clark, Luther W., appointed postmaster at			
South Deerfield	1914	Apr.	13
Obituary	1927	May	17
Clark, Mable B., marries Elbert L. Arnold	1916	Feb.	18
Clark, Martha, sketch of	1881	Feb.	22
Clark, Mary, marries Chas. W. Jackson, Easthampton	1906	Sept.	21
Clark, Mary A., marries Edward R. Dickinson	1931	Sept.	5
Clark, Merritt, sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Sketch of	1916	June	6
An interesting event in the life of		Aug.	31
Has invitation to laying of cornerstone of			
state hospital		Sept.	6
Obituary	1919	Mar.	6
Will		Mar.	14
Clark, Millicent P. (Miss), song recital	1914	June	4
Patriotic song recital	1917	June	5
Clark, Miriam B., suggests Arcadia as Coblidge memorial	1934	July	12
Interesting data concerning Arcadia		July	17
Says bird lovers welcome at Arcadia		July	21
Clark, Myrtle F., marries Frederick C. Healy, Chesterfield	1925	Oct.	5
Clark, Nathaniel, homestead of	1880	Feb.	3
Clark, Noah, homestead of	1880	Mar.	2
Clark, Orman S., obituary	1891	Apr.	13
Funeral		Apr.	14
Clark, Dr. Ralph H., marries Florence T. Deming	1906	Sept.	12
Celebrates 30th anniversary as dentist	1918	Mar.	8
Clark, S. Ellis, killed by bull	1934	Sept.	14

Clark, Capt. Samuel, sketch of, centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Sketch of and two letters written by	1894	Jan.	5
Northampton patriot, article on, by Charles			
Lyman Shaw	1894	Jan.	5
Clark, Schuyler, Huntington, drowned	1895	Dec.	8
		Dec.	9
Funeral		Dec.	11
Clark, Sidney L., obituary	1901	Jan.	7
Clark, Rev. Solomon, tribute to	1882	Jan.	3
Silver wedding	1883	Oct.	16
The depopulation of our country towns, its			
effects upon the interests of the church -			
what does the exigency require	1885	June	2
Resigns pastorate of Plainfield Church	1886	Apr.	27
Northampton and the first church of Pittsfield	1889	Mar.	5
Death of	1902	Dec.	16
Sketch of and genealogy	1903	Jan.	3
Clark, Spencer, obituary	1911	Mar.	11
Clark, Susan Wright, sketch of	1881	May	24
Sketch of	1888	Feb.	7
Clark, Lieut. William,			
Lieut. Wm. Clark	1879	Sept.	16
Homestead of	1880	May	11
Homestead of	1880	July	20
Sketch of	1883	Jan.	30
Sketch of	1903	Sept.	5
Sketch of	1937	Oct.	11
Clark, William A., Wm. A. Clark Coal Co. established	1897	July	27
On city's coal	1924	Sept.	19
Clark, Pres. William S., sketch of	1866	Mar.	16
Tribute to	1887	Mar.	1
Sketch of	1914	Mar.	5
Clarke, Anne Laura, reminiscences of Northampton			
from manuscripts of Charles Lyman Shaw	1893	Aug.	13
The Northampton lecturer	1896	Aug.	1
Clarke, Christopher, inventions of	1886	Aug.	24
Invention of fire escape	1890	July	15
Library question, The	1894	Feb.	26
The Clarke library	1895	Sept.	25
Sketch of and portrait	1895		
Supplement		Nov.	30
Mt. Tom park - Reason why the people should urge			
its acceptance	1900	Mar.	7
Reply to S. M. Cook's article against Mt. Tom park		Mar.	16
The Mt. Tom reservation	1903	Mar.	21
Christopher Clarke, reminiscent anniversary	1904	June	3
Secures a home for historical society and D. A. R.		June	27
The Mount Tom reservation and what it means for the			
people of this region and the whole state in			
the future		Oct.	13

Clarke, Christopher, (cont'd)

Denies speculation in the purchase of land for Mt. Tom reservation	1905	Feb.	8
Sketch of	1906	July	7
The elm tree beetle abroad	1906	July	17
His theatrical career		Dec.	24
Dinner to	1907	Jan.	5
Forest production and cultivation	1908	Feb.	7
An interview with	1908	Aug.	26
Appeal for a new city hall	1910	Jan.	14
On the waiting room problem		Mar.	9
Col. John Brown, soldier of the revolution	1911	July	17
Mt. Holyoke as a state reservation	1915	Feb.	18
Tree planted for	1915	Apr.	26
Death of		Nov.	20
Sketch of (with portrait)		Nov.	22
Funeral		Nov.	23
Editorial		Nov.	23
Board of Trade favors making Mt. Holyoke a reservation as memorial to Christopher Clarke	1916	Jan.	18
Mt. Holyoke company to		Feb.	3
City improvement resolutions		Mar.	25
Sketch of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Oct.	14
Has leading part in raising funds for Memorial Hall		Oct.	28
Clarke, Daniel, A Puritan Gentlemen - a sketch of Daniel Clarke	1894	Apr.	20
Clarke, Isaac Edwards, death of the Hon. Edward Coke Billings LL.D. - a partial summary of the brilliant and useful career of the Hampshire County boy	1893	Dec.	7
Obituary	1907	Jan.	11
Clarke, John, sketch of	1869	July	6
Will		July	13
John Clarke's legacy	1873	Dec.	9
The John Clarke legacy and Memorial Hall		Dec.	23
The John Clarke fund	1877	Feb.	13
Further history of the John Clarke fund and the Northampton Public Library	1916	Jan.	16
Clarke, Joseph, sketch of and entertainment of Bishop Cheverus	1870	Feb.	1
Joseph Clarke, article on, by Charles Lyman Shaw	1894	Jan.	19
Clarke, Miss Julia, obituary	1905	June	28
Editorial on		July	5
Clarke, Julia Cook (Miss), obituary	1910	Dec.	19
Tribute to by Mary K. Brewster		Dec.	23
Clarke, Dr. Louis H., obituary	1933	Jan.	16
Clarke, Olive Cleveland (Mrs. Richard), reminiscences of Her family and birthplace	1885	Apr.	21
		Aug.	18

Personal Section

Cla-Cob

Clarke, Olive Cleveland (Mrs. Richard)			
100th birthday	1885	Sept.	29
Sketch of, centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Sketch of	1887	Feb.	22
Clarke, Richard, some old Northampton school teachers			
Titus King, Master Edwards and Ma'am Hill	1876	Apr.	18
Clary, Dwight E., obituary	1922	Aug.	30
Clary, Mrs. Fanny J. (Mrs. Dwight E.), first woman to run for the legislature	1902	Dec.	18
Sketch of	1909	May	18
Man bought pew at auction intending to buy a sled	1926	Mar.	8
Obituary	1932	Apr.	13
Clay, Henry, visit to Northampton	1833	Nov.	13
Visit in 1833, recalled	1886	Sept.	6
Visit recalled	1899	June	19
Cleaveland, Rev. John P., installation of in First Church of Christ, Congregational	1853	Apr.	26
His dismissal	1855	July	17
Sketch of	1878	Apr.	30
Cleghorn, James, family genealogy	1861	Mar.	12
Cleland, Mrs. Alice C., becomes matron of Cooley Dickinson Hospital	1914	Aug.	11
Getting hospitals on a war footing	1917	Sept.	25
Clement, William T., Bay State Tool Co. sold to	1858	Aug.	3
Sketch of	1882	Oct.	10
Cleveland, Annetta M., Autumn, poem	1936	Oct.	10
Cleveland, Vernet E., sudden death	1923	May	8
Clifford, Kenneth V., marries Helen M. Clapp, Easthampton	1913	June	5
Clive, Colin, actor, article by George A. Taylor	1937	July	31
Closson, John H., obituary	1927	July	5
Cly, Oscar F., obituary	1918	Feb.	6
Coar, Rev. Arthur H., resignation from Unity Church, Amherst	1916	July	31
Coates, Charles C., obituary	1926	Sept.	2
Coates, Mary, interviewed at the Academy of Music	1916	Mar.	11
Cobb, Rev. E. G., poem in tribute to, by Julia Bright Osgood	1915	Oct.	19
Cobb, Rev. Elisha G., installation of in Florence Congregational Church	1866	Dec.	11
Quarter centennial anniversary of Rev. E. G. Cobb (illust.)	1891	Oct.	19
Resigns	1901	Oct.	21
Editorial on his resignation		Oct.	22
Reception to		Dec.	5
Obituary	1915	Oct.	8
Tribute to		Oct.	19
		Oct.	25
Cobb, Mrs. Elisha G., obituary	1901	Feb.	20
Funeral		Feb.	23

Cobb, Ella Frances (Mrs. Dr.), the cherry blossoms at Washington	1929	Apr.	19
Cobb, Harriet M., marries L. Oswald Stephenson, Atherst	1911	June	26
Cobb, Harriet R., Asiatic travels Tahiti	1921	May	25
	1928	May	17
Cobb, John Stores, obituary	1904	Feb.	18
Cobb, Lewis T., obituary	1885	May	12
Cochran, Eve Owen, marries Wm. M. Cochran	1896	Oct.	27
Publishes "Wilderness Rose"	1917	Jan	17
Ode read at Lafayette tree planting	1925	May	6
Describes D. A. R. Congress	1929	Apr.	25
On honest thinking		Oct.	3
Prof. Taylor's reply thereto		Oct.	15
Explains defense stand of D. A. R.	1930	Apr.	30
Presentation of	1930	June	9
Publishes four plays	1930	July	2
Baby Volstead act		Nov.	3
Notes change on effectiveness of "factual advertising"	1933	Sept.	25
Suggests state ownership of Highland Lake in Goshen	1934	Aug.	1
Correction to above		Aug.	2
In the city of lilies, poem	1935	July	27
The Lincoln Memorial, poem	1937	Feb.	12
Cochran, William M., marries Florence Eva Owen	1896	Oct.	27
Defends Baptist church	1918	Jan.	18
Endorses war chest		Apr.	25
For board of public works	1924	Mar.	28
In business 40 years	1933	Apr.	7
Y.M.C.A. honors Wm. M. Cochran and O.B. Bradley	1935	May	4
Codding, John W., Jr., marries Constance Ely	1928	June	25
Codding, Myrtle E., marries Chas. S. Bartlett, Williamsburg	1916	June	29
Coffey, Patrick W., marries Alice E. Kenting	1919	June	30
Coffin, Clement, fire in Williamsburg shop	1828	Dec.	17
Coffin, James Henry, memorial tablet to at Lafayette College	1902	June	16
Cogan, Harland, marries Annie E. King, Easthampton	1910	Apr.	12
Cogblan, Rose, in "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray"	1902	Nov.	14
Behind the scenes with		Nov.	15
Coglan, Gertrude, in "Alice of Old Vincennes"	1903	Mar.	17
Cohn, Marcus, obituary	1918	Oct.	7
Cohn, Simon, retires from business	1902	Feb.	4
Beginnings recalled		Feb.	4
Coir, Ruel H., marries Sadie E. Nutter	1901	June	6
Cole, Elisha B., obituary	1908	Apr.	13
Cole, Emma G. (Miss), writes on boy who broke into church	1935	Dec.	4
Cole, Hollis E., obituary	1930	Feb.	24
Cole, J.W., sundry new phases of college taxation	1906	Mar.	26
Cole, Thomas, account book of, 1797-1822	1887	Feb.	1

Personal Section

Col-Con

Cole, Walter I., twenty-five years a postman	1914	Feb.	4
Coleman, Charles, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Coleman, John W., obituary	1934	Nov.	24
Coleman, Sumner, Southampton, letters from, when soldier	1919	Jan.	6
Marries Helen K. Judd	1921	Oct.	24
Collins, Charles, poem on, by Dr. Sylvester Graham	1843	Dec.	19
Collins, Dr. Daniel, Williamsburg, sketch of	1857	Nov.	10
Article on	1861	Jan.	29
Article on, by Dr. Thomas W. Meekins	1897	Jan.	22
Article on, by Dr. Thomas W. Meekins		June	24
Account book	1897	Oct.	9
Collins, Dr. Joseph D., marries Margaret D. Lee	1917	May	22
Collins, Dr. Wm. J., commissioned a lieutenant-colonel	1919	Sept.	27
Awarded order of Purple Heart	1932	May	20
Sketch of	1937	Mar.	9
Colton, Rev. Aaron M., installation of in the Payson Church of Easthampton	1853	Mar.	8
Twenty-fifth anniversary settlement of in First Congregational Church of Easthampton	1878	Mar.	5
Resignation of	1879	Sept.	16
Reminiscence of	1885	Aug.	25
Obituary	1895	Apr.	30
Sketch of	1923	Mar.	5
Household and life of		Mar.	7
Colton, Chauncey, furniture dealer	1853	Dec.	6
Colton, Dr. Edward G., obituary (with photo)	1930	Apr.	25
Colton, Geo. S., starts an elastic business in Easthampton	1886	Sept.	21
Sells to C. A. Richmond	1916	Aug.	25
Obituary	1920	Feb.	19
Colton, Lotta L., marries Chas. E. Allen, Easthampton	1902	June	18
Colverd, Gertrude R., sunset reveries	1925	Mar.	24
Coman, Martha, sketch of beginnings of Smith art department and Prof. J. H. Niemeyer	1932	Dec.	9
Combs, Leroy S., marries Martha C. Gere	1902	Oct.	1
Combs and Bernier buy land for bird sanctuary	1930	Sept.	27
Takes exception to Prof. Eliot's statement regarding duck hawks	1937	Feb.	11
Quotes from "Birds of America"		Feb.	18
Comey, Morris L., obituary	1925	Apr.	27
Comins, Charles L., obituary	1936	Dec.	7
Comins, H. C., marries Mrs. Angie S. Mather	1900	Mar.	15
Comins, Henry C., obituary	1907	Mar.	30
Compton, Francis, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Comstock, Ada L., appointed first dean of Smith College	1912	Mar.	20
Conant, Theodore L., obituary	1937	Jan.	15

Personal Section

Con-Con

Condon, Arthur M., marries Kathryn E. Brown	1920	July	30
Condon, David J., obituary	1921	Sept.	15
Tribute to		Sept.	23
Cone, Alfred G., obituary	1931	Mar.	5
Congdon, Fayette K., serious illness	1936	July	23
Death of		July	27
Tributes to		July	27
Funeral		July	29
See also Northampton, Public Schools			
Conkling, Grace Hazard, poems by	1915	Oct.	11
The road to Mt. Tom		Nov.	1
Honorably discharged	1919	Sept.	4
Gives lecture on "Modern Poetry", and sketch of	1927	Mar.	10
Completes book of poems	1929	Oct.	3
Connell, Wilson B., marries Ethel Hammond	1923	Sept.	4
Connolly, Thomas, obituary	1920	Jan.	6
Connor, Alfred, marries Isabelle Knox, Easthampton	1922	Aug.	7
Connor, Joseph, obituary	1930	Oct.	3
Connor, Margaret, poem in memory of, by Hannah L. Poppman	1911	June	1
Connor, Theobald, M., appointed Townsend speaker at Yale	1899	June	3
Defeats Coolidge for city solicitorship	1902	Jan.	17
Sketch of (illust.)	1904	Nov.	30
Elected 13th mayor	1904	Dec.	7
Resigns as city solicitor		Dec.	13
Inaugurated	1905	Jan.	2
Re-elected		Dec.	6
Inaugurated	1906	Jan.	1
Against single board	1907	Nov.	4
Death of	1928	Dec.	12
Connors, William, Scott, Dunlap and Connors arrested in Northampton Bank robbery	1877	Feb.	20
William Connors hearing on writ of habeas corpus		Feb.	27
Connors' case postponed in New York		Mar.	6
Again postponed		Mar.	23
Escape from New York jail		June	19
Leary, Connors and Draper acquitted	1881	Mar.	22
Constantin, Alfred, drowned in the Connecticut	1920	July	26
Constantin, Linda L., marries Alden L. Judge	1921	Dec.	27
Contaldi, Pasquale, guest of Cary F. Jacobs	1935	Mar.	13
Conwell, Leon M., marries Sadie H. Brewster, Worthington	1901	June	2
Conwell, Russell H., Dr. sketch of	1903	Sept.	22
Acres of diamonds, article	1916	Feb.	4
Death	1925	Dec.	7
Boulder unveiled to, in Worthington	1930	Sept.	8

Conwell, Russell H., Dr. (con't)			
Study table found and sketch of life at Wilbraham academy	1935	Mar.	11
Wallace M. Russell writes on finding table of	1935	Mar.	11
Cook, Maj. Aaron, deacon in first church	1879	Nov.	13
Family history	1880	Mar.	30
Life of, articles by James R. Trumbull	1831	Nov.	29
Charles Lyman Shaw writes of	1895	May	16
Cook, Arthur G. marries Alice A. Mowry, Easthampton	1905	Nov.	9
Cook, Austin E., obituary	1928	June	11
Cook, Gen. Benjamin E., sketch of and 50th wedding anniversary	1877	May	22
Stones collected by	1885	Mar.	3
Hitching posts		Mar.	10
Sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Reminiscences of Shop Row in 1827 Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
90th birthday and sketch of his life	1893	Dec.	30
Banquet to	1894	Jan.	1
Death of and sketch	1900	Feb.	26
Funeral		Feb.	28
Cook, Benjamin E. Jr., elected first mayor	1883	Dec.	11
Inaugurated	1884	Jan.	8
Re-elected		Dec.	2
Inaugurated	1885	Jan.	6
Declines re-election		Nov.	24
Renominated		Dec.	1
Re-elected		Dec.	8
Third inauguration	1886	Jan.	5
Sketch and portrait Supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Retires from business	1900	Mar.	31
Presents clock to Armory in memory of Gen. Benjamin E. Cook	1901	Oct.	15
Celebration of 70th birthday	1911	Feb.	15
Speaks at High school annex laying of corner stone	1913	Sept.	16
Editorial on above		Sept.	16
A veteran's position	1916	Aug.	3
How his inaugural address was stolen	1918	Jan.	8
Tribute to the late Benjamin Phelps	1921	Mar.	11
Connecticut River R.R. Co.	1923	July	13
Files marriage intentions	1924	Mar.	31
Marries Annie E. Pierson		Apr.	9
Announcement of		Apr.	11
Travels abroad	1924	May	26
84th birthday	1925	Feb.	16
Taken to hospital	1930	Dec.	6
Death of and tributes to		Dec.	15
Funeral		Dec.	16
Military and civic honors for		Dec.	17

Personal Section

Coo-Coo

Cook, Mrs. Benjamin E.H., in Florida	1934	Apr.	10
Cook, Charles, obituary	1906	May	10
Cook, Ensign Earle, visits his father Admiral Francis Cook	1905	Aug.	1
Cook, Edwin T., obituary	1923	Aug.	25
Cook, Emory L., obituary	1930	Feb.	27
Cook, Enos F., obituary	1909	Mar.	4
Cook, Dr. Ephriam, sketch of	1882	Jan.	24
Cook, Mrs. Eugene L., tribute to, by Clifford H. Lyman	1935	Dec.	24
Cook, Admiral Francis, Lieutenant in navy	1886	Mar.	9
Appointed to command the Brooklyn	1896	Oct.	2
Capt. Cook's career		Oct.	29
Promotion expected	1901	Mar.	18
Statement concerning the Brooklyn's famous "loop at the battle of Santiago"	1901	July	26
Memory of Gen. Benjamin E. Cook	1901	Oct.	15
Appointed admiral	1903	Mar.	23
Visits his Bridge St. home		Mar.	30
Retired		Sept.	14
Anecdote of	1904	Mar.	21
Some reminiscences of his boyhood	1905	Sept.	11
Some reminiscences of	1909	Feb.	25
Sudden death of	1916	Oct.	9
Funeral		Oct.	10
Tribute to		Oct.	10
		Oct.	19
Cook, Frederick L., obituary	1924	Oct.	10
Will		Oct.	10
Relatives seek to break		Oct.	10
Cook, George B., obituary	1934	Mar.	14
Cook, Gordon M., wins silver medal for 4-H club work	1932	Jan.	7
Cook, Harold E., letter of, as Commander, U.S. Navy	1919	Jan.	25
Cook, Harry L., obituary	1927	Nov.	1
Cook, Helen G. (Miss), obituary	1930	June	2
Cook, Homer F., chosen president, Smith Charities	1923	May	2
Given testimonial dinner	1929	Feb.	20
Obituary	1930	Dec.	19
Tribute to	1930	Dec.	20
Cook, Jason O., obituary	1935	June	19
Cook, John (Hadley), letter to Joseph Cook at Louisburg, Aug. 28, 1745	1891	Feb.	13
Cook, Josiah, obituary	1896	May	28
Cook, Laura M., marries Dr. Henry C. Kellogg in Hadley	1915	May	24
Cook, Mary A. (Miss), retires from Hopkins Academy faculty	1935	June	21
Cook, Moses, obituary	1901	May	22
Cook, Noah, deacon in first church	1879	Nov.	11
Homestead of	1880	Mar.	16

Cook, Rufus H., marries Lillian F. Ware	1903	May	13
Appointed special judge of probate	1923	July	26
Appointed permanent receiver of Maynard Hoe Shop	1926	Dec.	4
Cook, Rufus L., obituary	1930	Feb.	24
Cook, Samuel L., obituary	1901	Dec.	4
Cook, S. Parsons, obituary	1931	Dec.	21
Cooke, Edwin D., sketch of and sales of post cards of "The Betches" to tourists	1934	Aug.	23
Cooke, Francis M., obituary	1914	Nov.	23
Cooke, Rev. George S., called to pastorate of Second Congregational Church (Unitarian)	1931	Jan.	21
Accepts		June	19
Given reception		Oct.	3
Col. George H. Taylor commands views of	1936	Apr.	30
Denies flag salute is act of worship	1936	May	4
Reply to letter of Prof. Barrus	1936	May	11
Rev. Edmund Booth commands stand of		Oct.	2
Cooke, Henry F., obituary	1925	Nov.	19
Cooke, Lydia Miller, a Northampton heroine, article by Charles Lyman Shaw	1895	Mar.	27
Conclusion of the story		Apr.	5
Codman, Herbert, marries Hester L. Billings Hatfield	1935	Apr.	6
Cocley, Clara C., marries Stuart M. Campbell	1909	Apr.	29
Cocley, Hollis L., obituary	1918	Aug.	12
Cocley, Silas E., obituary	1901	Nov.	14
Cocledge, Calvin, to take position in law office of Harmond and Field	1895	Sept.	17
Awarded silver and gold medal for essay on "The principles fought for in the Revolution"		Dec.	21
Elected councilman	1893	Dec.	7
Declines re-nomination for councilman	1899	Nov.	16
Elected city solicitor	1900	Jan.	19
Re-elected	1901	Jan.	13
Losses pocketbook		July	15
Not found		July	19
Defeated by Theobald L. Gerner for city solicitorship	1902	Jan.	17
Appointed clerk of courts pro tem	1903	June	4
Does not want permanent appointment		June	6
Chairman Republican City Committee	1904	July	20
Marries	1905	Oct.	3
Defeated for school committee by John J. Kennedy		Dec.	6
Willing to become candidate for representative	1906	Sept.	15
To run against Moses Bassett		Sept.	18
Sketch of and record		Sept.	26
Why needed in the legislature		Oct.	24
Speech as presiding officer at Republican Rally		Oct.	27
Elected representative		Nov.	7

Coolidge, Calvin (con't)

Introduces his first bill	1907	Jan.	' 9
Chosen secretary of western Massachusetts members of the legislature		Jan.	10
Introduces a bill to settle old Northampton estate		Jan.	18
To file bill to prevent unfair discrimination in booking plays		Jan.	21
Auto bill rejected		Feb.	23
Presents for himself and other petition for incorporators of Meekins Library		Mar.	20
Gets a new title		Apr.	26
On legislative themes		Apr.	27
Reproves shocking language		May	1
Renominated for representative		Sept.	25
Speech at republican rally		Oct.	21
Reelected representative		Nov.	5
On annexation matter	1908	Jan.	25
On lunch carts		Mar.	28
Will move for substitute bill on college taxation		Apr.	1
In favor of anti-injunction bill		Apr.	4
Birth of Calvin Jr.		Apr.	15
Substitute bill fails		Apr.	15
Votes for increase in legislative salaries		Apr.	25
Bills drawn by		June	16
Declines to be mayoralty candidate		Nov.	7
Denies bribery charge		Nov.	23
Ward committee chairman	1909	Jan.	14
Appears for Hisgen anti-discrimination bill		Feb.	10
To be candidate for mayor		Nov.	6
The republican candidate for mayor-sketch of Mr. Coolidge		Nov.	20
At Leeds rally		Dec.	2
No mudslinger, Editorial		Dec.	2
Speech in Florence rally		Dec.	3
Elected 16th mayor		Dec.	8
Inaugurated	1910	Jan.	3
Appears before legislature committee in the interests of Smith School appropriation		Jan.	27
Returns from Boston		Jan.	31
Finds eleven cents		Feb.	4
Returns to Boston for Smith School		Feb.	7
Speaks for appropriation		Feb.	9
Calls meeting of finance committee to discuss city hall question		Apr.	25
A review of his first administration		Nov.	16
Renominated for mayor		Nov.	18
Mayor Coolidge's work		Nov.	19

Coolidge, Calvin, (con't.)

Mayor Coolidge and his first term in office (portrait)	1910	Nov.	29
Rally for		Dec.	3
Confident of re-election		Dec.	3
Re-elected mayor		Dec.	7
Financial result of first year's administration		Dec.	14
Second inauguration as mayor	1911	Jan.	2
Suggested as candidate for secretary of state		Jan.	30
Appears before committee on education for Smith's School		Feb.	23
Views on municipal lighting		Mar.	3
St. Patrick's Day address		Mar.	18
Appears before ways and means committee on roads		Mar.	21
Proposed for senator		May.	10
Entertains father and mother		June	3
Letter to the lighting commission		July	18
Attends Republican state convention		Oct.	5
Presides at Republican Rally		Nov.	4
Elected state senator		Nov.	8
Aldermen present suit case to		Dec.	22
Appointed chairman on legislative committee on reconciliation in Lawrence strike situation	1912	Feb.	8
Sent to governor to recall bill authorizing secretary of state to dispose of certain old documents		Feb.	21
Mayor Feiker resents Mr. Coolidge's appearance at hearing of state board of railroad commiss- ioners on double-tracking of Elm St.		May	16
Chairman of recess committee on Western Massachu- setts trolley merger extension		June	15
Speaks at Republican rally		Oct.	19
Appears at hearing by public service commission in behalf of Alfred Parteneau	1913	Jan.	25
Petition granted		Jan.	27
Before committee on education in behalf of Smith's School		Jan.	29
Acts as master in bankruptcy case		Feb.	7
Editorial comment on		June	18
To be a candidate for re-election to senate		July	12
Re-elected senator		Nov.	5
Leads in contest for president of senate		Nov.	12
Political opinions concerning him		Nov.	17
Consults senators-elect in Boston		Dec.	9
Administers oath to Gov. David I. Walsh	1914	Jan.	8
Our Senator Coolidge		Feb.	3
Appears before legislative committee on water supply for the town of Cummington		Mar.	12
Gives Memorial day address at Long-meadow		June	1
Regularity of attendance		June	8
Presented a watch by the senate		July	8
Baggage goes astray		July	9

Coolidge, Calvin, (con't.)

An appreciation of his talents	1914	July	9
Speaks at peace service		Oct.	5
Re-elected senator		Nov.	4
Addresses Crane class on "Legislative Work"		Nov.	21
Inaugurates Gov. Walsh	1915	Jan.	7
Speaks on "Good government" at Amherst board of trade banquet		Feb.	27
Has rooms in Masonic hall with lawyer, William S. Clark		Mar.	25
Talks on unemployment		Mar.	29
Tribute to former Gov. Curtis Guild		Apr.	10
Senate praise for President Coolidge		May	15
Our Calvin		June	2
Editorial comment from Pittsfield Eagle		June	7
Announcement of candidacy for lieutenant- governor expected		June	18
Announce candidacy		June	21
Will run for lieutenant governor		June	21
Speaks at Stockbridge Republican dinner		June	22
Declines place in official party to visit Panama-Pacific exposition		June	28
Wise for him to remain at home		July	6
Conducting quiet campaign for votes		Aug.	3
His popularity		Aug.	4
Files list of signatures necessary to place name on primary ballot for lieutenant-governor		Aug.	11
		Aug.	12
"Have faith in Massachusetts."		Aug.	17
Feels confident of nomination		Aug.	20
Making friends		Aug.	24
Editorial comment on Mr. Coolidge		Aug.	25
Pittsfield Eagle comments on		Aug.	28
Press comments on		Sept.	1
		Sept.	10
The Coolidge committee confident of success		Sept.	14
Leads in primaries by large majority		Sept.	22
Editorial on		Sept.	22
Sweeps the field in Westhampton		Sept.	22
Coming out for Coolidge		Sept.	22
Struck by an auto on Main street		Sept.	27
Mr. Coolidge an asset		Sept.	27
Berkshire Eagle on "Calvin Coolidge"		Sept.	29
Speaks at Republican state convention		Oct.	2
Speaks at social insurance		Oct.	5
Speaks on the Democratic attitude towards labor		Oct.	9
Calvin Coolidge - editorial from Springfield Republican		Oct.	13
Coolidge speaks at Fall River		Oct.	20
Speaks at Northampton		Oct.	29

Coolidge, Calvin. (con't.)

Elected lieutenant-governor plurality 47,700	1915	Nov.	3
Speaks on "Preparedness at Edwards Church men's club		Nov.	11
Inaugurated as lieutenant-governor	1916	Jan.	6
On the dignity of work		Feb.	7
A busy evening		Apr.	16
Acting as governor		Aug.	9
Speech at Republican convention		Oct.	7
Speech at Republican rally in city hall		Nov.	1
Re-elected lieutenant-governor		Nov.	8
Leads McCall by over 5,000 votes		Dec.	2
Mr. Coolidge's advantage		Dec.	11
His great vote		Dec.	11
On the high cost of living		Dec.	11
On the peace proposal		Dec.	13
Calls meeting of safety committee	1917	Feb.	13
Signs bill calling for appointment of 300 special district police officers		Mar.	3
Talks to men's club of Monson		Mar.	13
Heads welcoming committee for the reception to Marshal Joffre		May	4
Committee organized to work for nomination and re-election		Aug.	2
Nomination papers for lieutenant-governor		Aug.	18
Lays corner stone of army and navy Y.M.C.A. building at Charlestown		Oct.	1
Speaks at Republican state convention		Oct.	6
Speaker at Liberty loan rally at Pittsfield			
Speaks at Republican rally in Tremont Temple, Boston		Nov.	5
Views of		Nov.	6
Re-elected lieutenant-governor		Nov.	7
Editorial on Mr. Coolidge		Nov.	7
Plurality as lieutenant-governor		Nov.	28
Receives Major General Leonard Wood	1918	Mar.	23
Rides up Bunker Hill in a British tank		Apr.	5
At the reception of the Polish Prince Poulatowski		Apr.	9
Receives ovation		Apr.	11
Presents diplomas at state college		Apr.	29
Prorogues legislature		June	4
On the spirit of two wars		June	18
Announces candidacy for governor		June	24
"No Progress without order"		July	1
Opens campaign in the west		July	2
An appreciation of by Robert M. Washburn		July	5
Coolidge's strength earned		Aug.	1
Indorsed on nomination papers for governor by 23,000		Aug.	23
"The Jews and America"		Sept.	4
A sure winner		Sept.	6

Coolidge, Calvin, (con't.)

Nominated for governor	1918	Sept.	25
A proclamation on influenza		Sept.	25
Asks aid in influenza fight		Sept.	27
Calvin Coolidge - an editorial		Sept.	30
The Coolidge philosophy		Oct.	24
Theodore Roosevelt on		Oct.	25
Says people must be shorn of authority		Oct.	31
Coolidge's platform		Nov.	1
Calvin Coolidge, known and honored editorial comments from newspapers throughout the state		Nov.	2
Calvin Coolidge "Carries on"		Nov.	2
Ex-President Taft on		Nov.	2
Elected governor		Nov.	6
On what the state lost by the election		Nov.	9
Welcomed home		Nov.	16
Banquet to		Dec.	10
Election plurality		Dec.	11
Our Governor Calvin Coolidge - reprinted from the Outlook magazine		Dec.	14
Invites townspeople to inauguration		Dec.	24
Inaugurated	1919	Jan.	2
Inaugural address		Jan.	3
Submits budget		Jan.	8
Signs two emergency bills		Jan.	11
Urges public work for soldiers		Jan.	13
Press comments on inaugural address		Jan.	13
Banqueted by Vermont association		Jan.	27
At Amherst alumni dinner		Feb.	6
Gives dinner to Major Thomas Hammond		Feb.	8
Lincoln day proclamation		Feb.	11
Refuses to interfere in strike at Lawrence		Feb.	18
Reply to Lawrence strikers		Feb.	19
On relief for the near east		Feb.	20
Greets President Wilson		Feb.	25
To preside at governor's conference		Feb.	25
Speaks at governor's conference "On benefits of the Sabbath"		Mar.	6
Appeals to employers		Mar.	6
Invites Secretaries Baker and Daniels to welcome Yankee division		Mar.	11
Issues proclamation for "Be kind to animals week"		Mar.	12
On liberty for Ireland		Mar.	13
Asks legislature for appropriation for proper welcome of the 26th division		Mar.	18
Views of Lodge-Lowell debate		Mar.	21
Backs board in Lawrence probe matter		Mar.	29
First veto		Mar.	31
On the return of the "Mt. Vernon"		Apr.	7
Moves in Lawrence strike		Apr.	8

Coolidge, Calvin, (con't.)

Sends second veto to legislature	1919	Apr.	8
Signs 48 hour bill		Apr.	19
Calls on citizens to honor soldiers		Apr.	22
Asks for supplementary budget		Apr.	25
Asks for funds for Belchertown school for feeble minded		Apr.	29
Returns civil service bill		May	6
Credited with settling telephone strike		May	19
Moves against rent profiteers		May	22
Flag day proclamation		May	26
Congratulates Lieutenant-Commander Albert C. Read		May	29
Vetoes the police and page bills		June	2
Vetoes salary grab bill		June	6
Asks food price probe		June	14
Amherst College confers LL.D. degree		June	19
Sees danger in teachers' low pay		June	20
Signs bonus bill		July	3
Speaks at July 4th celebration at Northampton		July	5
Vetoes highway bill		July	9
His wishes as to highways		July	11
Special message and passage of supplementary budget bill		July	16
Signs consolidation act		July	24
His street car proposal		July	29
A candidate for re-election		Aug.	9
Endorses Chamber of Commerce expansion campaign		Aug.	29
Speaks at Laurel Park assembly		Aug.	29
Plymouth address on high prices		Sept.	2
At Westfield		Sept.	3
Action in police strike		Sept.	11
"Not a strike but a desertion"		Sept.	12
Stands firm		Sept.	13
Action approved by legion		Sept.	13
Northampton churches approve		Sept.	15
Praises 20th regiment		Sept.	15
Telegram to Samuel Gompers		Sept.	15
Acknowledge resolution of support		Sept.	17
Asks for peoples' support		Sept.	25
Vote is increased		Sept.	26
The sign at the station		Oct.	15
At Williams College		Oct.	20
Defended by Major Hammond		Oct.	22
Letter to Massachusetts Club		Oct.	24
Opens conference of mayors		Oct.	25
Armistice day proclamation		Oct.	29
On the supremacy of law		Oct.	30
Ex-president Taft praises		Oct.	31
Editorial		Nov.	3
Moving pictures made		Nov.	4
Comes home to vote		Nov.	4

Coolidge, Calvin, (Con't.)

Re-elected by 124,000	1919	Nov.	5
"Massachusetts is American"		Nov.	5
Reviews verdict		Nov.	5
Editorial comments on re-election		Nov.	5
President Wilson's telegram of congratulations		Nov.	5
Campaign song		Nov.	7
Poem on, by Herbert S. Campbell		Nov.	7
Mayor Stone of Syracuse, N.Y. to work for Coolidge for presidential candidate		Nov.	14
Thanksgiving proclamation		Nov.	15
Campaign expenses		Nov.	17
Portrayed by a Philadelphia writer		Nov.	22
Republican club booms for president		Nov.	24
Significance of Mr. Coolidge		Nov.	25
Baxter's fall out with		Dec.	1
House rent raised		Dec.	8
Cheered as next president		Dec.	10
Makes appeal for Smith \$4,000,000 campaign		Dec.	11
Signs of Coolidge boom at capital		Dec.	12
Urges trolley relief		Dec.	15
Christmas message		Dec.	24
Withdraws name as vice-presidential candidate in South Dakota primaries		Dec.	31
Vermont solid for	1920	Jan.	2
Maintains a cautious attitude on national issues		Jan.	6
Why we have faith in Mass.- reprinted from the Congregationalist		Jan.	7
Inaugural address		Jan.	8
Inauguration		Jan.	9
Acts in Salem car strike		Jan.	17
Issues statement on his attitude towards presidential nomination		Jan.	26
Lincoln day proclamation		Feb.	7
Asks that Cape Cod canal be opened		Mar.	22
Speaks at Amherst reunion		Mar.	4
Cheered by Mass. Republican league as candidate for president		Mar.	10
Vice president Coolidge deposits set of 44 scrap books in Forbes Library		Mar.	16
In doubt on daylight saving		Mar.	29
Signs Sunday sports bill		Apr.	3
Arbor day proclamation		Apr.	10
Plants a tree		Apr.	24
Urges full vote in primaries		Apr.	26
Comes home to vote in primaries		Apr.	27
Bruce Barton writes on in the Outlook		Apr.	29
Answer to the reds May day threat		Apr.	30
Amherst alumni aid in "campaign of education"		May	5
Vetoes beer bill		May	6

Coolidge, Calvin, (con't.)

Visits stepmother and signs bills	1920 May 8
"Legion week" proclamation	May 14
Stepmother dies	May 19
Issues proclamation calling for aid in producing crops	May 21
No campaign fund	May 27
Proclamation on food shortage	May 29
Contributors to campaign fund	June 2
Asks for coal administrator	June 2
Vetoes bill for salary increase of county officers	June 11
Big enough for presidency	June 11
Congressman Frederick H. Gillett nominates for president	June 12
How Coolidge was nominated	June 12
"Cal" Coolidge of Amherst-Bruce Barton	June 12
Chosen nominee for vice president	June 14
Declares he will "finish his job"	June 14
To accept nomination	June 14
Won on first ballot	June 14
Brief biography of	June 14
At class reunion	June 15
Pre-welcome visit to Northampton	June 15
Home coming celebrated after nomination for vice presidency	June 16
Elected president of Amherst alumni	June 16
Vice president Marshall sends sympathy	June 16
Speaks at Holy Cross college on "Freedom based on constituted authority"	June 17
Editorial - His father's confidence in	June 18
Receives a degree at Wesleyan university	June 21
Notification date set	June 22
Cheered at Wesleyan	June 22
Received LL.D. degree from Bates College	June 24
On "The state's mission"	June 25
Speaks on higher wages and responsibilities at Vermont University	June 28
Meets Harding	June 30
At his boyhood home	July 6
Official plans for notification	July 10
Plans for Coolidge notification day	July 14
Holds informal reception at Plymouth	July 15
	July 16
A Western view of	July 16
To aid in campaign	July 17
Coolidge home committee	July 22
In seclusion	July 24
Coolidge notification day	July 26
Notified of nomination to vice presidency	July 27
Speech of acceptance	July 27

Coolidge, Calvin, (con't.)

Press comment on	1920 July 28
Frank M. Stearns tells how he espoused Coolidge	July 29
Governor Coolidge back at State House	July 29
Prominent Democrats for	Aug. 7
Thanks Committee	Aug. 9
Thanks Mayor Fitzgerald	Aug. 10
First campaign speech at Republican club of Mass.	Aug. 13
Exchanges congratulations with governor elect	
Parkhurst of Maine	Aug. 14
Takes action on mixing private and public business	
by state officials	Aug. 18
On the ratification of the suffrage amendment by	
Tennessee	Aug. 19
Makes demand for coal	Sept. 5
Not for isolation	Sept. 9
On "Sound Government"	Sept. 11
Editorial on Frank Stearns and Governor Coolidge	Sept. 11
Correspondent finds him appreciated in home city	Sept. 15
Speech at Republican State convention	Sept. 18
Edward E. Whiting writes on	Sept. 22
Speaks to Odd Fellows	Sept. 27
Speaks at Great Barrington	Sept. 30
Tribute to Senator Crane	Oct. 2
Receives informally on 16th wedding anniversary	Oct. 4
Declines to aid Wilson league	Oct. 13
Starts on southern trip	Oct. 14
In New York	Oct. 15
Speaks in Philadelphia on "Ideals of Americanism"	Oct. 16
Booked for 37 speeches	Oct. 18
In Kentucky	Oct. 19
In Virginia - appeals to the farmers	Oct. 22
Warm welcome in the South	Oct. 23
Banner raising in Northampton	Oct. 23
Tells of anti-Wilson trend	Oct. 25
On the Republican party	Oct. 27
Speaks in Boston	Nov. 1
The governor votes	Nov. 2
Elected vice-president	Nov. 3
Northampton's celebration	Nov. 3
	Nov. 4
On the result	Nov. 4
Northampton's tribute to	Nov. 6
On our burden of debt	Nov. 10
Thanksgiving proclamation	Nov. 12
To Mass. Teachers' Association - his own	
schooling experiences	Nov. 15
To attend cabinet meetings	Nov. 17
Guest of Amherst alumni	Nov. 22

Coolidge, Calvin. (con't.)

No suitable residence found	1920	Nov.	24
Comments on lessons of the election		Nov.	24
Appeals for Amherst		Nov.	29
Sons remain in Northampton		Nov.	29
Speaks to alumni of Amherst College in New York		Nov.	29
At Chester, Pa.		Dec.	4
Votes at city election		Dec.	7
At Western Mass. club		Dec.	9
Pays tribute to Harvard		Dec.	14
Invited to sit in cabinet		Dec.	17
Talks to Hampden county improvement league		Dec.	20
Didn't milk that cow		Dec.	20
On the Pilgrims		Dec.	21
Vetoes reviewed		Dec.	29
On the New England railroads problem		Dec.	30
A gavel for	1921	Jan.	4
At home again		Jan.	7
Presented with a "memorial" by American Legion		Jan.	10
For simple inauguration		Jan.	12
Speaks at Franklin County Agricultural Society's meeting		Jan.	13
Record in review-Boston Transcript		Jan.	14
Speaks to Vermont Historical Society		Jan.	19
Mrs. Coolidge shopping - an anecdote		Jan.	26
Speaks in Atlanta		Jan.	28
Leases Marshall's suite at the New Willard Hotel		Jan.	29
Overcoat stolen		Feb.	2
His review of a book that treats on police systems by Raymond B. Fosdick		Feb.	3
Salary increase voted		Feb.	11
Returns home from southern trip		Feb.	17
Calls on Governor Cox at State House		Feb.	19
Inauguration plans		Feb.	24
Citizens' farewell to		Feb.	28
Women's Relief Corps presents silk American flag		Feb.	28
Reaches Washington		Mar.	1
Has another busy day		Mar.	3
Inaugurated as vice president		Mar.	4
Inaugural address		Mar.	4
Telegrams from the home town		Mar.	4
At first cabinet meeting		Mar.	8
On the senate - N.Y. Herald		Mar.	9
Social life		Mar.	21
Reception to diplomatic corps		Mar.	21
On American business		Mar.	22
Endorses Irish relief fund		Apr.	2
Storm gathering about		Apr.	4
Praises Knight of Columbus for aid in European relief		Apr.	4

Coolidge, Calvin, (con't.)

Breakfast at exclusive club	1921	Apr.	13
Figures in many functions		Apr.	13
His middle initial		Apr.	25
Called the "Luckiest man"		Apr.	28
Senator Lenroot praises		Apr.	29
Speaks on Andrew Carnegie		Apr.	29
Asked to appear in Boston before a legislative committee		May	3
Letter in reply		May	5
Called "sphinx of the administration"		May	17
Takes a short rest		May	19
Urges respect for law		May	24
Elected chancellor of board of regents of Smithsonian Institution		May	28
Elected an honorary member of Seth Pomeroy chapter S.A.R.		June	3
Endorses our boy scouts		June	14
Avoids breaking the precedent of separation of executive and legislative branches		June	15
On Harding and McKinley		June	18
Comes home on a visit		June	20
Address at Amherst college		June	20
Returns to Washington		June	22
On the classics		July	7
"Are the 'Reds' stalking our College Women?" - the Delineator		July	7
Appoints Thomas F. Plummer to West Point		July	15
Coolidge boys at Swampscott		July	18
On the north shore		July	28
A reminder of a year ago - an anecdote		Aug.	3
Starts for Vermont		Aug.	11
In his old home		Aug.	13
		Aug.	17
Comes home		Aug.	27
Gives optimistic summary of business situation		Aug.	29
Speaks at Williamsburg		Sept.	6
Returns to Washington		Sept.	12
Extols Pilgrim compact		Oct.	3
Speaks in Springfield on community chest		Oct.	13
Quotations from above		Oct.	19
Common sense from Calvin Coolidge		Nov.	9
Comes home for city election		Dec.	5
		Dec.	6
Says arms parley is a success		Dec.	14
New Years message		Dec.	27
On Hamilton and Harding	1922	Jan.	12
"Nations closer to peace"		Jan.	17
Breaks toe on left foot		Feb.	23

Coolidge, Calvin.(con't.)

Praises Harding's first year's administration	1922	Mar.	27
Tribute to Police commissioner Curtis		Mar.	29
Enjoys his duties		Apr.	1
Declares nations' first duty to herself		Apr.	6
Accused of partiality		Apr.	11
Driven from hotel by fire		Apr.	24
Speaks on General Grant		Apr.	27
Praises colleges as builders of character		May	6
Tells of the nation's needs		May	22
Wheel of fortune wins for		May	29
Declares world needs education to judge true values		June	7
Gives principal address at breaking of ground for new chapel at Mercersburg Academy		June	7
Carries knitting bag to cabinet meeting		June	24
Urges respect of law		July	7
Says better days are returning		July	12
Wanted Coolidge to give them beer		July	31
Speaks on ideal industry		Aug.	2
Calls on Governor Cox		Aug.	2
Speaks on law and the people		Aug.	11
Speaks at Minnesota state fair		Sept.	6
A surprise guest of Kiwanis club		Sept.	11
At home for primaries		Sept.	11
		Sept.	12
Presides at Republican state convention speech of		Sept.	23
Lauds party's record		Oct.	18
Comes home to vote		Nov.	6
Blames misuse of money for murders		Nov.	6
Interest in election		Nov.	8
Off for Washington		Nov.	10
Praises city clerk Chase		Dec.	2
Attends Senator Edge's wedding		Dec.	9
Wires message to Polish citizens here	1923	Jan.	5
Says we cannot live at ease		Jan.	22
Does not favor offer of house at capitol		Jan.	26
Proposed for senator in 1924		Feb.	8
Waste of strikes deplored by		Feb.	8
"Coolidge for president"		Feb.	24
		Mar.	9
Asserts self reliance is way to progress		Mar.	13
Does not favor new city hall - Arrives home		Mar.	14
Chosen chairman of Jonas Chickering centennial celebration		Apr.	2
Reviews record of administration at Northampton Club		Apr.	7
Stresses force of religion		Apr.	14
Asserts McKinley began new principles		Apr.	18
Gets a shower of confetti at Hartford depot		Apr.	24
At home		May	1
Urges more faith in statesmen		May	5

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

Tells of efforts of government to restore prosperity, at Holyoke	1923 May 8
Snubbed by Mayor Cronin of Holyoke	May 10
Asks for absolute defense	May 11
Opens People's Institute carnival	May 24
Speaks against war	May 28
Speaks at Memorial day exercises in John W. Greene Hall	May 31
Speaks on need for more culture at Wheaton College	June 19
Visits Maine	July 2
Calls Pres. Harding nation's truest friend	Aug. 1
Takes oath of office as president upon death of President Harding	Aug. 3
Mayor Bicknell's letter to	Aug. 3
Visits mother's grave	Aug. 3
On way to Washington	Aug. 3
Appoints nation-wide day of mourning	Aug. 4
Full text of proclamation of day of mourning	Aug. 4
Once wrote for Easthampton News	Aug. 4
Declines to have special pew reserved	Aug. 4
Seems undecided on extra session	Aug. 6
Stearns' prediction	Aug. 6
Cousin tells of "Cal's" boyhood	Aug. 8
Rev. Lyman Powell tells of Coolidge's life in Northampton	Aug. 8
Aunt recalls courting	Aug. 9
Rewards soldiers' loyalty to late president	Aug. 9
Returns to capital and assumes duties of the presidency	Aug. 11
Writes famous letter to James Lucey	Aug. 11
Recalls address on state by	Aug. 13
Presides at first cabinet meeting	Aug. 14
Approves plan to relieve fuel shortage in case of strike	Aug. 14
Names C. Bascom Slemmons as secretary	Aug. 15
Favors Harding stamp	Aug. 16
Plans to ride horseback	Aug. 17
Editorial on Pres. Coolidge	Aug. 17
Moves to White House	Aug. 22
Retains Sawyer as physician	Aug. 25
Dr. Lyman Powell writes on	Aug. 27
Letter to president of Southern Newspapers Publishers' association urging allegiance - as goal of press	1923 Aug. 29
W. Thornton Parker writes about	Aug. 29
Starts pony express race	Aug. 31
Was popular as college orator	Sept. 4

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

"What we may expect of Coolidge" reprinted from

Magazine of Wall Street

Asks his 1924 boomers to defer activities

Annoyed by patronage seekers, may abandon his walks

Shows diplomacy

Points to practical idealism in history of United States

Representative Sawyer speaks on

Becomes Congregational church member

On the significance of Armistice day

Tribute to Theodore Roosevelt

Opposes consolidation of army and navy departments

Text of first Thanksgiving proclamation

Lauds success of Salvation Army

Thanks Edwards church for gift of gavel made from wood
of Edwards elm

Begins work on message to Congress

Advocates lower taxes

Suggests Northampton for G.O.P. convention

Text of first message to Congress

Delivery of message described

Candidacy for presidential nomination announced

Wants big cut in taxes and opposes soldiers' bonus

First evening reception

How the Coolidges impressed a new European diplomat at
the White House reception

First Christmas at the White House

Shows courage in judicial appointments

Calls on sick negro valet

Wishes to prosecute naval oil reserve lease cases

Acts to put matter in the courts

Father refused him penny for candy

Literary gem by - the Lincoln day proclamation of 1919

Receives news of death of Wilson

Prof. Everett Kimball comments on personality of

Refuses to recognize Senate's vote to demand Denby's
resignation

Will enforce law without fear or favor

Delayed answer to note switched Coolidge's career

Rebukes employers who war on bonus

Opposed to independance of Phillipines

Judge Irwin's famous letter on the "singed cat."

Sends Congress special message on tax reduction

Receives local blacksmith at White House

Joins New York Philharmonic Society

The Christy portraits

Sketch of life (illust.)

Books on Coolidge in Forbes Library

1923	Sept.	10
	Sept.	11
	Sept.	15
	Sept.	21
	Sept.	24
	Oct.	19
	Oct.	19
	Oct.	24
	Oct.	27
	Oct.	27
	Nov.	6
	Nov.	6
	Nov.	7
	Nov.	12
	Nov.	19
	Nov.	20
	Dec.	6
	Dec.	8
	Dec.	10
	Dec.	10
	Dec.	14
	Dec.	22
	Dec.	26
	Dec.	31
1924	Jan.	24
	Jan.	28
	Jan.	29
	Jan.	30
	Jan.	30
	Feb.	6
	Feb.	6
	Feb.	12
	Feb.	13
	Feb.	15
	Feb.	20
	Mar.	5
	Mar.	8
	Mar.	11
	Mar.	15
	Mar.	17
	Mar.	17
	Mar.	26
	Mar.	27
	Mar.	28

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

Father calls him "good boy"	1924	Apr.	1
Names Stone as attorney general		Apr.	2
Declines offer of Vermont summer house		Apr.	5
"Mr. Coolidge as a neighbor"		Apr.	7
"What His Home Town Thinks of Coolidge" by Wm. Leavitt Stoddard in the Outlook		Apr.	14
Coolidge club formed at Plymouth, Vt.		Apr.	15
Speaks on "Service" at Associated Press luncheon in N. Y.		Apr.	22
In New York		Apr.	22
Lauds work of science		Apr.	28
Chooses Senator Burton to make keynote speech		Apr.	29
Breakfast conferences		May	8
Signs Japanese exclusion bill		May	26
Rift between Lodge and Coolidge grows		May	28
Addresses real estate men		June	5
Vetoes postal salary bill		June	7
Father too busy for convention		June	10
Plans to celebrate Coolidge's nomination to presidency		June	11
Nominated for president		June	12
Dr. Marion L. Burton nominates		June	12
How his father received the news		June	13
Orders revision of salaries		June	14
Plans for the summer		June	18
Coolidge and Dawes brothers-in-law		June	19
Northampton plans big birthday card		June	23
Demands more economy		July	1
What the name Coolidge means--an acrostic		July	2
Northampton's birthday card for		July	3
Death of Calvin Jr.		July	8
Funeral at Northampton		July	10
Returns to capital		July	11
Writes finis to height record of Calvin Jr. on wall of veranda		July	11
Acknowledges birthday card		July	16
Gives views of "progressive" and "reactionary"		July	19
Visits birthplace of Washington		July	21
Thanks for aiding funeral of Calvin Jr.		July	25
Rebukes Defense day slurs		July	26
Advice to boy scouts		July	26
Ends first year as president		Aug.	2
Letter to Gov. Bryan on Defense day plans		Aug.	2
Tourists visit Plymouth		Aug.	4
Will spend vacation in Plymouth, Vt.		Aug.	9
At the White House		Aug.	11
Editorial on		Aug.	12
High character revealed		Aug.	13

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd.)

Accepts nomination	1924 Aug.	15
Abstract of speech	Aug.	15
Editorial comments on	Aug.	15
At Plymouth	Aug.	16
At Plymouth - cheerful over news of success of Dawes plan	Aug.	18
Welcomes noted visitors to father's home	Aug.	19
Congratulates Dawes on acceptance speech	Aug.	20
Editorial on traits of character	Aug.	20
At Plymouth	Aug.	26
"Using same face" - an anecdote	Aug.	26
Former teacher tells of early school life of	Aug.	26
Returns to Washington	Aug.	27
Greeted by Northampton neighbors	Aug.	29
Entertains Prince of Wales at luncheon	Aug.	30
Prize essay written as Amherst senior on "Principles fought for in the American Revolution." - excerpts from and story of	Aug.	30
Pres. Coolidge presents collection of family photographs to Forbes Library	Aug.	30
Fondness for Mrs. Goodhue	Sept.	5
Defends U.S. Supreme court	Sept.	6
Mrs. Wm. Lowell Putnam likens him to Franklin	Sept.	6
The "Coolidge myth"	Sept.	10
Lauds Gen. Pershing on retirement	Sept.	13
Why Springfield Republican prefers for next president	Sept.	13
Senator Pepper declares "there is no Coolidge legend"	Sept.	17
Calls federal ownership "encroachments upon our rights"	Sept.	26
Speech at dedication of First Division monument	Oct.	4
On the Red Cross	Oct.	6
Expresses confidence in ex-service men in defense of the constitution and supreme court	Oct.	10
Says United States rests on religion	Oct.	15
Al Jolson makes Coolidge "laugh out loud"	Oct.	17
"Have Faith In Calvin Coolidge" - original poem by James Lucey	Oct.	20
To vote by mail rather than spend government money	Oct.	25
James Lucey says Northampton did discover Calvin Coolidge	Oct.	27
Mayor Woodhouse attacks	Oct.	28
Pledges economy, peace and prosperity	Oct.	29
Springfield Union's reply to Woodhouse	Oct.	29
How he voted	Oct.	31
Northampton plans big parade for	Nov.	1
Editorial on Mayor Woodhouse's remarks	Nov.	1
Poem on, by Charles F. Higgins	Nov.	1
Northampton's pre-election parade for	Nov.	3
His father the first to vote in Plymouth	Nov.	4

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd.)

Elected president	1924	Nov.	5
Expresses his "simple thanks"		Nov.	5
Northampton's victory parade for		Nov.	6
Southerner writes a song on		Nov.	6
Thanks Northampton supporters		Nov.	7
How he takes election		Nov.	12
On farm problems		Nov.	14
Urges timber saving		Nov.	19
Flagpole dedicated at Plymouth Vt. in memory of great grandfather		Nov.	22
Spoken of as possible future president of Amherst college		Nov.	24
Special message to Congress		Dec.	2
Removes U.S. district attorney Robert O. Harris		Dec.	4
Why he chose a sleeper to Chicago		Dec.	5
Loses dime, finder returns it		Dec.	11
Tribute to Samuel Gompers		Dec.	13
Sad Christmas of		Dec.	24
Signs pension bill		Dec.	24
His Christmas		Dec.	26
Says we have courage to accept truth		Dec.	31
Wm. Allen White seeks Northampton data on	1925	Jan.	3
Names Harlan F. Stone, college mate at Amherst, to supreme court		Jan.	6
Helped to get Coolidge to run for city council		Jan.	7
Appoints Frank B. Kellogg secretary of state		Jan.	12
Asks that we join world court		Jan.	24
Appoints Alanson B. Houghton ambassador to England		Jan.	14
Speaks on tax reduction		Jan.	27
Shuns publicity		Jan.	31
Pres. Olds recalls as "first man in class I had to call down		Feb.	7
Mystery of his house solved		Feb.	13
Rep. Vinson's poem, "Cal's hobby horse"		Feb.	16
Condemns federal inheritance tax		Feb.	19
To use family Bible at inauguration carries out Harding's policies		Feb.	28
Career in brief		Feb.	28
Simplicity and reserve outstanding characteristics of		Feb.	28
To greet Northampton neighbors at inaugural		Mar.	3
Frank Stearns' dream come true		Mar.	3
Inauguration		Mar.	4
Full text of inaugural address		Mar.	4
Personnel of cabinet		Mar.	4
His wedding led to only defeat in political career		Mar.	4
His life in brief		Mar.	4
Serenaded by Northampton men		Mar.	5

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd.)

Boarded at Rahar's inn, roomed on Round Hill	1925 Mar.	11
Sends Warren nomination back to Senate	Mar.	12
Asks that Warren vote be deferred in Senate	Mar.	14
President. at 15, nearly apprenticed as drug clerk, but objected to selling rum Dr. Olds reveals	Mar.	14
Opposed to inheritance tax	Mar.	16
Warren declines - makes new nomination, naming John G. Sargeant	Mar.	17
Grip on Congress believed weakened	Mar.	21
Watches little girl skipping rope	Mar.	30
Given name of "Bear Ribs" by Indians	Apr.	1
Speed in hand shaking	Apr.	2
Economy in dress	Apr.	8
How he attends church in Washington	Apr.	18
Talks on fishing	Apr.	18
Enjoys hand shaking	Apr.	23
Father goes to hospital	May	1
Father has "heart block"	May	1
Father returns home	May	2
Lauds Jewish loyalty	May	4
Welliver helps write speeches	May	9
Shaking hands with	May	9
Sticks to ten cent cigars	May	13
Urges uniform child welfare laws	May	14
Attends opera	May	18
Salary and White House expenses	May	20
Illness alarmed business	May	27
Balks at film "stunt"	June	2
Address to Annapolis graduates	June	3
Marines to guard at Swampscott	June	5
Welcomed at St. Paul	June	8
Lauds Norse immigrants	June	9
Changes in personality noted	June	11
Letter to Pres. Neilson	June	13
Letter to his class mates	June	16
Rev. Dr. Pierce's tribute to	June	22
Arrives at Swampscott	June	24
Wonders how to spend vacation period	June	25
Given chance to rest	June	26
Visits historic spots	June	27
Achievements of as president	June	27
Goes to Plymouth, father ill	June	29
Named member of American Antiquarian Society	Oct.	21
Advocates home control of youths	Oct.	24
Thanksgiving proclamation	Oct.	27
Praises Gen. San Martin	Oct.	28
Returns to Swampscott	June	30

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd.)

Pledges moral support to security pacts	1925 July 6
Entertains Count Serznski	July 16
"Why soil one?" - an anecdote of economy	July 30
Tribute to Ambassador Edgar A. Bancroft	July 31
Begins third year	Aug. 3
Goes to Plymouth, Vt.	Aug. 14
At Plymouth	Aug. 15
Statement on conference on Belgian war debts	Aug. 17
To visit Northampton	Aug. 19
To be greeted quietly	Aug. 20
The home coming	Aug. 21
Receives neighbors and calls at former law office	Aug. 31
Signs Belgian pact	Aug. 21
Coolidge, Plymouth and Northampton - from Springfield	
Republican	Aug. 24
Receives visitors and plans trip to Plymouth, Mass.	Aug. 27
Visits Plymouth, Mass.	Aug. 28
At Camp Devens	Aug. 29
Letter to Pan-American delegates	Sept. 2
To purchase "White Court" rumored	Sept. 3
Leaves Swampscott	Sept. 8
	Sept. 9
Nearly struck by auto	Sept. 21
"Growing human"	Sept. 29
Letter to W.M. Crane Jr. regarding friendship with Senator Crane	Oct. 2
20th wedding anniversary - wedding and honeymoon recalled	Oct. 3
At Omaha - his speech on national defense and militarism	Oct. 6
Greets former pastors	Oct. 19
Entertains pastors as White House guests	Oct. 20
Prof. C.W. Scott once boarded in father's home as Cal's teacher	Oct. 21
Father suffers heart attack	Nov. 13
Slightly improved	Nov. 19
President at New York	Nov. 20
Not to read message to Congress	Nov. 20
Father improved	Nov. 21
Father has relapse	Nov. 23
President believed facing crisis in his career	Nov. 23
Col. Coolidge leaves house - his housekeeper's recipe for mince pie	Nov. 24
Col. Coolidge's Thanksgiving dinner menu	Nov. 25
Pres. refutes Gerald Chapman's sentence	Nov. 25
Bruce Bliven likens him to "Cinderella"	Dec. 2
Urges co-operative marketing to solve farmer's problem	Dec. 7
Greets old acquaintance in Indiana	Dec. 8

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd.)

Col. House guest of	1925	Dec.	19
Greets boys and girls		Dec.	21
Appraised by Seattle Times		Dec.	22
Christmas		Dec.	24
Asks for appropriation for expenses for League of Nations preliminary proceedings	1926	Jan.	4
Contributes to Northampton's community chest campaign		Jan.	14
Writes foreword to life of Senator Crane		Jan.	21
Signs tax cut bill		Feb.	26
Strength of		Mar.	4
Father failing		Mar.	12
		Mar.	13
		Mar.	16
		Mar.	17
Col. Coolidge dying-president leaves for Vermont		Mar.	18
Reaches Plymouth - Col. Coolidge's death		Mar.	19
Col. Coolidge dies		Mar.	19
Mrs. Coolidge attends funeral		Mar.	20
		Mar.	20
Train stops at Northampton on return to Washington		Mar.	22
Col. Coolidge - from N.Y. Sun		Mar.	23
Enjoys good cigars		Mar.	23
Former teacher speaks on boyhood of the president and Plymouth at Kiwanis Club		Mar.	29
Bob Roy and the president		Mar.	31
Speaks to journalists		Apr.	9
"Coolidge? - Who knows Coolidge" - the story of his candidacy for school committee in Northampton		Apr.	12
Tribute to John C. Hammons in whose office he studied law		Apr.	22
Signs Spanish war bill		May	3
A new Coolidge story		May	10
Speaks on John Ericson		May	29
Honors Richard E. Byrd and Floyd Bennett		June	24
At White Pine camp		July	6
		July	7
Goes fishing		July	8
		July	9
Plans quiet week-end		July	10
Tribute to Senator John W. Weeks		July	12
Goes to church		July	12
On vacation		July	13
Gov. Smith lunches with		July	16
Record of his service in Nonotuck Savings Bank		July	17
Fishing, he keeps dinner waiting		July	30
Works during vacation		Aug.	2
Begins fourth year		Aug.	3
Goes to Plymouth, Vt.		Aug.	4
In Plymouth		Aug.	5

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

Student days at Black River Academy recalled	1926	Aug.	6
His 3 years as President-from the Holyoke Transcript		Aug.	7
Back in Adirondacks camp		Aug.	9
Owes town of Enfield ten cents		Sept.	3
Orders office closed during negro valet's funeral		Sept.	10
"The American President" - an analysis of Coolidge by an English writer		Sept.	15
Leaves for Washington		Sept.	18
Reveals his human side in interview with Bruce Barton		Sept.	22
Meets Luis Firpo "the wild bull of the Pampas"		Sept.	27
Entertains Will Rogers		Oct.	1
Lauds the Red Cross		Oct.	5
Scarcely recognized on his walks		Oct.	8
Coming home to vote-letter to Chairman Prescott		Oct.	25
Dinner to Queen Marie described		Oct.	26
Preparations for home coming to vote		Oct.	27
		Oct.	28
Presidency has changed Coolidge		Oct.	28
Further plans for home coming		Oct.	29
		Oct.	30
Thanksgiving proclamation		Oct.	30
Northampton to greet		Nov.	1
Comes home to vote		Nov.	2
Urges support of Red Cross		Nov.	8
Speaks on U.S. and the world court		Nov.	11
House hunting in Washington		Nov.	24
Decries military spirit		Dec.	30
The president's desk	1927	Jan.	4
Special message on Mexico		Jan.	10
Said to want re-election		Jan.	19
Letter to Clifford H. Lyman		Jan.	20
Selects temporary Washington home		Feb.	5
Vetoes McNary-Eaugh farm bill		Feb.	25
Text of veto		Feb.	25
Presents Forbes Library with photostatic copies of rare documents	1927	Mar.	11
Watch President leave for office		May	5
Tribute to physicians		May	18
Address of welcome to Col. Lindbergh		June	11
Goes to Black Hills		June	13
		June	14
Political strength		June	14
Editorial on		June	14
Goes trout fishing		June	16
		June	17
Dons a cowboy hat		June	18
Wears Western attire		June	22
Enjoys rodeo		July	6

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

Likes horseback riding	1927	July	8
Announces he will not run again		Aug.	2
The news received in Northampton		Aug.	3
Makes decision plain		Aug.	6
Entertained by the Sioux		Aug.	17
Seeks cut throat trout		Aug.	24
Offered house, rent free		Aug.	24
Causes wife anxiety		Aug.	25
Editorial on President's decision not to run		Aug.	25
Starts east		Sept.	9
Speaks at dedication of Lincoln Memorial Library in Brookings, S.D.		Sept.	10
Back in Washington		Sept.	12
Selects Dwight W. Morrow as ambassador to Mexico		Sept.	20
Proclaims fire prevention week		Sept.	21
Objects to Mrs. Coolidge wearing knickers		Sept.	21
Possible reason for not running again		Oct.	11
Appoints Henry H. Bond as assistant secretary of treasury		Oct.	26
The president at work		Oct.	28
Stops child's wails		Nov.	10
Orders Hoover and Sargent to Vermont		Nov.	12
Text of speech on presentation of Hubbard medal to Col. Charles A. Lindbergh		Nov.	15
Disapproves of petitions urging him to run		Nov.	22
Reads Thanksgiving proclamation over radio		Nov.	23
Would re-elect him for life	1927	Nov.	30
Coolidge and James Lucey - an article from Personality magazine		Dec.	22
Going to Cuba		Dec.	22
Republican song to		Dec.	24
Off to Cuba	1928	Jan.	13
		Jan.	14
Opens Pan-American Congress		Jan.	16
Reception to		Jan.	16
Back in Washington		Jan.	19
Receives pajamas made from flour bags		Feb.	11
Warns of forest fires		Feb.	27
Considers plans for summer		Mar.	10
First introduced as a future president		Mar.	27
Opens ball season with a perfect pitch (illust.)		Apr.	12
Wants no primary votes		Apr.	21
Coming to Northampton		May	16
Would have more art		May	16
Starts for Andover		May	18
At Andover and on way to Northampton		May	19
Stays in city for an hour		May	21
To spend summer at "Cedar Island Lodge" in Wisconsin		May	31
Leaves for vacation		June	14

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

Review of administration	1929	Feb.	15
Undecided as to future		Feb.	19
Goods arrive in army trucks		Feb.	20
To leave immediately after inauguration		Feb.	25
Moving day at the White House - a humorous sketch		Feb.	26
Packing goods and plans for return home		Feb.	27
Offer made by Encyclopædia Americana		Mar.	1
City appropriation for homecoming reception		Mar.	1
When Coolidge was mayor-axioms of economy in inaugural addresses		Mar.	1
Plans for arrival home		Mar.	2
Will turn to literary work-completed welcoming plans		Mar.	4
Main events of administration		Mar.	4
Arrival home		Mar.	5
Writes three articles for Ladies' Home Journal		Mar.	5
Editorial on homecoming		Mar.	5
At home-plans still incompletd		Mar.	6
Talks over old days with a friend		Mar.	7
At Hoover's inauguration		Mar.	7
His friend Frank Stearns		Mar.	7
Editorial on Coolidge and James Lucey		Mar.	7
His autobiography begun in Cosmopolitan magazine		Mar.	8
Resumes old life		Mar.	9
"Taking life easy once again" (illust.)		Mar.	11
Ended presidency with a jest-editorial		Mar.	12
No definite plan for future		Mar.	13
To buy an automobile		Mar.	19
The new car		Mar.	20
New York business trip		Mar.	21
		Mar.	22
Urges real security		Mar.	28
Why he did not choose to run		Apr.	6
Presented prison medal		Apr.	9
Invited to dedicate Coolidge dam		Apr.	10
Indian band visits and plays for		Apr.	10
A director of N.Y. Life Insurance Co.		Apr.	10
Trustee of National Geographic Society		Apr.	18
Talk of drafting for U.S. senator		Apr.	27
Writes on world peace		Apr.	30
Attends first life insurance director's meeting		May	8
Riled by cameraman		May	9
Goes fishing in Goshen		May	10
Begins autobiography		May	11
Humor of		May	14
Buys works of Jonathan Edwards		May	14
Boyhood of		June	10
Sprained wrist		June	13

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

57th birthday	1929	July	5
Rules for camera men		July	18
On the Congress		July	20
On being President-from American Magazine		July	22
To return to White House for peace pact ceremonies		July	23
Interview with newspaper correspondents		July	25
Boosts western Mass.		Aug.	2
Attends 150th anniversary of Cummington		Aug.	24
Gives horseshoe to Deerfield Indian house		Sept.	4
In retirement-an editorial		Sept.	5
Opens Mt. Tom bridge		Sept.	18
Henry Cabot Lodge on Coolidge at home		Dec.	5
Views sought on his candidacy for U.S. senator		Dec.	11
Moves up one seat on director's board		Dec.	12
Helping Mr. Coolidge-editorial		Dec.	12
Honorary member of N.Y. Genealogical Society		Dec.	12
Receives chair used while president		Dec.	12
Reply to Mr. Washburn's letter		Dec.	16
His sedan	1930	Jan.	2
Goes to St. Petersburg		Jan.	6
Reveals why he never took up golf		Jan.	7
In Florida		Jan.	11
To write history of U.S. in 500 words		Jan.	17
Wears old fashioned night shirt		Feb.	15
In California		Feb.	18
At Los Angeles		Feb.	19
		Feb.	20
Gets warning letter		Feb.	24
Asked to dedicate Coolidge dam		Feb.	26
At dam dedication		Mar.	4
		Mar.	5
Returns home		Mar.	8
To remain here indefinitely		Mar.	10
Buys "The Beeches"		Apr.	1
Editorial comment on		Apr.	2
"The Beeches"		Apr.	5
First part of 500 word history revealed		Apr.	9
Out of public life		Apr.	10
Gives Butler credit for re-election		Apr.	29
Speaks at Watertown, Mass.		May	9
Wants no pictures of moving to "Beeches" taken		May	14
Starts moving		May	16
Moving completed		May	19
Speaks at school of politics in Northampton		May	19
Speaks at Amherst College alumni dinner		June	16
To write series of articles for N.Y. Herald Tribune		June	23
58th birthday		July	5
Admires toy windmill he built		Aug.	6

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

Writes on future of America-excerpts from article in Buffalo, N.Y. Evening News	1930	Oct.	11
Radio speech urging election of Republican candidates (in full)		Oct.	31
Autographs autobiographies to aid mission work		Nov.	22
Plans for Thanksgiving		Nov.	26
Enjoys wheat porridge		Nov.	28
Why ex-president refrains thanking those who serve him		Dec.	1
"Christmas carols at 'The Beeches'", poem by R.L.F.	1931	Jan.	2
Has an emergency exit		Feb.	21
Left office 2 years ago		Mar.	4
Likes "Alice in Wonderland"		Mar.	27
Comments on death of Nicholas Longworth		Apr.	10
Suggested for speakership		Apr.	15
Would not accept		Apr.	15
Has insurance directors "stumped"-an anecdote		May	16
May abandon newspaper work		June	4
To stop writing during summer; never late with a dispatch		June	8
On vacation at Plymouth, Vt.		July	13
He knew Coolidge-Grank I. Cobb's tribute		July	14
Poses for photos on farm		July	15
Calvin Jr.'s windmill		July	16
Dr. Coupal says Coolidge wanted third term		Aug.	1
Coolidge has nothing to say-an anecdote		Aug.	13
Memories of-interview in Boston Globe		Aug.	14
Reveals knowledge of boys and dogs-an anecdote		Aug.	20
How Ray Long got him to write		Aug.	27
Estimate of Dwight Morrow		Oct.	6
Supervises repairs of homestead and goes hunting		Oct.	22
Henry M. Daugherty reveals that Coolidge took presidential oath second time	1932	Jan.	26
		Feb.	2
Suit for libel reported		Feb.	8
Named in \$100,000 suit		Feb.	9
"Remarks" on National Press Club dues card		Feb.	19
Entry of suit against postponed		Mar.	7
Settles suit for \$2500		Mar.	31
Gets diploma from St. Johnsburg Academy		June	14
Declines to attend Hoover notification		Aug.	8
To take part in campaign, and reason for not attending notification		Aug.	9
Suffering with hay fever		Aug.	10
Coolidge's advice-an anecdote		Aug.	19
At Plymouth-an anecdote		Sept.	2
Recalls boyhood books-from Cosmopolitan magazine		Sept.	10
Casts vote		Sept.	20
Heads rails committee		Sept.	28
Urges "fighting campaign" for Hoover		Sept.	30

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

Another story of brevity and economy	1932	Oct.	1
Outlines aim of rail commissions		Oct.	7
Sparing of words-a brief interview		Oct.	7
Speaks for Hoover		Oct.	12
Gives contribution to national Republican committee		Nov.	1
Health described as frail		Nov.	16
Death of	1933	Jan.	5
Senate adjourns and tributes to		Jan.	5
Facts concerning		Jan.	5
Pres. Hoover to attend funeral		Jan.	6
Services to be simple		Jan.	6
Saddened silence at "the Beeches"		Jan.	6
To lie in state		Jan.	6
Prose "poem" written by		Jan.	6
Epigrams by		Jan.	6
Tributes by friends		Jan.	6
Recalled by former teacher		Jan.	6
Famous "do not choose" statement recalled		Jan.	6
Edward T. Clark says Coolidge realized his work was done		Jan.	6
His last caller		Jan.	6
Pres. Hoover arrives		Jan.	7
The funeral		Jan.	7
Service at the grave		Jan.	7
Cortage starts for Plymouth, Vt.		Jan.	7
Tired of speech making		Jan.	7
His love for western Mass. reflected in article written for Chamber of Commerce booklet		Jan.	7
Favorite hymn sung at funeral		Jan.	7
Judge Field's tribute to		Jan.	7
Memorial service planned for		Jan.	9
Death certificate filed		Jan.	9
Editorial - "And life goes on"		Jan.	9
Estate left to widow		Jan.	10
Size of estate estimated		Jan.	11
Will filed		Jan.	13
Estate may not be made public		Jan.	14
Washington church memorial service for		Jan.	19
Men who served in city government with Mayor Coolidge		Jan.	20
On religion		Jan.	20
Chief Justice Rugg at memorial exercises in House of Representatives		Feb.	6
Will probated		Feb.	8
Legislative memorial service for		Mar.	1
Senator Moses praises		Mar.	15
Article, by Clarence E. Hawkes		Apr.	29
Northampton's memorial service to		May	1
His grave stone		May	31

Coolidge, Calvin (cont'd)

The Coolidge shrine	July	27
His monument	July	28
Incident of his career recalled	Oct.	14
Hampshire county bar's memorial service for	Nov.	3
Tributes by members of bench and bar	Nov.	4
Portrait of, is first picture ever used in The Old Farmers' Almanac	Nov.	27
An anecdote of brevity	Dec.	6
Presentation of photo to city	Dec.	8
Once made a patchwork quilt	1934 Jan.	25
Mr. and Mrs. Coolidge greet big Ford plane at La Flour airport	Apr.	11
Committee named to consider memorial to	May	14
Arcadia suggested as Coolidge Memorial by Miriam B. Clark	July	12
Memorial service at Plymouth, Vt.	Aug.	3
Portrait for U.S.S. Northampton	Aug.	4
Fred F. Titcomb suggests the purchase of "The Beeches" as a memorial to	Aug.	7
Picture presented	Aug.	9
Stanley S. Steliga urges high school for memorial to	Aug.	10
Plymouth, Vt., already a shrine	Aug.	30
Coolidge and Mt. Holyoke	Nov.	22
His last letter and stories of	1935 Jan.	26
Cut wedding trip short	Feb.	25
More anecdotes	Mar.	21
Mrs. Coolidge writes on, in Good Housekeeping magazine	May	4
Shrine to be made of birthplace	May	24
Statement of 1910 recalled	Oct.	22
Was proud of elections as mayor	Dec.	18
Poem on, by Charles J. Dean	1936 Jan.	4
Heart broken	Aug.	19
The Coolidges, anecdotes of	1937 June	17
Text of will	July	6
Christmas letter to his mother	Dec.	24
For items regarding auction of Coolidge effects, see Coolidge, Grace G.		
Coolidge, Calvin, Jr., comes home to work in tobacco field	1923 Aug.	1
Honorary treasurer of newsboys' Laddie Boy fund	Aug.	16
Returns to Mercersburg Academy	Sept.	15
Described	1924 May	10
To attend Camp Devens	June	30
Seriously ill	July	5
Has fighting chance	July	7
Death	July	8
Northampton mourns for	July	8
Editorial	July	8

Personal Section

Coo-Coo

Coolidge, Calvin. Jr. (cont'd)

Plans for funeral at Northampton	1924	July	9
Funeral at Washington		July	9
Record at Mercersburg Academy		July	9
Calvin Jr.		July	9
Plans for burial		July	9
Funeral at Northampton		July	10
White dove at funeral		July	10
Father writes finis to height record on wall of veranda		July	11
Buried at Plymouth, Vt.		July	11
Rites at White House described		July	11
Traits of		July	16
Verses written in memory of		July	18
Guard at grave		July	23
Not "first boy of the land"-letter to James H. McArt		Aug.	7
"Calvin-Father and son"-a poem		Sept.	16
Grave given Boy Scouts marker	1925	June	1
Portrait unveiled at Mercersburg Academy		June	2
Coolidge, Grace Goodhue (Mrs. Calvin), chaperones high school girls on trip to Washington	1912	Mar.	30
At the primaries		Sept.	7
As porch builder		Oct.	4
		Oct.	5
Reception to		Oct.	6
Issues call to young women voters		Oct.	8
Carries banner in parade		Oct.	29
Washington takes to	1921	Mar.	4
Begins social duties		Mar.	10
Smiles her way into society		Mar.	4
Saves her husband's overcoat		Mar.	24
First reception		Apr.	7
Comes home for a visit		May	7
Interview with		May	9
To return to Washington		May	17
		May	19
Mrs. Coolidge and the senate		Oct.	13
In the public eye	1922	Mar.	2
Father's illness		Feb.	3
Father's death		Apr.	25
Hires assistant social secretary		Dec.	14
Makes fine impression at first reception		Dec.	20
Her gown worn at first state reception		Dec.	26
Charming gowns	1924	Jan.	29
Joins Woman's Republican Club		Apr.	22
Gives first garden party		May	21
Mrs. Senator Keyes on		May	29
Letter of appreciation to sympathetic friend		Aug.	19
Sets up Calvin Jr's. wind vane		Aug.	19

Coolidge, Grace C. (Mrs. Calvin) (cont'd)

To name ZR-3 the Los Angeles

1924 Nov. 15

Nov. 25

Dec. 10

Dec. 12

Dec. 23

Dec. 29

1925 Jan. 9

Mar. 4

Mar. 4

Mar. 13

Mar. 18

Mar. 30

Apr. 14

Apr. 24

Apr. 25

May 2

May 13

May 16

May 21

July 3

July 6

Aug. 21

Sept. 8

Sept. 9

Sept. 16

Nov. 27

Dec. 8

Dec. 23

1926 Jan. 14

Jan. 15

1926 Apr. 9

Sept. 29

Oct. 13

Oct. 22

Oct. 26

1927 Jan. 11

Jan. 20

June 16

Aug. 5

Aug. 17

1928 Jan. 12

Jan. 12

Jan. 13

Feb. 29

Mar. 1

Mar. 2

Mar. 6

Costumes described

Receives LL.D. degree at Boston Univ.

The cabinet dinner

Busy Christmas

In the White House

Inauguration gown

Contrast to her husband

Appears at opera in spectacles

Smile smooths turbulent waters

Letter writing no lost art to

Watches egg rolling

Honored by girl scouts

Shows economy

Paul Fry ignores master obeys mistress

Knows own mind

Has New England habits

One day's life in

Nearly run down by speeding state patrolman

Enjoys ocean bathing

Pleasure at homecoming

Receives deaf pupil

Receives former neighbors at White Court

Welcomed to Washington

In social whirl

Greets old friend in Indiana

Her Christmas

Chooses flowers for White House decoration

Charity ball gown described

Gives mother radio

Remembers Miss Yale's 78th birthday

At Mercersburg chapel dedication

Her popularity unaffected by presence of Queen Marie

Contrasted with the queen

Has portrait painted

Refuses work of Boston artist

Receives Black Hills fishing license (illust.)

Her great popularity

Tribute to-Hartford Courant

Comes home to visit mother

On Main Street

Returns to Washington

To visit mother again

Arrives

Visits mother

To leave for Washington

Personal Section

Coo-Coo

Coolidge, Grace G. (Mrs. Calvin) (cont'd)

Leaves for Washington	1928	Mar.	7
Mother critically ill		Mar.	26
Returns home		Mar.	27
Visits mother		Mar.	29
Visits mother and the Trumbulls		Apr.	2
Endangered by live wire		Apr.	3
About town		Apr.	6
Easter		Apr.	9
Back in Washington		Apr.	13
Returns to Northampton		May	21
Guest at Clarke school		May	22
With Kiss Yale (photo only)		May	26
Leaves for Washington		May	26
Taken ill		June	11
Visits mother		Sept.	22
Returns to Washington		Oct.	2
Hostess to newspapermen		Oct.	26
Lays cornerstone of Constitution Hall		Nov.	1
Peacock fan		Nov.	15
At state reception		Nov.	23
Visits mother		Dec.	19
		Dec.	20
		Dec.	24
Returns to Washington for Christmas		Dec.	24
At last reception	1929	Jan.	31
Remains unspoiled		Feb.	15
Given diamond brooch		Feb.	26
Presents fund to Clarke school		Mar.	13
		Mar.	13
Visits superior court session		June	6
Receives LL.D. at Univ. of Vermont		June	16
Smith College confers LL.D. degree on		June	17
"Five jays" were pals of		Aug.	2
Writes in American magazine		Aug.	17
On "I do not choose to run"		Aug.	19
To christen cruiser, "Northampton"		Aug.	20
At Hancock, N.H.		Aug.	22
		Aug.	23
Launches cruiser, "Northampton"		Sept.	5
		Sept.	6
Helps in son's wedding plans		Sept.	10
		Sept.	12
On cares of hostess		Sept.	21
Writes poem, "The Open Door"		Sept.	23
Likes people		Sept.	26
Visits Veterans' Hospital		Oct.	23
Mother dies		Oct.	25
On her pets		Nov.	20
Aids Christmas seal sale		Nov.	25

Coolidge, Grace G. (Mrs. Calvin) (cont'd)			
To christen the liner "President Coolidge"	1931	Feb.	21
The christening		Feb.	21
Leon Gordon starts on portrait of		Mar.	16
To receive gold medal of National Institute of Social Sciences		May	5
Presentation of medal		May	8
Hair not bobbed		Aug.	6
Two poems set to music		Nov.	4
Displays poise and courage at death of husband	1933	Jan.	6
Attends church		Jan.	9
Bill filed for pension for		Jan.	12
Named trustee of People's Institute		Mar.	28
Elected as trustee, Clarke Institute for Deaf Mutes		June	15
Joins Mercersburg board		Oct.	13
Gives city husband's picture		Dec.	6
Offers toast to Roosevelt	1934	Jan.	31
Confers Eagle Scout badge on Eric Stahlberg, Jr.		Feb.	14
Proposed for U.S. Senator		Feb.	17
Given franking privilege		June	14
Letter to Congressman Treadway		July	3
To dedicate Women's National Republican Club's library to memory of her husband		Oct.	30
Mrs. James Roosevelt's tribute to		Oct.	31
Named to church committees	1935	Jan.	7
To write story of husband's life		Jan.	15
Engagement rumored		Jan.	30
Reports denied		Jan.	30
		Jan.	31
Opposes proposed statue of her husband at Boston		Jan.	31
Presents three eagle scout badges		Apr.	17
Has hair bobbed		May	4
Heads Clarke school trustees		Oct.	17
"Rounds a cycle"		Oct.	21
Visits clerk of court's office and refuses to disclose business		Nov.	15
Declines place on state board of education	1936	Jan.	17
Fins Eagle badges on six scouts		Feb.	12
Sails for Europe		Feb.	13
Arrives in England		Feb.	18
Auction of surplus furniture announced		Feb.	20
Mrs. Coolidge to remain a resident here		Feb.	21
Publicity caused by auction announcement		Feb.	24
Auction to be at Smith school		Mar.	12
No reserved seats for auction		Apr.	13
People may bid by proxy		Apr.	20
Articles listed for auction		Apr.	30
The auction		May	7
Proceeds from auction		May	8

Coolidge, Grace G. (Mrs. Calvin) (cont'd)

Buys building site	1936	Aug.	22
No plans for future building		Aug.	31
Anecdotes for the Coolidges		June	17
To build new home		Sept.	24
		Sept.	29

Coolidge, John, drills as buck private at Camp Devens

Serves as waiter at camp	1923	Aug.	3
Returns to Mercersburg Academy		Aug.	14
To enter Amherst		Sept.	15
Described	1924	Jan.	28
Graduates from Mercersburg Academy with honors		May	10
To attend Camp Devens		June	4
Not going to Devens		June	30
Arrives home-to go to Amherst		July	31
To join father's fraternity		Sept.	12
Sophs at Amherst fail to catch		Sept.	17
Not missed by Paul Fry and Rob Roy		Oct.	2
At Amherst	1925	Apr.	4
Going to Devens		Apr.	16
Visits Trumbull home		Apr.	17
At Plymouth, Vt.		June	12
Greeted by Adams House bellboys		June	25
Flunks French		July	31
At camp Devens		Aug.	1
To stay at Amherst		Aug.	27
Nearly barred from dance		Sept.	8
At summer school		Dec.	28
Under guard	1926	July	7
Explanation of guard		Oct.	16
Entertains Queen Marie of Roumania		Oct.	18
Invited to Gov. Trumbull's inaugural ball		Oct.	19
Guest of Miss Trumbull	1927	Jan.	4
Goes to summer school		June	17
21st birthday		June	18
Registers as a voter		Sept.	8
May go into business		Nov.	12
In cap and gown (photo only)		May	29
Drives a locomotive		June	22
To get first job	1928	Aug.	3
Engagement rumored		Sept.	4
To work for New Haven Railroad		Sept.	6
Miss Trumbull admits an "understanding"		Sept.	7
Begins work as a railroad clerk		Sept.	10
Makes good		Sept.	11
In new home		Sept.	13
Loses "shadow"		Sept.	21
Unhurt in auto crash		Sept.	22
Was driving		Sept.	27
		Sept.	28

Coolidge, John (cont'd)

Body guard again on duty	1928	Oct.	3
Engaged to marry		Nov.	20
Announcement of		Nov.	30
May be a major		Dec.	31
Appointed major	1929	Jan.	9
Going to inauguration		Feb.	6
Diplomatic corps' wedding gift to		Mar.	1
Brief speech		Mar.	7
Enters Harvard transportation school		July	1
Faces a summer of study		July	3
Hires an apartment		Aug.	29
Plans for wedding		Sept.	4
His fiancée		Sept.	11
The wedding ring		Sept.	13
Given bachelor dinner		Sept.	21
Wedding		Sept.	23
On honeymoon		Sept.	24
		Sept.	24
Sidelights on wedding	1929	Sept.	24
At Plymouth, Vt.		Sept.	25
In seclusion		Sept.	28
Back at work		Oct.	7
First wedding anniversary		Sept.	22
Makes political statement	1932	Oct.	28
Has daughter	1933	Oct.	30
Likes his job	1935	Sept.	6
On politics	1937	Jan.	21
Coon, James H., marries Myra L. Beers, Whately	1922	Sept.	16
Cooney, Barnard, death of	1934	Mar.	6
Cooney, Edward, drowned in Mill river	1915	Feb.	13
Cooney, Edward C., see Northampton, Post Office			
Cooney, Edward L., presented desk set by W.P.A. recreation staff	1936	Sept.	28
Cooney, Marie G., marries Perry F. Brown	1906	Jan.	3
Cooney, Michael, shot accidentally at Campobello, Maine	1897	Aug.	5
Cooney, William E., celebrates golden wedding	1924	Nov.	19
		Nov.	20
Obituary	1933	Mar.	28
Cooney, William F., obituary	1934	Sept.	4
Coopec, Adolph, suicide and obituary	1925	Apr.	13
Cooper, Alvin, rescued from drowning by Wm. Wyan and Wm. Leary	1935	Aug.	1
Eye witness tells of		Aug.	2
Cooper, Dr. Charles W., suicide of	1897	Feb.	8
Sketch of and account of his death		Feb.	9
Cooper, Earl L., marries M. Alice Lannon	1924	Sept.	23
Cooper, Rev. T. Frederick, becomes rector of St. Philip's Episcopal Church, Easthampton	1932	Sept.	3
Installation of		Oct.	10
Beautiful dam	1934	Apr.	14

Personal Section

Cop-Cow

Copeland, A. B., obituary	1936	Apr.	7
Copeland, Anna C. (Mrs. Elmer H.), obituary	1928	Jan.	28
Copeland, Edward P., reminiscences of 40 years in business	1902	Feb.	17
Sketch of and death	1904	Apr.	8
Copeland, Dr. Elmer P., on the door-plate of Northampton	1915	July	31
Endorses war chest plan	1918	Apr.	16
Endorses Chamber of Commerce campaign	1919	Aug.	28
Copeland, L. Covell, marries Katherine F. Fitcher	1930	June	21
Copeland, Lucien B., obituary	1935	Dec.	3
Recalled by Clifford H. Lyman		Dec.	7
Copeland, W. T., favors building a filtration plant	1932	Sept.	6
Corbett, Alice, disappears from Smith college	1925	Nov.	14
Continued indefinitely		Nov.	14
Corbett, Oliver J., marries Natalis H. Evans, Worthington	1914	June	4
Cordes, Lola E. (Mrs. William), obituary	1936	May	19
Cordes, Dr. Warren P., marries Christina Graves	1936	June	25
Cordes, William, chosen successor to Frank N. Lock as manager Florence Mfg. Co.	1911	Oct.	12
Experiences difficulties in returning from Europe	1914	Sept.	8
Welcome home banquet to		Sept.	10
Gives talk on war experiences at men's club		Oct.	6
Speaks to Edwards church men's club		Oct.	15
Letter from Europe	1920	June	30
Nominated for hall of fame - a sketch of	1921	July	14
To become mayoralty candidate	1923	Nov.	7
Assails Mayor Feiker on loss of taxes	1925	Aug.	20
Death (portrait)	1927	Feb.	2
Mayor Andre's tribute to		Feb.	3
Funeral		Feb.	4
Corcy, Forrest, letter of	1918	Apr.	24
Corr, Hugh A., elected superintendent of Street Department	1928	Mar.	6
Demands salary		Nov.	7
Corridon, Dr. Thomas F., marries Anna N. Kennedy	1927	Nov.	9
Named medical examiner	1935	Nov.	6
Corse, Serg. Ebenezer, history of and Corse house in Easthampton	1885	July	28
Serg. Corse, sketch of		Aug.	4
Cote, Corporal, see Northampton, Co. I Second Regiment			
Cotton, Rev. Edward H., accepts pastorate of Florence Unitarian Church	1936	Jan.	16
Sketch of		Feb.	26
Installed	1937	Feb.	1
Couch, B. M., fire in B. M. Couch's foundry, Florence	1885	Feb.	17
Couch, Elbert M., obituary	1930	Mar.	26
Couch, Orson G., obituary	1907	Aug.	5
Coughlin, Mary, marries J. Frank Shaughnessy	1910	Oct.	26
Courtney, fire in house, Westhampton	1922	Jan.	25
Cowan, Charles E., marries Louise B. Wells, Hatfield	1907	Oct.	17

Cowan, Rev. John, resignation of as pastor of Southampton Congregational Church	1905	Aug.	22
Cowan, Lydia B., marries Barrett Whitman, Amherst	1928	Jan.	30
Cowing, Mrs. Hannah L. marries Geo. W. Pable	1923	Dec.	17
Cowing, Walter S., sketch of	1934	Apr.	28
Cowing, Zalmon D., obituary	1913	Apr.	24
Cowles, Alpheus, obituary	1910	Apr.	25
Cowles, Etta Y. (Mrs. Walter D.) obituary	1935	Nov.	14
Cowles, Fannie E. (Miss), obituary	1936	Apr.	30
Cowles, Herbert T., obituary	1924	June	6
Cowles, John, memorial erected to	1933	Sept.	25
Cowles, Louise F., appointed temporary president of Mt. Holyoke College	1889	Aug.	27
Cowles, Rufus, career recalled	1937	Nov.	29
Cowles, Walter D., obituary	1928	Feb.	8
Cox, Governor Channing. Gov. Cox, Lieut.-Gov. Fuller and Speaker Gillette become members of Coolidge Club	1924	Apr.	5
Cox, Mrs., miniature painter	1895	Apr.	2
Coyle, William F., elected president of Easthampton Savings Bank	1936	Jan.	15
Crafts, Albert W., sketch of	1908	Sept.	10
Crafts, David C., marries Louise E. Goodwin	1902	June	25
Crafts, David W., death and sketch of	1901	Mar.	13
Crafts, Harry C., obituary	1928	Sept.	15
Funeral		Sept.	17
Crafts, James Monroe, obituary	1903	Sept.	19
Crafts, James H., articles:			
The families of Zachariah and Mary Field	1879	Feb.	18
Thomas Graves	1882	June	13
Deserted homes of the old settlers (of Whately)	1885	May	26
John Crafts	1886	May	18
Graves genealogy	1893	Feb.	24
Crafts, John, sketch of and excerpts from diary, 1714	1886	May	18
Article on, by James H. Crafts		May	18
Crafts, Josephus, resignation of as president, Hampshire Savings Bank	1896	May	11
Sketch of		Aug.	31
Sketch of and obituary	1899	Dec.	26
Will	1900	Jan.	8
Appraisal of estate		Feb.	23
Crafts, Lyman A., obituary	1925	Oct.	27
Craig, Mrs. Ransom, drowned, with son, Easthampton	1917	July	30
Cramer, George F., appointed postmaster, Amherst	1934	Apr.	19
Crane, Rev. D. L., pastor First Baptist Church Northampton			
Death and sketch of	1879	Sept.	3
Crane, John T., obituary	1934	Nov.	15
Crane, William H., in "The Head of the Family" at the Academy	1899	May	9

Cranson, Ralph, appeals to Roosevelt for aid	1934	Oct.	25
To seek aid	1935	Jan.	4
Craven, Margaret, killed in auto accident at Leeds	1916	Aug.	23
Cremona, Salvatore, Aristides Rodrigues murdered at Leeds		Aug.	5
Nine Italians disappear from town		Aug.	11
Cremona pleads not guilty		Aug.	15
Angelo Allegro fined for carrying revolver		Aug.	18
Cremona bound over to grand jury		Sept.	10
Found guilty of murder		Sept.	29
Date set for trial	1917	Feb.	6
Procedure in trial		Feb.	24
Trial begins		Feb.	26
Trial of		Feb.	27
		Feb.	28
		Mar.	1
		Mar.	2
		Mar.	5
		Mar.	6
		Mar.	6
		Mar.	7
		Mar.	7
Found not guilty		Mar.	8
		Mar.	8
Cressoy, Rev. George C., installation of in Second Congregational Church (Unitarian)	1896	Oct.	1
Resignation of	1901	May	20
Cresta, Nicholas G., letter of	1918	Dec.	16
Criddle, Joseph W., obituary	1925	Dec.	11
Critchlow, A. R., ivory buttons first made by	1872	Nov.	19
Sketch of	1881	Mar.	29
Crittenden, Fred M., obituary	1928	Oct.	13
Crittenden, George D., obituary	1917	May	21
Crittenden, George F., obituary	1919	Dec.	8
Crooker, Mrs. Richard, doubts she was Indian wife of	1923	Mar.	13
Marone scouted idea		Mar.	14
Denies living here		Apr.	24
Story termed a "frame-up"		May	8
Said to have married here		May	16
Marone denies marriage		May	13
Denies she was ever here		June	2
Denies knowing local people		June	5
Northampton witnesses sail abroad		June	8
No record of marriage with Marone here		June	11
Richard Davies gives testimony		June	12
Northampton witnesses insist on her identity		June	12
Mrs. Addis gives testimony		June	13
Marriage here declared unsubstantiated		June	16
Witness declare identity perfect		June	26
Richard Davies positive of identity		July	7
Crook, Margaret B., writes on trip to Near East	1934	Aug.	29

Cro-Cum

Personal Section

Crook, Waldo N. H., on problem of trolleys and safety	1930	Feb.	7
Crooks, Edgar F., house of	1886	Feb.	16
		July	27
Sketch of and portrait supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Obituary	1921	Feb.	18
Crooks, Laurence, offers suggestion for the Mt. Tom road	1935	Feb.	21
Crooks, Richard, song recital at John M. Greene hall	1926	Nov.	26
Crosby, Dr. Fred C., slipped from bus on Hadley bridge	1900	Apr.	23
Crosby, N.B., new factory of to be built	1891	May	9
Freem handle painting business sold and moved from town	1894	Dec.	28
The Crosby mill burned	1898	Oct.	12
Crosier, John A., appointed clerk of district court, Hampshire County	1903	Dec.	31
Takes oath	1904	Jan.	16
Has served the county 30 years	1934	Jan.	6
Crosier, John E., marries Helen E. Smith	1904	May	26
Crosman, Henrietta, in "Nance Oldfield" and "Madeline"	1902	Apr.	24
In "The Sword of the King"		Nov.	19
In "As You Like It"	1903	Oct.	17
Cross, Lester B., obituary	1936	May	12
Crouch, Charles S., sketch of and portrait, supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Obituary	1901	May	11
Estate insolvent		May	21
Inventory of estate		Aug.	7
Crowell, Prof. Edward F., obituary	1911	Mar.	27
Crowley, Pvt., Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F., wounded	1918	Apr.	25
Crown, Foster, recovery of body drowned at Otis	1913	Jan.	31
Crown, Walter, death of and sketch	1929	June	17
Culbertson, Helen Augusta (Miss), poems:			
In memory of Mrs. Charlotte P. Edwards	1923	May	7
Vote for what?	1926	Nov.	1
In memoriam	1929	June	29
The world's greatest need	1933	Mar.	13
The old rugged road	1934	Aug.	21
Under the roof	1935	Mar.	14
Mother		May	11
Northfield		Sept.	21
Eastertide	1936	Apr.	9
The Townsend plan		Aug.	14
The white cane	1937	July	17
Cullen, John, obituary	1920	Apr.	24
Culver, William, marries Hazel Hathaway, Williamsburg	1932	Aug.	2
Cummings, Rev. Thomas F., appointed pastor St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church	1917	Mar.	26
Elevated to monsignor	1934	Dec.	19
Endorses war chost	1918	May	9
Cummings, William H., appointed superintendent of schools, Hatfield	1901	Apr.	18
Appointed superintendent of schools, Hadley		Apr.	18

Personal Section

Cum-Cut

Cummings, Winthrop L., marries Irene C. Lyons	1918	Mar.	23
Curie, Mme. Mari., receives Doctor of Science degree at Smith College	1921	May	13
		May	14
Mrs. Sarah M. Jabolonowska meets		May	16
Curran, Dr. John J., marries Margaret M. Lucey	1933	Dec.	28
Curran, Katharine B., marries Robert T. Doyle	1936	Feb.	24
Curran, Katherine L., marries Dr. John B. O'Shea	1921	Sept.	6
Currier, Ellis B., marries Elizabeth M. Todd	1908	Feb.	12
Retirement from grocery store	1909	May	26
Sells Loudville mill	1911	June	22
Curtin, William J., Northampton's first traffic officer	1934	Oct.	26
Curtis, Lieut. Benj. L., reported killed in action	1918	Sept.	6
News confirmed		Sept.	28
Memorial tablet in Northampton Institution for Savings	1920	July	20
Curtis, Elizabeth (Miss), obituary	1930	Mar.	7
Curtis, George W. L., obituary	1928	July	11
Curtis, Miriam (Miss), elected superintendent of Cooley Dickinson Hospital	1925	July	7
Takes charge		Sept.	17
Curtis, Romeo H., marries Ella C. Walker, Belchertown	1891	Aug.	20
		Aug.	21
Cushing, Eleanor (Miss), death of announced	1925	Apr.	22
Obituary		Apr.	22
Cushman, Albert P., succeeds Mr. Field as pres. Northampton Nat. Bank and Trust Co.	1936	Aug.	13
Assumes duties	1936	Oct.	5
Cushman, John R., sketch of	1883	Sept.	11
Cusick, Michael J., obituary	1934	July	30
Cusick, Richard J., on Spanish situation	1936	Oct.	6
Cutler, Dr. Cecil S., obituary	1922	June	9
Cutler, George, obituary	1919	May	20
Cutler, Miss Louisa S., obituary	1895	Aug.	6
Cutter, Charles A., to remain at Forbes Library	1903	Aug.	4
Sketch of librarian of Forbes library, death of	1903	Sept.	8
Tribute to		Oct.	19
Cutter, George, Amherst Savings Bank presents loving cup to	1915	Jan.	21
Cutter, James F., receives Eagle badge from hands of Calvin Coolidge	1929	June	13
Cutter, William F., assumes charge of Forbes Library	1904	July	1
In Washington on copyright bill	1908	Mar.	31
Look in your attics for an old pamphlet, article		Oct.	24
Mr. Cutter's congratulations	1916	May	29
Obituary	1935	May	22
Mary H. Brewster gives tribute to	1935	May	23

Dabrowski, Rev. Leopold, See Northampton, St. Valentine's Church			
Dakin, Arthur H., obituary	1936	Oct.	22
Dale, Alfred C., marries Grace M. Shipman, Hadley	1906	Aug.	9
Dale, Esther, (Miss) sketch of	1935	Apr.	13
Daley, Dominick, Hampshire County, trial	1806	Apr.	30
Hanging	1806	June	11
Reminiscences of	1869	July	5
Centennial of hanging		July	20
Daley, Frank R., Easthampton, letter of, as private in Co. I. 104th Inf.	1886	Sept.	6
Letter of, as sergeant	1918	Apr.	2
Daley, James, sketch of		Sept.	17
Daley and Halligan, hanging of	1930	Mar.	26
Daley, John R., Easthampton, letter of, as sergeant in Co. F. 101st Engineers	1869	July	6
Daley, John W., obituary	1918	Dec.	19
Daley, Joseph V., death of	1923	July	17
Daley, Patrick J., obituary	1928	Apr.	30
Dalrymple, Sergt. George, Plainfield, wounded, Co. D. 16th Inf.	1930	July	12
Dalton, Charles G., marries Ethel E. Starks	1918	Aug.	30
Dalton, Helen M., marries Earl F. Lathan	1915	Apr.	8
Dalton, Patrick F., obituary	1928	Sept.	1
Damon, Alan W., marries Olive W. Kellogg, Haydenville	1922	July	20
Damon, Charles R., golden wedding and sketch of	1937	May	3
Damon, Earle H., marries Vera E. Campbell	1936	Apr.	23
Damon, Emory M., obituary	1936	Apr.	16
Damon, Ernest L., marries Hazel L. Alexander, Williamsburg	1935	Mar.	13
Damon, Estella L., marries Raymond Warner, Williamsburg	1937	Apr.	12
Damon, George L., obituary	1910	July	28
Damon, Gladys M., marries Benjamin G. Higgins, Chesterfield	1927	Feb.	7
Damon, Capt. Isaac, sketch of	1928	June	12
Sketch of, Centennial	1862	Dec.	9
Capt. Isaac Damon and list of buildings and bridges he erected	1886	Sept.	6
Damon, James H., obituary	1904	Aug.	4
Damon, Kenneth L., obituary	1914	Aug.	29
In memoriam, poem by Ethel C. Tritton	1919	July	17
Damon, Lalia B. (Mrs. Edgar T.), obituary	1927	July	14
Damon, Marion L., marries Eugene R. Sylvester, Williamsburg	1928	May	9
Damon, Martha S., (Miss), obituary	1916	June	7
Damon, Maude E., marries Roger W. Wells, Williamsburg	1913	June	24
Damon, Nathan, old document tells of settling estate	1916	Oct.	3
Damon, Oliver J., obituary	1933	Nov.	2
Damon, Ralph L., marries Alice T. Wood	1916	Feb.	14
Damon, Sadie Hamel, Faith, poem	1927	Feb.	8
Highlights, poem	1931	Aug.	25
Edward MacHugh, poem	1934	Apr.	7
		May	7

Damon, Sylvanus Clapp, obituary	1914	Mar.	21
Danforth, Rev. Ralph E., called as pastor of Chesterfield Congregational Church	1925	Sept.	30
The old elm, an article by	1929	Sept.	24
Daniels, Cora J., marries Arthur J. Nelson, Easthampton	1912	Aug.	21
Daniels, George H., appointed chief of Fire Dept.	1897	Feb.	1
Daniels, Jane S., sketch of	1881	Apr.	5
Daniels, Osborne, marries Marguerite Underhill	1917	June	2
Darby, Lydia M., marries Frederick M. White	1929	June	22
Darby, Ronald J., elected principal of High School	1897	Jan.	13
Darling, Nathan, marries Louise B. Kreiner	1917	June	6
Darr, Rev. John Whittier, war or peace-choose ye which	1924	Nov.	26
Protests against gun on court house lawn	1926	June	16
See also Northampton, First Church of Christ Congregational			
Darr, Vera Campbell (Mrs. John Whittier), Autumn rainbows, poem	1930	Nov.	5
Darrell, George C., marries Dorothea L. Choate	1921	Dec.	19
Darrow, Clarence, entertained by Prof. Barnes	1927	May	12
Speaks in John M. Greene Hall		May	13
Dasey, Lieut. Albert M., retires from state police, troop B	1935	Aug.	9
Davenport, Christian M. J., obituary	1936	Dec.	16
Davenport, Dr. E., reminiscences	1930	Mar.	19
Davenport, Dr. Joseph N., sketch of	1902	Feb.	25
Obituary	1906	Apr.	13
Davenport, Capt. Roy, see Northampton, Fire Department			
Davenport, S. E., reminiscences	1930	Mar.	28
	1932	Mar.	24
	1933	Nov.	27
Davenport, Dr. Sebert E., recalls old days in Northampton	1930	Mar.	10
	1932	Mar.	24
Recalls "Paradise" of his youth		Apr.	26
Recalls old citizens of Northampton	1933	Nov.	27
Reminiscences of football, baseball and trout fishing		Dec.	18
Collins H. Gere, article		Dec.	19
David, Rev. C. S., installed as pastor of Mt. Tom Lutheran Church, Easthampton	1936	Aug.	10
Davidson, Minnie P. (Mrs. David), obituary	1936	Feb.	19
Will		Mar.	14
Davidson, Samuel, his ledger as a store keeper in Plainfield in 1796	1913	Sept.	30
Davies, Richard E., obituary	1937	Jan.	18
Davis, Alfred, marries Clara Peltier, Easthampton	1922	May	2
Davis, Alice R., To our boys in blue, poem	1916	June	23
Davis, Clayton E., removed from registrars of voters	1896	Dec.	30
Obituary	1924	Mar.	25
Davis, D., writes about war	1917	Nov.	10
Davis, E. C., concerning sewerage	1874	Feb.	3
Concerning the grade of Main Street	1876	Sept.	19
Davis, Emory C., obituary	1906	Jan.	17
Davis, Ethel M., marries Gordon S. Swift	1937	Aug.	14

Personal Section

Day-Dea

Davis, Eugene E., See Northampton, Building Inspector, Flood Control, City Engineer			
Davis, Frank E., elected president Board of Trade	1912	Jan.	16
Presented a watch	1925	Apr.	17
Obituary	1927	May	16
Closing the Academy a genuine calamity, article by	1918	Jan.	22
Davis, Corp. Frederick W., see Northampton Co. I 104th Inf. A. E. F.			
Davis, George E., marries Marion L. Waite	1910	June	30
Davis, Judge Henry C., obituary	1935	May	16
Davis, James W. T., obituary	1928	Oct.	13
Davis, Jehiel M., obituary	1910	May	20
Davis, Julia A., marries Clifton F. Richmond	1909	July	1
Davis, Katrina H., marries Stanley I. Rice	1928	Sept.	15
Davis, Lucius S., obituary	1923	June	27
Davis, Luther, wheelwright	1859	Dec.	20
Davis, Marjorie, marries Ralph W. Whipple	1919	June	20
Davis, Marjorie G., marries Purrington Alden, Haydenville	1919	Apr.	30
Davis, Mary I., marries Arthur E. Shattuck, Hadley	1902	Sept.	11
Davis, Nelson A., obituary	1907	Dec.	27
Davis, Richard B., sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Dawes, fire in house of	1929	Jan.	5
Dawes, Charles W., obituary	1924	Dec.	24
Day, Rev. C. O., resigns as pastor Williamsburg Congregational Church	1884	July	8
Day, Clifford B., resigns as superintendent, Gas and Electric Co.	1920	Nov.	8
Day, Frank S., obituary	1934	Nov.	12
Day, Rev. George E., See Northampton, Edwards Church			
Day, Georgianna, marries Thomas H. Burns	1895	July	17
Day, Henry C., obituary	1928	Mar.	16
Day, Hiram, became first city treasurer	1883	Dec.	11
Day, James H., promoted to captain	1918	Sept.	30
Day, James R., Hillman and Day, stoves and tinware	1859	Dec.	20
Day, Katherine, marries John R. Kallock, Hatfield	1934	Aug.	18
Day, Lizzie, (Miss), "Ghost" seen near grave of old time smallpox victim	1935	Oct.	16
Day, Luke, obituary	1919	May	21
Day, Myron, rides from Haydenville to Leeds and Florence in Mill River flood	1874	May	26
Receives medal at Mill River		Nov.	17
Day, William C., obituary	1928	July	6
Day, William Howard, sketch of remarkable colored man who once lived in the family of John Payson Williston	1901	Jan.	11
Dayton, Frederick A., obituary	1910	Mar.	22
See also Northampton - Street Department			
Became Fire Department chief	1897	Jan.	22
Appointed superintendent of street department		Jan.	29
Dean, Albert, marries Mary E. Boudway	1906	Sept.	5

Dean, Charles J.

Poems:

Armistice day	1934	Nov.	12
Thanksgiving		Nov.	28
The Waif's Christmas	1935	Dec.	24
Calvin Coolidge	1936	Jan.	4
Finds Whitney house and the Jonathan Edwards house were not the same	1936	Feb.	14
Dean, Rev. William N.T., obituary	1907	Feb.	5
Deane, Albert S., Jr., marries Estelle Mew	1937	June	1
Deane, Ellen J., marries Wm. O. Morrill	1919	June	24
Deane, Lendell B., marries Laura Bisbee, Williamsburg	1921	Aug.	8
Deane, Mary B. (Mrs. Albert S.), nominated as historian by State Legion Auxiliary	1924	Aug.	29
Elected		Sept.	2
DeBarberi, Mary C., marries Wm. Fremier, Easthampton	1922	May	2
DeBastiani, Ernest, letter of	1919	Jan.	8
Dec, Stanley, "My little Polish neighbor", tribute to, by Clarence E. Hawkes	1926	Aug.	24
DeCarolis, Francis, replies to critics of big navy	1928	Feb.	15
DeForest, Sarah, marries Wm. P. Pettus	1905	June	13
DeGogorza, Maitland, marries Geraldino Lee	1926	Jan.	6
DeGowin, Richard, sketch of	1935	Sept.	26
DeGrandpre, John, letter of, as Sergt. Co. H, 47th Inf. 4th Div.	1919	Jan.	8
Admitted to Scabbard and Blade	1921	Apr.	12
Dehey, Joseph F., marries Ula G. Graves, Hatfield	1912	Oct.	17
Dehey, Dr. Peter A., marries Emma J. Stoddard	1919	Sept.	18
Dehey, Robert A., obituary	1932	Mar.	7
Dehey, Dr. Thomas J., obituary	1927	June	6
Deinlein, Laurence A., obituary	1936	Mar.	5
Delaney, Elton, would let munitions makers fight next war	1935	May	27
Delano, articles on Franklin Roosevelt's ancestors	1933	Feb.	6
		Mar.	4
Delano, Charles, obituary	1883	Jan.	23
Tribute to		Jan.	30
		Feb.	27
Sketch of		Dec.	18
Delano, Charles G., obituary	1929	June	11
Delano, Jesse L., obituary	1905	June	3
Editorial tribute		June	5
deLaucey, Harriet, Smith College girl commits suicide	1921	May	2
		May	3
Demershi, J., Haydenville, reported killed in World War	1918	Aug.	5
Deming, Florence T., marries Dr. Ralph H. Clark	1906	Sept.	12
Demond, J. Howe, obituary	1909	June	28
Demond, Mabel L., marries Dr. Harvey T. Shores	1896	June	11

DeNaucaze, Mme. Anna, Rose Tree Inn - Hut opened	1918	Sept. 17
Den opened	1919	Sept. 27
Mme. Anna DeNaucaze sells	1923	Sept. 7
Reopened	1925	June 8
Death of	1924	Nov. 13
Obituary		Nov. 15
Tribute to		Nov. 17
Articles by		
Municipal theatre suggestions which read well	1917	Feb. 3
Sensible objection to commercial milk		April 6
Might does not make right	1918	Apr. 20
Academy of Music - a suggestion	1919	Jan. 15
Let us live and let live	1920	June 9
Defends Christine Nilssen	1921	Nov. 29
Protests speeding on Bridge Street	1922	Nov. 3
Baby at "Rose Tree" not kidnapped	1923	Sept. 1
Sings swan song		Sept. 13
On Smith smokers	1924	May 29
Denio, Benjamin, Hadley, drowned	1927	Nov. 5
Dennis, Alfred L. P., marries Mary B. Cable	1899	June 7
Dennis, Grace, resigns as nurse of The Helping Hand	1937	Oct. 5
Denniston, Dr. Edward E., sketch of	1890	May 13
Densler, Cecelia Merton, sketch of, by Anna F. Wood	1906	Aug. 6
Denver, William J., obituary	1913	Jan. 20
Depew, Chauncey M., speaks at Smith College	1894	Feb. 23
Editorial		Feb. 23
De Puy, Mrs. Rhoda A., tells an interesting Lincoln story		Feb. 12
DeRose, Charles N., dismissed as coach at high school	1934	Oct. 31
Students confer with principal regarding coach DeRose's dismissal	1934	Nov. 1
School board takes up DeRose case	1934	Nov. 3
Resumes coaching job	1934	Nov. 5
DeSilva, Dr. Harry, Amherst College, developes electrical "speed cop"	1935	July 19
Carl Dodds comments on the findings of	1926	Mar. 10
Desroches, Edmund, found frozen to death	1936	Jan. 25
Dewey, Bessie F., opposes Hawley grammar school building	1925	Feb. 28
Has plan for schools		Apr. 2
Replies to Gazette regarding stand on school		Apr. 4
Replies to editorial on election referendum	1927	Mar. 3
Opposes salary increase for superintendent of schools		Mar. 3
First woman elected to Board of Alderman	1927	Dec. 7
Defends committee on action for repairs on Masonic Street engine house	1928	June 6
Dewey, Mrs., Mrs. Herbert R. Graves praises	1927	Mar. 4
Dewey, Judge Charles A., sketch of	1866	Aug. 28
Eulogy on		Sept. 25
The two jurists, father and son - Judge Charles A. and Francis H. Dewey	1888	Jan. 17
Presentation of portrait to Court House	1892	Jan. 26
Men who helped make the town famous in the old days	1902	Oct. 11

Dewey, Judge Charles A. Jr., obituary	1908	Mar.	23
Dewey, Charles W., wins Audubon society prize	1935	May	17
Honored by boy scouts	1936	June	24
Dewey, Everett H., obituary	1932	Oct.	14
Dewey, Francis H., the two jurists, father and son - Judge Charles A. and Francis H. Dewey	1888	Jan.	17
Dewey, Grace H., marries John A. Ross	1892	Oct.	27
Dewey, Jane, gets Hollywood offer	1937	June	3
Dewey, John T., obituary	1925	Feb.	16
Dewey, Kathryn A., marries Walter H. King	1927	Nov.	21
Dewey, Lucy Edwards, sketch of	1881	Apr.	5
Dewey, Patrick H., obituary	1916	Jan.	3
Dewey, Thomas, descendants of	1898	May	17
Diamond, Edward L., retires as postmaster of Easthampton	1935	Feb.	21
Dibble, F. S., hurt while bathing	1897	Aug.	14
Dibble, Nelson O., obituary	1926	Nov.	26
Dibble, William B., Our new number plate, poem	1927	Dec.	27
Dickerman, Josephine S., elected to school committee sketch of	1926	Dec.	8
Dickerson, Wallace C., marries Ethel M. Knapp, Easthampton	1919	Apr.	19
Dickinson, Dickinson family notes	1884	Aug.	14
Dickinson, C. Cooley, death of Will	1882	Sept.	26
Admitted to probate and contested		Oct.	3
The will case		Nov.	14
Trial	1884	Apr.	15
Trial concluded and will sustained		Apr.	22
See also Northampton, The Cooley Dickinson Hospital		Apr.	29
Dickinson, Anna B., marries George W. Harlow, Whately	1929	July	22
Dickinson, Ansel, marries Gladys M. Finley, Whately	1926	Sept.	15
Dickinson, Caleb D., obituary	1888	Feb.	7
Dickinson, Champion B., obituary	1895	Dec.	24
Dickinson, C. H., reminiscences of	1902	Jan.	7
Dickinson, Charles H., sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Dickinson, C. S., fire in stables of	1916	June	5
Dickinson, Daniel H., obituary	1906	Apr.	7
Dickinson, Dwight E., obituary	1935	Apr.	8
Dickinson, Edward, sketch of	1871	Oct.	17
	1874	June	23
Dickinson, Dr. Edward B., obituary	1928	Nov.	14
Dickinson, Edward R., marries Mary A. Clark	1931	Sept.	5
Dickinson, Edwin H., obituary	1928	Feb.	18
Dickinson, Eliot T., obituary	1934	Sept.	5
Dickinson, Elizabeth, marries Charles H. Bowker	1909	Aug.	19
Dickinson, Emily (Miss), hidden poems found	1929	Jan.	25
Life recalled		Jan.	30
Further poems of		Mar.	18
Homage paid to		May	12
Her Amherst home and furnishings		Oct.	17
Poem on, by Robert Alan Green	1933	Apr.	13
50th anniversary of death of	1936	May	15

Dickinson, Ethel E., marries Nels. T. Gustafson	1926	Oct.	4
Dickinson, George P., house of	1880	Sept.	7
Dickinson, Hobart C., marries Elizabeth S. Wells, Whately	1903	July	10
Dickinson, Howard K., obituary	1916	Mar.	31
Dickinson, Howard W., marries Anna M. Graves, Hatfield	1900	Apr.	4
Dickinson, Ingraham, marries Sylvia Blair, Amherst	1927	Sept.	12
Dickinson, Lawrence S., marries Edith Morgan, Amherst	1913	Dec.	27
Dickinson, Marquis F., obituary	1915	Sept.	20
Dickinson, Mary, answers sermon by Thomas Bruce Bitler	1932	June	3
Dickinson, Mildred I., marries Robert D. Wells, Whately	1937	Oct.	25
Dickinson, Nathaniel, Dickinson family to hold reunion	1933	July	5
Sketch of		July	11
Boulder to be dedicated to		July	13
Boulder dedicated to		July	17
Dickinson, Samuel H., plans for Memorial Hall, Hatfield	1892	May	31
Story of Mr. Dickinson's gift of Memorial Hall	1894	May	23
Obituary	1897	Apr.	5
Dickinson, Dea. Simeon, sketch of	1890	May	20
Dickinson, Susie H. (Mrs. D. Eugene) obituary	1933	Apr.	21
Dickinson, William A., sketch of	1895	Aug.	17
Dickinson, William C., sketch of	1898	Feb.	5
Diemand, Jacob, obituary	1927	May	4
Diemand, Raymond A., suspended, as officer in Police			
Department	1922	Nov.	24
Hearing		Dec.	2
Hearings continued		Dec.	5
		Dec.	12
		Dec.	15
Dismissed		Dec.	16
		Dec.	18
Review of the case asked	1923	Jan.	11
Evidence reviewed	1923	Jan.	25
		Jan.	26
Case continued		Jan.	30
Closing session of review		Jan.	31
Arguments heard		Feb.	17
Decision postponed		Feb.	24
Alderman's decision sustained		Mar.	3
Dieter, Christian, elected superintendent of fire			
department alarms	1922	June	16
Dieter, Emma H., a spring snow storm, poem	1924	Mar.	13
Memorial day, poem	1936	May	29
Thanksgiving, poem		Nov.	24
A carol for St. Patrick's day	1927	Mar.	17
A short history of Nu Gamma Chi	1931	Mar.	16
Diggins, Timothy L., See Stanisiewski, Edward			
Dikeman, Henry, obituary	1892	Jan.	11
Dillon, Emma R., marries Roy G. Shaw, Belchertown	1911	Aug.	11
Dilts, Rev. Asa R., See Northampton, The First Baptist Church			

Dilworth, Martin C., sketch of country's oldest printer (with portrait)	1917	Aug.	15
Dimock, Ira, obituary		May	12
Dimock, Lucius, house of	1880	Sept.	24
Obituary	1906	Aug.	13
Dinscen, John M., obituary	1936	Apr.	16
Dinsmore, Frank, marries Dorothy Readie	1920	Sept.	25
Dinsmore, M. A., Andrew Hyde sells violin to	1893	Feb.	14
Dishop, Roy. Ellis, resigns from Grace-Episcopal Church, Amherst	1915	June	28
Doane, Dr. Arthur G., marries Clara E. Fay	1901	Oct.	4
Doane, Will N., marries E. Christine Scritkland	1910	July	1
Dobson, Dr. William M., appointed medical officer in charge of U. S. Veterans no. 95	1930	Oct.	4
Transferred	1933	May	17
Given short extention	1933	May	26
Dodd, Marion E. (Miss), a correction and a plea for Northampton players	1919	June	20
The Crescent St. job	1935	June	4
Problem of safe water	1937	Jan.	19
Dodds, Carl, jitneys or street cars - which are the better	1920	Jan.	14
Reports summer school experiences		Sept.	10
Resigns as manager of Chamber of Commerce		Oct.	15
Comments on findings of Dr. Harry DeSilva	1936	Mar.	10
Doggett, Allen B., Jr., farmers, though patriotic, must make it pay	1918	Jan.	23
Dolan, George, Haydenville, letter of as private	1918	Nov.	1
Dolan, Jane G., marries Leigh C. Stuart	1916	Aug.	7
Dole, Judge Sanford B., a commencement guest	1917	June	19
Delemon, John, obituary	1922	Aug.	7
College plans bronze tablet in memory of	1924	Feb.	2
Delemon, Susan A. (Miss), retires from teaching	1935	Oct.	12
Dorahue, Mrs. Agnes, tribute to, by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	Mar.	30
Dorahue, Irene H., St. Patrick	1933	Mar.	17
Donaldson, Lucy Sears (Mrs. John L.), winner of \$10,000 prize	1936	May	19
Doppmann, Hannah Leary, poems:			
Do you notice?	1924	May	10
Thanksgiving	1926	Nov.	23
When Mother comes to greet me	1927	May	6
Father		June	17
Understanding		Sept.	3
Dreaming alone in the twilight	1928	May	12
Old year	1931	Dec.	30
Mother's valentine	1934	Feb.	14
Thinking of mother		May	11
Resurrection	1937	Mar.	27
Mother-Queer of the May		May	8
The loss of the Maine	1898	Mar.	25
Our Loved President (McKinley)	1901	Sept.	17
Christmas Morn	1904	Dec.	23

Personal Section

Dop-Dos

Doppmann, Hannah Leary, poems: (cont.)

To Hadley	1909	June	18
In memory of Henry M. Parsons	1910	Sept.	3
In memory of Margaret Connor	1911	June	1
Christopher Columbus		Oct.	11
Home longings	1912	Mar.	18
A Soldier's Farewell		May	28
A Beautiful World		Sept.	30
The Little Fellers' stockin		Dec.	24
A Farewell to 1912		Dec.	31
The Woman of Today	1913	Feb.	21
The Homeland Far Away		Mar.	15
Begin again		Apr.	12
Our heroes		May	29
A New Year's Wish		Dec.	31
In Memory of Chas. O. Parsons	1914	Oct.	13
Live for Others	1915	Mar.	31
Keep Trying		Sept.	28
A New Year's Retrospect	1916	Jan.	4
Do You		Mar.	1
The mother of the man		Apr.	12
The woman of today		Nov.	9
If you knew	1917	Jan.	13
Racial distinctions		Feb.	15
Freedom for Ireland	1920	Mar.	16
The spirit of Lincoln	1921	Feb.	10
Awaiting the light of day		Nov.	10
The mother	1922	May	10
The mother who understands		May	13
In memory of Mrs. Austin Burrows	1923	Feb.	12
What counts		Mar.	9
Thy will be done		Mar.	20
Shame (Dedicated to the K.K.K.)		Apr.	18
Thinking of mother		May	10
Getting homesick		Nov.	23
The inner shrine	1924	Jan.	19
Dreaming		Feb.	14
Doppman, Thomas G., for modifying the dry law	1926	Feb.	24
On closing of White Bank	1930	Apr.	12
On legislative salary increase	1931	Nov.	30
Views on banking situation	1933	Mar.	6
Writes on oath and flag salute	1936	May	4
Dorsey, Basil, sketch of	1867	Apr.	2
	1872	Feb.	20
	1900	June	15
	1902	Feb.	15
	1935	Oct.	22
Dorvillier, Evariste, celebrates golden wedding			
Dostal, Adolph, daughter Alice suffocated in fire in her home on Clark Avenue, Florence	1920	Nov.	8
Dostal, Alice, suffocated in fire in her home, Florence		Nov.	8
Commits suicide		Nov.	11

Dostah, Mrs. Wallace E., appeals for better road to Pine Grove	1927	Mar.	31
Doty, Helen C., succeeded by Miss Annie E. E. Simmons as director of People's Institute	1922	Aug.	3
Douglas, Frederick, lecture	1866	Jan.	16
Dow, Eleanor, (Miss), opens studio	1935	Nov.	16
Dow, Dr. Frank E., elected president of Kiwanis Club	1923	Dec.	3
President of Chamber of Commerce	1928	Oct.	24
Report of	1929	Sept.	14
Dowd, Dennis, poems:			
The fate of the Hockomock	1895	June	20
The electrics are rolling along the whole line		Sept.	11
In praise of Northampton	1904	June	23
The acceptable time		Nov.	22
Harbingers of spring	1905	Mar.	3
To Andrew Carnegie		Apr.	11
The vale of Northampton	1907	May	3
Memorial day		May	29
In memory of Jeremiah Hafey	1915	Apr.	24
O'Donnell		Oct.	11
Dowd, Dennis F., obituary	1924	Mar.	22
Dower, Lawrence W., obituary	1923	June	4
Downey, Edith M., marries Raymond Blakesley, Easthampton	1926	May	3
Doyle, Arthur Conan, lectures at City Hall	1894	Oct.	31
Interview with at Miss Waltby's		Oct.	31
Doyle, Dr. Frank W., sudden death of	1929	Jan.	17
Doyle, John B., suspended from police department	1936	Oct.	23
Requests hearing		Oct.	27
Acquitted by Aldermen		Nov.	10
Obituary	1937	June	16
Doyle, Robert T., joins faculty of Northampton Commercial College	1933	Sept.	22
Fasses bar exams		Sept.	26
Appointed city solicitor	1936	Jan.	7
Marries Katharine B. Curran		Feb.	24
Drabble, Robert F., In memoriam, poem	1916	Dec.	14
Eighty years young	1917	May	24
I know in whom I have believed		Sept.	10
Last poem of	1919	Dec.	11
Dragon, Alex H., marries Victoria Laframboisie	1897	Aug.	5
Dragon, Apolinaire, obituary	1937	Jan.	12
Dragon, Frank W., Corp., letter of	1918	July	5
		Aug.	17
		Dec.	6
Obituary	1924	Feb.	19
Dragon, George A., in business 50 years	1934	Nov.	17
Dragon, Horace A., marries May H. Lemmer	1913	Oct.	20
Dragon, Leo H., named visitor, Board of Public Welfare	1931	Sept.	11
Becomes sea scout commissioner for Boy Scouts of America	1936	Dec.	26

Personal Section

Dra-Dud

Dragon, Louis Z., obituary	1917	Jan.	11
Dragon, Lydia E., marries Norman P. Brady	1922	Aug.	1
Dragon, Oliver, obituary	1907	Apr.	22
Drake, Rev. Francis A., sketch of	1933	May	27
Installation of, in North Hadley Congregational Church	1934	June	2
Picturo Gallery, poem by	1937	Mar.	9
Draper, John L., house of	1895	Aug.	21
Obituary	1911	May	19
Will		May	24
See also Northampton, Mansion House (Main St.) and The Draper Hotel			
Draper, Lewis L., obituary and will	1890	Sept.	16
Draper, Susan M. (Mrs. John L.) obituary	1933	Nov.	28
Bequests		Dec.	9
Household goods auctioned	1934	Jan.	31
Dresser, Albert B., obituary	1905	Dec.	16
Dresser, C. C., Goshen, Fire in mill	1886	Jan.	19
Drew, John, in "The Mummy and the Humming Bird"	1903	May	9
Drexel, Henry, sketch of man who made first pair of hose for Alexander Bellum	1922	Jan.	18
Obituary	1937	Aug.	13
Drexel, William H., obituary	1936	Sept.	11
"In memoriam" poem to		Sept.	18
Dribble, F. S., hurt while bathing	1897	Aug.	14
		Aug.	16
Drinkwater, John, speaks at Academy of Music	1921	Feb.	5
Driscoll, John T., obituary		Jan.	23
Driscoll, Maxwell, See Northampton, Academy of Music			
Driscoll, William J., marries Isabel A. Proulx, Hatfield	1912	Apr.	17
Drummond, Henry, visit to Northampton recalled	1933	June	1
Drury, Alden H., tolls of California	1925	May	16
Drury, Dwight A., obituary	1933	Feb.	17
Drury, Frederick, marries Josephine S. Sands, Haydonville	1898	Sept.	27
Drury, George H., obituary	1935	Nov.	7
Clifford Lyman's tribute to		Nov.	9
Drury, Samuel D., Is school military training justified expenditure?	1917	Dec.	28
Endorses war chest	1918	Apr.	15
On need of city auditor	1922	Dec.	22
Endorses City hall plan	1923	July	24
Obituary	1923	Nov.	3
Dubois, Alfred, Supply Co., 104th Inf., letter of	1918	Aug.	23
Dubois, Vernon, Hadley, many lives saved in flood through efforts of	1936	Apr.	1
Du Chaillu, Paul B., entertained by S.E. Bridgman and lectures at City Hall	1895	Feb.	27
His visit recalled	1903	May	1
Duda, E. H., wants more details on Macedon road hearing	1924	Aug.	14
On the tobacco situation	1926	Feb.	17
Veterans' preference		Oct.	29
Dudley, Dr. L. Leland, elected Superintendent of Schools, Amherst	1935	Aug.	7

Dudley, Lewis J., sketch of and portrait supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Sketch of	1896	Feb.	27
Dufault, Homer D., Easthampton, invents gas burner	1931	Mar.	2
		Sept.	5
Duffey, Gladys L., marries Raymond D. Shipman, Hadley	1919	July	24
Duffey, John F., see Northampton, Street Department			
Dugin, Dr. Lawrence N., named to College of Physicians	1935	Apr.	30
Duhamel, Joseph H., marries Dora L. Cardinal	1912	Apr.	10
Dulaski, Benedict J., named to Moscow embassy	1935	Aug.	5
Dummer, Gladys B., marries Charles H. Elliott	1921	Sept.	28
Dunham, Dr. W. O., arrested for embezzlement	1899	Sept.	21
Hearing		Sept.	23
Indicted		Dec.	21
Case settled		Dec.	22
Dunlap, Dr. James, sketch of	1896	Aug.	4
Will of		Aug.	8
Dunlap, James see Northampton Northampton Bank Robbery			
Dunn, Charles L., becomes acting mayor	1935	Jan.	25
Reviews services as acting mayor		Nov.	13
Elected 27th mayor		Dec.	4
Inauguration	1936	Jan.	7
Named food and fuel administrator		Mar.	23
Dunning, Robert Earl, marries Grace B. Graham	1921	Sept.	10
Dunphy, Dr. John J., marries Julia A. Hickey	1925	June	22
Dunphy, Marie, marries Charles I. Goessmann, Amherst	1901	June	6
Dunphy, Patrick P., obituary	1935	Dec.	16
Dunphy, Thomas J., obituary	1931	Nov.	5
Duplisses, Dorothy E., marries Ralph E. Harlow	1908	July	1
DuFont, Francis V., marries Katharine Clark	1917	June	19
Dupre, Marcel, organ recital in John M. Greene Hall	1923	Jan.	20
		Jan.	19
Durfee, William J., elected assistant cashier of The Northampton National Bank	1930	June	28
Durfee, William K., storm clouds and brighter skies	1931	July	24
Durkee, fire in house, Hadley	1935	Nov.	5
Duryea, Sara S., marries Prof. Charles D. Hazen	1901	June	27
Dwight, genealogy, Henry E., son of Major Timothy	1879	Dec.	23
Capt. Nathaniel Dwight's family	1882	Mar.	21
Dwight, Caroline Williams, sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Dwight, Dr. Eliher, sketch of, as South Hadley physician	1854	June	27
Dwight, Henry A., obituary	1879	June	3
Dwight, Henry C., obituary	1918	May	3
Dwight, Josiah, Williamsburg, wedding of	1854	May	2
Dwight, Margaret, obituary	1854	Sept.	9
Dwight, Nathaniel, homestead of	1880	Mar.	2
Dwight, Mme. Rhoda, obituary	1863	Nov.	17
Dwight, Robert O., obituary	1908	Nov.	2
Dwight, Silas S., obituary	1933	Mar.	13
Dwight, Theodore, sketch of	1883	Nov.	27
Dwight, Pres. Timothy, obituary	1817	Jan.	29
Extracts from a letter to the Trustees of Williams College	1819	Jan.	5
The late President Timothy Dwight	1855	Feb.	6

Dwyer, Daniel J., obituary	1926	Feb.	13
Dwyer, Michael T., retires as Hadley selectman	1934	Feb.	28
Dyer, A. L., articles:			
On court house enlargement problem	1906	Mar.	26
About lawyers		Mar.	31
Gives us things to think about		Apr.	24
No time to raise pay of city officials	1907	Mar.	7
A new bridge or a repaired one?	1915	Jan.	12
Pay as you go or don't go	1916	Oct.	7
The Academy of Music - shall we give it up?	1919	Apr.	23
Reply thereto	.	Apr.	25
Mr. Dyer's reply		Apr.	26
On Academy of Music		June	16
Dyer, Charles F., marries Mary A. Sampson, Hatfield	1909	Sept.	2
Dyer, Charles N., sketch of	1909	Mar.	2
Obituary		Dec.	9
Dyer, Priscilla C., a nation's shrine	1929	Aug.	1
Dyer, Walter A., on anti-steel trap bill	1930	Oct.	29
Named director of Amherst College Press	1933	Sept.	21

Personal Section

E

Eam-Eas

Eames, George D., tinner, stove and coal dealer	1859	Dec.	20
Sketch of	1898	Jan.	31
Earhart, Amelia, life in Northampton	1928	June	5
Recalls her training here	1929	Sept.	14
Lived here	1932	May	21
Remains unchanged		Dec.	9
First knowledge of motors gained here	1937	July	14
Earle, Dr. Pliny, resigns from Forbes Library	1884	Dec.	30
Retirement	1885	May	12
		Oct.	6
Articles on Queen Victoria	1892	Feb.	17
Death of and sketch		May	18
Will of		May	20
Forbes - Earle Library, The Supplement	1895	Nov.	30
A tribute to	1909	June	12
Eastman, Dr. Charles, naming Sioux indians	1907	Nov.	27
Eastman, Dora W. (Miss), sketch of	1934	Nov.	16
Eastman, Elaine Goodale,			
Articles:			
Calls attention to books	1929	Feb.	26
Urges fair play in all our thinking		Feb.	26
Urges fair play in all our thinking		Oct.	1
Ideals of D.A.R.	1930	May	5
Calls attention to research on movies	1934	Jan.	12
On indecent films		July	16
Finds Collier's Indian program criticized	1935	Mar.	1
Praises sermon on "Her Soul to Keep"		Mar.	7
Poems:			
A Thanksgiving hymn	1903	Nov.	25
We are their heirs (1825-1925)	1925	Feb.	24
A midwinter night's dream	1927	Dec.	27
Father Christmas and the white plague	1929	Dec.	31
New England hill top	1933	Aug.	16
The Runaways, prize poem	1937	Jan.	14
Engagement of	1891	Jan.	17
Marriage		June	9
Romance of a poetess		June	19
Sketch of "owiyyessa, the Sioux", her husband	1894	Jan.	10
Recollections of her old home	1922	Feb.	24
Works of	1935	Apr.	19
Eastman, Florence E., marries Earle H. Prentiss	1928	Sept.	4
Eastman, Harold W., Resigns as county 4-H Club agent -			
Hampshire County Extension Service	1935	Aug.	22
Leaves for new home		Sept.	30
Eastman, Samuel S., sketch of	1876	Mar.	28
Eastman, Sophie, the Angel of Hadley	1910	Aug.	2
Eastman, Virginia, marries Sterling R. Whitbeck	1921	Sept.	12

Eastman, Z., Jonathan Edwards and about his elms	1879	Aug.	19
Jonathan Edwards		Sept.	16
Eaton, Walter Prichard, old cellar holes in the hills	1922	Feb.	24
Eckel, Julia F., poems:			
Child's park	1933	June	10
To the Red Cross		Nov.	25
Calvin Coolidge memorial	1934	July	6
To my friends	1935	Mar.	26
Tribute to late editor	1937	Aug.	10
Eddy, Harry R., obituary		July	8
Eddy, Rev. Zachary, installation of, in First Church of Christ, Congregational	1858	Mar.	9
Supplies his old pulpit in First Church	1861	Aug.	1
Obituary	1891	Nov.	17
Edeson, Robert, in "Strongheart"	1906	Mar.	23
Edwards, Master, reminiscences	1876	Apr.	18
Edwards, Pierpont, son of Rev. Jonathan, genealogy	1879	Dec.	23
Descendents of Nathaniel Edwards 3rd	1893	Nov.	7
Edwards, Alexander, sketch of a first settler	1910	Oct.	31
Edwards, Ann Maria, sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Edwards, Anna C., Mt. Holyoke in war (Civil)	1908	Feb.	8
Edwards, Asenath, sketch of	1867	Mar.	8
Edwards, Caroline, the old Southampton meeting house and its associations	1882	Mar.	21
Obituary	1926	July	1
Edwards, Charles H., obituary	1928	Aug.	20
Edwards, Charles L., obituary	1916	Dec.	5
Edwards, Charles, marries Arlene Atkins	1917	June	29
Edwards, Mrs. Charlotte P., a poem in memory of, by Miss Helen A. Culbertson	1923	May	7
Edwards, Maj. Gen. Clarence R., visits Northampton	1924	Mar.	24
Edwards, Duane, obituary	1922	Sept.	19
Edwards, Esther, sketch of	1881	Feb.	22
Extracts from her diary	1913	Apr.	14
Edwards, Eugene B., to be made lieutenant at Camp Devans training camp	1918	May	1
Obituary	1930	Dec.	17
Edwards, George Frank, obituary	1933	Apr.	15
Edwards, Jonathan, letter to Rev. Thomas Prince, of Boston, dated July 27, 1774	1821	Oct.	24
Sketch of his later life	1839	Oct.	30
Rev. Jonathan Edwards	1855	July	10
The great awakening in 1735	1858	Mar.	30
Copy of libel against	1859	Mar.	29
Two letters	1867	Sept.	10
His father's will	1876	July	18
Sketch of	1878	Apr.	30
Jonathan Edwards	1879	Feb.	11

Edwards, Jonathan (cont'd.)

Jonathan Edwards and about his elms, by Z. Eastman	1879	Aug.	19
Jonathan Edwards, by Z. Eastman		Sept.	16
Religious spirit of, by Prof. Geo. P. Fisher	1880	May	25
Betrothed		Nov.	2
His own explanation of the difficulty between himself and the First Church	1884	June	10
Inventory of his estate	1886	July	6
Sketch of	1888	Oct.	2
Covenant drawn by		Oct.	16
Have the teachings of Jonathan Edwards ceased to exert an influence on religious sentiment	1889	Feb.	12
Jonathan Edwards, senior and junior - resemblances		Apr.	16
Life of		Aug.	27
		Sept.	10
Sketch of		Nov.	26
Salary of	1896	July	10
Honoring of, by Prof. Henry N. Gardner	1900	Mar.	28
Exercises at First Church and unveiling of memorial tablet, together with historical sketch and copy of Edward's letter presented to Forbes Library		June	23
Memorial window to his father, Timothy Edwards, in So. Windsor, Conn.	1903	Mar.	23
Autographed letter found		Oct.	1
Churches celebrate 200th anniversary of his birth		Oct.	5
Sketch of		Oct.	10
Tablet placed on Whitney house to mark site of Edwards' house	1905	Oct.	6
Address of Pres. Seelye		Oct.	7
Impressions of the morals of Northampton at the time of the great awakening	1913	Apr.	9
Bust placed in Hall of Fame and sketch of his life	1926	May	19
Life recalled	1928	July	28
Text of will	1937	July	6
Edwards, Henry B., obituary	1919	Aug.	29
Edwards, Rev. Henry L., obituary	1903	Feb.	26
Will of		Mar.	11
Hearing on		Apr.	23
Decision reserved		Apr.	24
Will disallowed		May	5
Edwards, Jerusha, sketch of	1881	Feb.	22
Her romance with David Brainerd	1913	Apr.	14
Given church chair as wedding gift in 1799	1925	Dec.	12
Edwards, Jonathan, Second, tablet erected to memory of, at New Haven	1911	Mar.	8
Edwards, Luther H., reminiscences	1902	Feb.	8
Edwards, Medad, homestead of	1880	Apr.	13

Edwards, Nathaniel, obituary	1832	Mar.	21
Homestead of	1880	June	8
Settles at Roberts Meadow	1910	Oct.	31
Edwards, Col. Oliver, obituary	1921	Feb.	26
Edwards, Gen. Oliver, invents oil stove	1876	Apr.	25
House of	1896	July	21
Edwards, Oscar W., sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Sketch of and portrait supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Marries Mabel D. Kingsley	1896	Apr.	30
Obituary	1907	Apr.	4
Tribute to		Apr.	15
Edwards, Pierpont, sketch of	1883	Nov.	27
Edwards, Robert E., sells undertaking business	1928	Dec.	7
Resumes again	1931	Sept.	4
Obituary	1937	July	3
Edwards, Ruth A., marries Harold Y. Beastall	1927	Sept.	17
Edwards, Samuel, homestead of	1880	Feb.	17
Edwards, Lieut. Samuel F., an old letter tells of events in Civil War	1935	May	27
Edwards, Sarah Holmes, two letters	1867	Sept.	10
Jonathan Edwards' betrothed	1880	Nov.	2
Sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Edwards, Timothy, sketch of	1879	July	1
Edwards, Col. William, fire in Col. Edwards' bark mill and bark sheds	1811	Oct.	16
Sketch of centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Edwards, Winslow H., gives library to Southampton	1903	June	4
Obituary	1916	June	2
Funeral		June	5
Eells, Rev. Edward, resigns pastorate at Chesterfield Congregational Church	1925	Aug.	3
Egan, Edward G., obituary	1930	Aug.	19
Egan, John J., the men who make Bay State - Wm. R. Holliday and John J. Egan (cutlery industry)	1892	June	25
Our city hall - need for a new bldg.	1899	May	9
Eger, Hermann, obituary	1922	Feb.	8
Egleston, Evelyn M., marries Howard J. Whiting	1921	Oct.	20
Fisher, Rev. Chester F., accepts pastorate of Unity Church (Unitarian), Amherst	1929	May	10
Ek, G. Theodore, attempted suicide	1926	June	29
Death of		July	1
Elder, Cady R., elected county commissioner	1929	Dec.	4
Elder, David B., obituary	1926	Dec.	15
Elder, Ella L. (Mrs. George A.), elected president of Mass. Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs	1931	May	23
Re-elected	1932	May	23
Elder, George A., obituary	1926	Mar.	29
Eldridge, Cornelia, marries Lester Ward, Amherst	1921	Oct.	24
Elinsky, Philip, replies to Judge O'Donnell's letter	1924	Aug.	26
Replies to second letter	1925	Mar.	3

Eliot, Prof. Samuel A., Jr., would increase Academy of Music prices	1919	Jan. 13
Suggestion as to Memorial Hall		Nov. 21
Thanks Academy of Music trustees	1922	Dec. 2
The repertory company	1926	Feb. 13
Notes birds not seen here every year	1930	June 9
On anti-steel trap law		Nov. 3
Notes paucity of birds due to cats	1931	Aug. 11
Asks hunters to spare woodcock and wood ducks		Oct. 22
Protests disturbing of muskrat's homes	1932	Feb. 26
Notes arrival of birds		Mar. 26
Urges formation of bird club	1934	July 19
Seeks information regarding Gumpei Kuwada	1935	June 17
Quotes letter from Gumpei Kuwada		Aug. 20
Leroy S. Combs takes exception to his statement regarding duck hawks	1937	Feb. 11
Col. George A. Taylor takes issue with, on hawks		Feb. 12
Elliott, Charles H., marries Gladys B. Dummer	1921	Sept. 28
Elliott, Dorothy M., marries Ralph C. Trumbull	1922	Sept. 13
Elliott, Rev. H. Murray, accepts rectorship St. Philip's Episcopal Church, Easthampton		July 26
Resigns	1925	June 5
Elliott, Maxine, in "When we were twenty-one" with Nat Goodwin	1902	Jan. 30
In "The Altar of Friendship" with Nat Goodwin	1903	Mar. 7
In "Her Own Way"	1905	Mar. 28
Elliott, Rev. Harold M., marries Mabel G. Chittim, Easthampton	1925	Aug. 3
Elliott, William S., awarded patent for grinding wheel for grinding bristles	1935	Oct. 16
Appointed superintendent Florence Mfg. Co.	1923	Mar. 19
Ellis, John, Samuel and Ebenezer, colonial soldiers of Cummington, sketch of	1873	Apr. 29
Ellis, Clara E., Twilight	1924	Nov. 19
Courage song		Nov. 19
Sunshine after rain	1925	Jan. 24
Ellis, Miss Mary, obituary	1917	May 21
Ellis, Rev. Rufus, resignation of Second Congregational Church (Unitarian), Northampton	1853	May 3
Ellis, Services Tertelius, sketch of - a family experience from the East to West	1914	May 9
Ellison, Luke V., drowned at Smith Deerfield	1926	July 21
Body recovered		July 23
Funeral and sketch of		July 28
Ellsworth, George, sketch of	1886	Oct. 19
Elman, Mischa, recital in John M. Greene Hall	1915	Nov. 23
Elmer, Charles F., obituary	1918	Mar. 29
Elmer, Elizabeth L. (Miss), sketch of	1935	Feb. 13
Elwell, Edmund W., marries L. Maud Whitcomb	1901	May 17

Elwell, Prof. L. H., school days in the 'sixties	1906	Sept.	14
Criticizes the school committee		Nov.	24
In support of illuminated business signs	1915	July	31
Comments on alleged ignorance of college men	1916	Mar.	29
Obituary		Dec.	28
Ely, Charles E., marries Ada C. Riley	1899	Aug.	23
Dickinson Streeter Co. buys undertaking business from	1928	Mar.	7
Ely, Constance, marries John W. Coddington, Jr.		June	25
Ely, Edward, marries Chauncey W. Pearson	1927	Aug.	29
Ely, Elsie, marries Roscoe K. Noble	1919	May	2
Ely, Frederick C., elected successor to Arthur S. Warner as trustee of the Frank Newhall Lock Memorial Park	1931	Nov.	10
Emree, Lieut. Edward, tells of experiences in China	1918	Dec.	26
Emerick, Robert P., asks for better fire protection for Leeds	1922	Apr.	25
Asks for more fire alarm boxes		Dec.	23
Opposes new gymnasium	1925	Feb.	4
Insists flat is a "mudhole"		Feb.	10
Expresses views on Wright Ave. bridge "muddle"		Aug.	28
Defends 1925 city administration		Nov.	27
Acceptance of Look Park	1926	Nov.	10
Favors fewer Main St. cross-walks	1927	Oct.	7
City's mounting expenditures	1932	Dec.	9
Editorial comment on		Dec.	9
Snow removal	1934	Feb.	27
Defends statement		Mar.	1
Comments on taxpayers' meeting		May	3
Corrects data on Smith school		Dec.	12
Wants budget passed	1935	Mar.	8
Would "sweep cobwebs" from city hall		Apr.	1
Asks explanation from acting mayor		Apr.	3
Sees no more need for city council		May	1
Paps council's action on water department		June	8
On E.R.A. situation		June	12
Favors city manager form of city government		July	18
Asks city solicitor's opinion regarding person in authority at Florence station		Aug.	1
Makes charges against three Florence firemen		Aug.	3
Says record is open for inspection		Nov.	22
Doubts aldermen can handle police department	1936	Jan.	17
Dr. Justus G. Hanson's answer to		Jan.	21
Says Leeds "has gone to the dogs"		May	5
Comments on police sergeant's retirement		July	13
Discusses proposed transfers		Oct.	23
Mayor comments on above		Oct.	24
Replies to city auditor		Oct.	31
Resigns from Board of Aldermen	1937	Mar.	19
Emerson, Annette H., marries Thomas K. Esty, Amherst	1900	Mar.	30
Emerson, Prof. Benjamin K., marries Anna H. Seelye, Amherst	1901	Sept.	5
Obituary	1932	Apr.	8

Emerson, Charlotte F., marries Albert W. Hitchcock, Amherst	1903	July	8
Emerson, Edward N., obituary	1916	Nov.	21
Emerson, Edwin B., fire in Emerson's paint shop	1914	Apr.	3
Obituary	1918	June	12
Emerson, Elizabeth R., marries Lambert F. Whestone, Amherst	1927	July	15
Emerson, Ella M., marries Dr. Payn B. Parsons	1900	June	21
Emerson, Francis H.C. (Mrs. Thomas A.), obituary	1922	Dec.	11
Emerson, Gary C., obituary	1918	Nov.	21
Emerson, Mr. & Mrs. Guy, Pro-phy-lac-tic Brush Co. gives wedding reception to	1926	Aug.	30
Emerson, Malleville W., marries William Haller, Amherst	1913	Sept.	4
Emerson, Mary E. (Mrs. Edwin B.), obituary	1934	Oct.	29
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, lecture	1855	Dec.	18
Emerson, Rev. Thomas A., called as pastor to First Church in Hadley	1903	Apr.	13
Resigns	1909	Aug.	2
Obituary	1926	Apr.	17
Public bequests		Apr.	23
Emery, Clinton F., letter of, as Corporal Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	June	21
Emery, Ernest L., obituary	1936	Dec.	23
Emonds, Abel W., receives citation for bravery	1920	Apr.	21
English, Winifred R., to Jane, poem	1925	Feb.	2
Ennis, Pvt. John F., see Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F., Northampton			
Enrusick, Kotsmuck, Granby, see Kosimius Kamuisky			
Equi, Rita A., marries Charles L. Stiles	1928	Aug.	20
Ernest, Rev. Karl, appointed pastor St. Valentine's Polish Nat. Catholic Church	1934	Nov.	8
Estabrook, Anna E. (Miss), obituary	1937	May	24
Estaver, Rev. Edward A.,			
Articles:			
On the Academy of Music players	1926	Feb.	6
On meaning of "pacifist"		Aug.	5
Visit to state hospital	1927	Feb.	11
On cannon editorial	1928	Nov.	7
The churches and prohibition	1930	Mar.	1
On movie censorship		Apr.	11
Indecent films and monkey cage smells		Apr.	12
Accepts pastorate First Baptist Church	1924	Dec.	15
Resignation of	1930	July	7
Esty, Thomas K., marries Annette H. Emerson, Amherst	1900	Mar.	30
Esty, Prof. William, obituary	1928	July	10
Eustis, Charles H., the California southern metropolis	1915	Mar.	2
All about California		May	17
Obituary	1926	Aug.	26

Evans, Alfred H., sketch of	1908	Nov.	3
Accepts prohibition nomination for governor	1913	Sept.	5
Second acceptance	1914	Oct.	6
Retires from high school faculty	1915	May	7
Moves to Northfield	1920	Oct.	9
Wants to know terms of Academy of Music deed	1919	June	17
Evans, George A., obituary	1920	Feb.	27
Evans, Helen B., marries Wallace S. Chilson	1912	July	25
Evans, John, obituary	1924	Mar.	10
Evans, John M., Jr., marries Ruth C. Howes	1918	Aug.	31
Evans, Natalia M., marries Oliver J. Corbett, Worthington	1914	June	4
Everett, Edward, delivers oration on Washington in the old church (First Church of Christ Congregational)	1857	July	7
Ewing, Alexander, obituary	1912	Dec.	12
Ewing, Esther M. (Mrs Alexander), obituary	1930	Feb.	24
Ewing, George C., obituary	1900	Feb.	1
Ewing, John, obituary	1933	Nov.	15
Ewing, Rachel C., marries Theodore F. Behringer	1919	Dec.	22
Ewing, Raymond A., exhibits paintings and copper work in Easthampton	1935	Dec.	2
Ewing, Thomas B., obituary	1909	June	2
Eyre, Albert, marries Margaret Mulla, Haydenville	1920	Oct.	11
Eyre, Harry, 45th wedding anniversary	1934	Nov.	27

Fahoy, Dr. James C., obituary	1915	Aug.	24
Fairbanks, J. W., see Easthampton, Williston Seminary			
Fairbanks, Nettie (Mrs.), death of	1935	Dec.	23
Fairchild, James F., obituary	1935	Oct.	2
Fairman, Myrtle B. (Mrs. Charles G.), obituary	1928	Apr.	17
Fallon, Dr. Paul O., obituary	1935	Apr.	2
Fang, Sir Wu Ting, distinguished visitor entertained in Amherst	1908	Aug.	28
Fargo, Judge A.J., obituary (with portrait)	1906	Oct.	17
Farmer, Paul, says communism is almost a religion	1934	Aug.	6
Farnam, Lynnwood, organ recital in John M. Greene Hall	1929	Apr.	19
Farr, Charles R., obituary	1917	Jan.	31
Farragut, Loyal, obituary	1916	Oct.	2
Farrar, Fred A., president of Chamber of Commerce	1920	Feb.	18
Farrar, Geraldine, concert in John M. Greene Hall	1929	Jan.	11
Farrar, Nathaniel W., 92nd birthday	1931	July	25
Obituary	1932	June	6
See also, Easthampton, St. Phillip's Episcopal Church			
Farrar, Olive L., marries Arthur H. Spear, Easthampton	1896	Oct.	8
Farrell, J.H., letter of, as Corp. in Co. A. 301st Engineers	1919	Apr.	28
Fassett, Malcolm, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Faulkner, Prof. Harold U., upholds local teacher who gave campaign cards to friends	1935	Dec.	9
Criticizes "politics" in school committee	1936	Jan.	14
Faulkner, Margaret G., marries Bernard J. Champagne	1931	Aug.	31
Faversham, William, first appearance in Northampton, playing "A Royal Rival" with Julie Opp	1901	Dec.	7
Fawfaw, Bert M., marries Mary Hendrick, Huntington	1907	Jan.	20
Fay, Clara E., marries Dr. Arthur G. Doane	1901	Oct.	4
Fay, Clara M. (Mrs. Dr. James M.), obituary	1935	July	23
Fay, Dr. James M., obituary	1921	July	26
Fay, Mary B., marries G. Bradford Hamilton		Mar.	11
Fearing, Alfred G., obituary	1921	July	29
Fearing, Henry D., sketch of	1911	Oct.	4
Obituary	1917	Sept.	22
Feast, Rev. Harold Colson, installation in Second Congregational Church, Amherst	1909	Apr.	22
Feicher, Frederick C., retirement	1934	Feb.	5
Obituary	1935	Apr.	4
Feicker, Frederick C., article regarding cutlery business	1892	July	8
Obituary	1896	Nov.	10
Feicker, Charles L., obituary	1919	Mar.	10
Feicker, Edward P., obituary	1902	Feb.	26
Feicker, Fanny Thayer (Mrs. Frederick C., Jr.) obituary	1914	Apr.	13

Personal Section

Fei-Fer

Feiker, Fred M., appointed assistant to Secretary of Commerce			
Hoover	1921	May	14
Suggested for presidency of Worcester Tech	1923	Oct.	17
Appointed director of the bureau of foreign and domestic commerce	1931	June	4
Feiker, Frederick C., retirement	1934	Feb.	5
Obituary	1935	Apr.	4
Feiker, Louisa (Mrs. Fred'k C.), obituary	1913	Jan.	4
Feiker, William H., sketch of and portrait	1892	May	30
Letter to the Springfield Union	1907	Dec.	18
Elected 17th mayor	1911	Dec.	6
Inaugurated	1912	Jan.	1
Special message		July	13
Second inauguration	1913	Jan.	6
Speaks on good roads		Mar.	12
Rally speech		Nov.	29
Re-elected		Dec.	3
Salary increased		Dec.	9
Inauguration	1914	Jan.	5
Re-elected for 4th term		Dec.	2
Inauguration	1915	Jan.	4
Re-elected		Dec.	8
5th inauguration	1916	Jan.	3
Marries Katherine Richards		Mar.	9
Taxes, article	1920	Oct.	25
To ex-mayor O'Donnell on city charter	1922	Mar.	30
Writes on new city hall		Mar.	17
Thrusts at Judge O'Donnell		Mar.	31
Judge John B. O'Donnell replies to ex-mayor Feiker's letter on the city hall	1923	Mar.	27
Political career revised by John B. O'Donnell		Apr.	13
Answers Judge O'Donnell		Apr.	14
John B. O'Donnell challenges Feiker to run against him in G.O.P. primary		Apr.	16
Answers Judge O'Donnell's challenge		Apr.	17
Elected 22nd mayor	1924	Dec.	3
Parade in honor of		Dec.	3
Inaugurated	1925	Jan.	5
Address		Jan.	5
Loss of taxes		Aug.	20
Ex-mayor Feiker comments on clocks in the First Church	1931	Nov.	19
Elected 23th mayor	1937	Dec.	8
Felton, Wm. H., Sergt., letter of	1918	Oct.	19
Ferguson, Alice D., marries Benj. B. Hinckley, Jr.	1937	May	29
Ferris, Henry, observes 90th birthday	1908	June	5
Ferris, Jeannette L., marries Rev. David E. Adams, Easthampton	1917	July	30
Ferry, Rev. C.B., Northampton, Second Congregational Church			

Personal Section

Fer-Fie

Ferry, Christine, sketch of	1929	Sept.	10
Ferry, Capt. Ebenezer, family genealogy	1866	Mar.	20
Sketch of	1876	Dec.	5
Ferry, Henry M., extracts from a journal kept on voyage to California in 1849	1904	Oct.	15
Ferry, Henry N., obituary	1921	Oct.	18
Ferry, Isabel H. (Mrs. Edward M.), obituary	1930	Oct.	30
		Nov.	3
Ferry, Lemuel C., obituary	1889	Feb.	14
Ferry, Sydenham N., sketch of	1902	Apr.	14
Latter days	1905	Oct.	19
Recalls old days on South Street	1906	Mar.	29
Ice jam in 1840 and school days		Apr.	3
Editorial on Mr. Ferry		Apr.	9
Northampton 75 years ago		Apr.	24
On Gallows Hill and Pancake Plain		May	1
The Ebenezer Hunt house		May	26
School days long ago		June	19
Obituary	1912	Dec.	30
Ferry, Willis W., The vagabond singer, poem	1898	Dec.	24
Ferry, Winthrop H., marries Catherine E. Morrison, Easthampton	1901	June	19
Fessenden, Dr. George A., sketch of	1923	Mar.	20
Field, Amy, marries Lieut. Roswell E. Hubbard, Hatfield	1919	Jan.	4
Field, Eugene, Clifford H. Lyman recalls joint recital with Geo. W. Cable	1936	June	11
Field, Judge Henry P., elected 7th mayor	1895	Dec.	4
Inauguration	1896	Jan.	6
Elected 9th mayor	1897	Dec.	8
Inauguration	1898	Jan.	3
Gov. Cox nominates as judge of probate and in- solvency	1923	June	7
Speaks on Forbes Library to Kiwanis Club	1926	Feb.	18
Received LL.D. at Amherst	1930	June	16
Dons judicial robes	1931	Nov.	3
50 years as lawyer	1933	Apr.	18
Speaks on "Superstitious"	1936	Jan.	9
Honored by Monday Evening club		Oct.	20
Death of	1937	Sept.	30
Tributes to		Sept.	30
Editorial on		Oct.	1
Bequest to Forbes library		Oct.	5
Valuation of estate		Dec.	16
		Feb.	16
Field, John, obituary	1911	Apr.	10
Field, Lemuel B., obituary	1905	Sept.	19
Field, Marshall, how he conducts his business	1906	Jan.	17
Death	1934	Aug.	28
A son of Conway			
See also Conway, Library			

Field, Paul M., named president Northampton National Bank and Trust Co.	1936	Jan.	27
Assumes duties		Mar.	2
Succeeded by Albert P. Cushman		Aug.	13
Field, Mary A., appointed librarian, Lilly Library	1920	Nov.	9
Field, Rev., Thomas P., obituary	1894	May	21
Field, Zachariah and Mary, James M. Crapts writes on families of	1879	Feb.	18
Finch, Emma T., The prayer tree, poem	1916	Oct.	6
The robin's song of cheer, poem	1917	Apr.	18
Flower fancies, poem	1931	May	19
Finch, Jesse, obituary	1935	Mar.	11
Findlay, Rev. John L., see The Congregational Church, Easthampton			
Finley, Gladys M., marries Ansel Dickinson, Whately	1926	Sept.	15
Finn, Frederick E., asks how C.C.C. threatens living and wage standards	1936	Aug.	4
Reply to above		Aug.	8
Finn, George J., obituary	1934	Aug.	10
Editorial		Aug.	14
Finn, Pvt. Irving R., see Northampton, Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.			
Finn, James B., killed		May	24
Finn, Patrick, struck by lightning at Warner golf links and two others injured	1901	Sept.	12
Finn, Robert F., killed in automobile accident	1933	July	28
Finneran, Rev. William T., observes 40th anniversary in St. James' Roman Catholic Church, South Deerfield	1924	Dec.	31
Death of	1925	Feb.	27
Finney, Ross Lee, compositions to be played	1936	Oct.	16
Awarded Guggenheim fellowship	1937	Mar.	29
Finney, Ross Lee, Jr., composition wins first prize in musical competition	1936	Feb.	6
Fischer, Doris, marries Raymond B. Black	1931	July	9
Fish, Dr. B.N., obituary	1895	Oct.	29
Fish, Lauriston C., obituary	1922	Jan.	7
Fish, Rev. William H. Jr., see Northampton, Second Congregational Church			
Fisher, Blanche M., marries Jesse O. Sikes, Belchertown	1901	Apr.	18
Fisher, G. Edward, obituary	1936	Jan.	27
Fisher, George E., marries Anna A. Ruder	1905	Sept.	6
Fisher, George P. Prof., the religious spirit of Jonathan Edwards	1880	May	25
Fisher, George R., obituary	1929	Dec.	7
Fisher, Rosella E., What is God?, poem		Feb.	14
Thoughts suggested by the passing of the old year	1933	Jan.	6
Fishman, Morris, see Northampton, Congregation B'nai Israel			
Fiske, David A., letter of, as Sergt. Co. I, 104th Inf. 26th div.	1918	Feb.	6
Marries Ruth A. Lyman	1920	June	7

Fiske, Elizabeth S. (Miss), obituary	1936	Dec.	30
Fiske, Harlow J., marries Isabelle F. Gibbs, Huntington	1915	Aug.	26
Fiske, Mrs. Minnie Maddern, in "Tess of the D'Ubervilles"	1899	Apr.	20
In "The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch"	1902	Apr.	22
In "Mary of Magdala"	1903	Apr.	21
In "Salavation Nell"	1909	Oct.	16
In "Erstwhile Susan"	1916	Nov.	25
In "The Rivals"	1925	Jan.	9
Smith College confers degree on	1926	June	21
Fiske, Dr. Samuel A., dinner party tendered to	1871	July	11
Obituary	1884	Nov.	18
Sketch of		Nov.	18
Fitch, John, article on Hatfield oil mill	1903	May	29
Fitts, Charles N., death of	1931	Dec.	31
Tribute to	1932	Jan.	5
Fitzgerald, Mary E., marries John B. O'Donnell	1896	Sept.	2
Fitzgerald, Maurice, elected to High Sheriff's, Hampshire County	1909	Nov.	3
Retires	1920	July	19
FitzGerald, Michael J., elected 19th mayor	1919	Dec.	3
Inauguration	1920	Jan.	6
Inaugural address		Jan.	6
Reelected		Dec.	8
Inaugurated	1921	Jan.	4
Declines to run		Nov.	5
Flagg, Edna L., The Clock, poem	1931	Sept.	9
Flagg, Frederick A., obituary	1934	Oct.	25
Flagg, George W., obituary	1926	Dec.	6
Flagg, Sarah, marries Ralph M. Guilford	1891	May	13
Flanders, William M., William M. Flanders buys whole- sale grocery business of John A. Ross	1916	Aug.	23
The new firm		Nov.	11
Complimentary banquet		Nov.	23
Death of	1918	Mar.	22
Fleming, Richard, killed in auto collision, East- hampton	1933	May	8
Fleming, Rouloff R. (Buster), The Soldier, poem	1927	Apr.	6
Fleming, Thomas F., obituary	1936	Apr.	11
Fletchall, Katharine, marries Chas. P. Van Gelder	1935	Sept.	21
Fletcher, Prof. Alfred M., obituary and tributes to	1914	Dec.	26
Fletcher, Robert S., succeeds his father as librarian, Amherst College	1911	May	13
Fletcher, Prof. Stephen W., marries Edith A. Wallace, Amherst	1901	Aug.	1
Fletcher, William Isaac, resigns as librarian, Amherst College	1911	May	13
Fligier, Rev. Valerian, Northampton, St. John Cantius Church			

Finn, John T., see Northampton, Fire Department			
Flint, Rev. Irving A., becomes pastor of First Congregational Church, Hatfield	1909	Dec.	6
Installed	1911	Feb.	24
Flint, Dr. Joseph Henshaw, description of, and letter of thanks written by his father, Dr. Austin Flint	1886	Apr.	27
Early reminiscences of the Flint family		Apr.	27
Flint, Josiah W., obituary	1917	Nov.	5
Flood, Newell G., letters of, as Frvt. in Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Mar.	25
		Apr.	26
		May	11
		June	8
		July	5
		July	20
		Sept.	6
		Sept.	27
	1919	Jan.	31
Flynn, Clifford J., temporarily suspended from Police Department	1930	May	23
Flynn, John T., appointed captain of Fire Department	1937	Dec.	17
Flynn, Nicholas J., resigns from Board of Aldermen	1936	Oct.	5
Fobes, Deacon Henry, obituary	1885	Mar.	31
Wills \$5,000 to Congregational Church in Enfield		Apr.	14
Foley, David A., named assistant to attorney general	1930	Jan.	10
Foley, Edward T., obituary	1931	May	8
Foley, John H., employed by street dept. 40 yrs.	1935	Aug.	28
Foley, John P., elected City Clerk	1933	Dec.	6
Foley, Peter B., obituary	1933	Apr.	10
Fontaine, Amtime, obituary	1929	Apr.	29
Footte, Edward M., obituary	1912	Oct.	15
Forbes, Colonel, Northampton, see U.S. Veteran's Hospital No. 95			
Forbes, Charles E., death of Judge Chas. E. Forbes	1881	Feb.	15
Editorial on		Feb.	22
Press comments - hostility to ministers		Feb.	22
Tributes to		Mar.	1
Reason given for resignation from bench		Mar.	1
Estate inventoried		Mar.	22
Sketch of "The Late Judge Forbes", by C. Parkman Judd		Mar.	29
Against feminine office holding		Mar.	29
What the inventory shows		Mar.	29
Death mask made		Apr.	26
The stolen will	1883	Sept.	11
First account of estate		Sept.	18
Father's settlement in Greenwich	1885	Mar.	31
A few points in the life of	1894	Oct.	24
Description	1902	Oct.	11
His will leaving \$300,000 for a public library in Northampton	1881	Feb.	22

Personal Section

For-Fra

Forbes, Darwin A., obituary	1936	Feb.	15
Almost a passenger on steamer "Portland"		Feb.	21
Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston, in "Passing of the Third Floor Back" and "Hamlet"	1915	May	25
Speaks at chapel		May	25
Lectures and recites at Greene Hall	1919	Nov.	13
Forbush, E.H., Col. George A. Taylor quotes from	1937	Feb.	15
Ford, Chas. L., his hobby furniture making	1922	Nov.	4
Ford, Henry, rumored as purchaser of Coolidge House	1935	Mar.	16
Ford, Thomas, sketch of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	June	4
Fortier, Joseph, golden wedding of, Easthampton	1919	July	28
Obituary	1926	Dec.	2
Fortier, Leo F., obituary	1931	Sept.	24
Forward, Rev. Justus, obituary	1814	Mar.	30
Anecdote of	1902	Jan.	22
See also Belchertown, Congregational Church			
Forward, Violet (Mrs. Justus), obituary	1834	Apr.	9
Foster, Addison G., a United States senator born in Belchertown, by Rev. Payson W. Lyman	1917	Jan.	20
Foster, Barbara, marries Roger H. Sessions	1920	June	9
Foster, George C., obituary	1921	Feb.	23
Fowler, Joseph L., presented a purse upon retirement	1921	Mar.	5
Elected superintendent, Street Department	1908	May	8
Becomes superintendent, Street Dept. on resignation of Supt. Laibone	1916	June	26
Fowler, Lincoln, letter of, as Corp. Co. D. 508th Eng.	1919	Jan.	13
Fox, Phillip, appointed director, Smith's Agricultural School	1935	July	16
Appointment protested		July	17
Naming of Fox ruled invalid		July	19
Legally elected director		Aug.	3
Foxon, Fern, marries Everett F. Patton	1923	July	16
Fralick, Barney, obituary	1936	July	11
Francis, Robert, publishes first volume of verse	1936	Sept.	24
Frandsen, Dorothy, marries Vernon P. Helming, Amherst	1935	Aug.	10
Frandsen, Mattie M. (Mrs. Julius H.), old time quilts and coverlets, article	1930	Sept.	25
Franklin, Benjamin R., obituary	1935	Jan.	2
Frary, Edward N., sketch of	1928	Mar.	16
Appointed to Board of Public Works	1928	Mar.	16
Dropped	1931	Feb.	21
Frary, Elsie E. (Mrs. Edward N.), obituary	1935	May	31
Frary, Rev. Eugene M., death of	1924	May	24
Frary, Louis O., obituary	1931	Oct.	7
		Oct.	23
Fraser, James L., obituary	1930	Dec.	24
Frauck, Elizabeth, marries Roger Sessions, Hadley	1936	Nov.	27

Frederick, Arthur, resigns from Easthampton News	1922	Nov.	8
		Nov.	14
Goes to Hampshire Gazette	1926	Mar.	5
Pasadena, Cal., article	1927	Aug.	25
Tia Juana, article	1927	Sept.	2
Frederick, Auriel C. (Miss), on way to London conference	1933	June	1
Going to China	1934	Nov.	27
Career as diplomatic secretary	1937	Mar.	9
Frederick, Jacob, Jr., writes on the dismissal of Miss Grace M. White	1934	July	13
Frederick, Jacob K., Sr., 25th wedding reception	1936	Feb.	24
Free, Rev. Alfred, see Northampton, Free Congregational Church			
Free, Mary Morton (Mrs. Alfred), obituary	1913	Mar.	31
Freeman, Rev. Eaton B., family reunion	1937	June	24
See also Northampton, The First Baptist Church and the Hospital Hill Chapel			
Freeman, Ethel Hale, what Northampton wants in things theatrical	1914	Jan.	10
French Family genealogy, article by Henry Sheperd	1896	July	11
French, Captain, see Northampton Co. I Second Regiment			
French, Dexter W., sketch of the depot master	1897	Apr.	14
Reminiscences of 34 years of railroading	1902	Feb.	12
50 years in service	1919	Oct.	15
Death of	1926	May	14
French, John W., sketch of and death of	1891	June	24
See also Northampton, Prospect House			
French, Marvin M., clothier	1859	Dec.	6
Obituary	1896	July	6
About the French family		July	11
French, Rosamond, To our Rollin, a poem	1930	Jan.	23
Isenier, Wm., marries Mary C. De Barberi, Easthampton	1922	May	2
Friel, John, obituary	1925	Nov.	17
Frink, Charles H., sudden death of	1923	Dec.	12
Frink, Louise E., marries Robert D. Burnham	1911	Apr.	20
Frink, Robert B., obituary	1935	May	11
Fr., R.L., christmas carols at "The Beeches"	1931	Jan.	2
Frost, Fred L., obituary	1932	July	25
Frost, George W., obituary	1936	Aug.	4
Frost, Henry M., obituary	1935	Apr.	15
Frost, Robert, 60th birthday	1935	Mar.	27
Named Harvard lecturer	1936	Jan.	24
Fry, Varian, explains position on communism	1932	Sept.	6
Fuller, Lieut.- Gov. Alvan T., becomes member of Coolidge Club	1924	Apr.	5
Fuller, Rev. Clarence, see Haydenville Congregational Church			

Personal Section

Ful-Ful

Fuller, Mary A. (Miss), obituary	1928	Dec.	19
Fuller, Melville G., Mr. and Mrs. appointed master and matron of City Infirmary	1921	Mar.	21
Fuller, Rachel E., marries Wm. H. Abbott	1910	June	30
Fuller, Stephen B., sketch of and golden wedding Obituary	1899	Feb.	6
	1904	Sept.	16
Fulton, William, obituary	1922	Mar.	17

G

Personal Section

Gab-Gar

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, recital in city hall	1901	Mar.	19
Recital in Greene hall	1915	Apr.	22
Gadski, Johanne, concerts at the college	1908	Oct.	17
	1911	Jan.	19
Gagnon, Henry, model church built by	1934	Dec.	20
Galbraith, Archibald V., elected principal Williston Seminary, Easthampton	1919	July	28
Gale, Clarence J., obituary	1918	Nov.	25
Gallagher, William, new principal Williston Seminary, Easthampton	1886	July	13
Resigns	1896	July	10
Obituary	1922	Feb.	3
Gallant, Peter C., marries Esther A. Gore, Hatfield	1921	Sept.	7
Gallen, Rev. Patrick H., 50th anniversary as a priest	1931	May	18
Obituary	1934	Sept.	4
See also Northampton, Church of the Annunciation			
Galli-Curci, Mme. Amelita, interview with	1922	Nov.	25
Concert in John M. Greene hall		Nov.	25
Gallivan, Robert J., letter of	1918	June	25
Gallond, George B., obituary	1883	Apr.	3
Galusha, George N., marries Helena Burt, Easthampton	1919	Aug.	2
Galvin, Lt. John J., killed in World War, Greenfield	1913	May	3
Ganong, Jane M. (Mrs. William F.), obituary	1920	May	5
Ganong, Prof. William F., marries Anna Hobbet	1923	June	20
Gardner, fire in house and buildings, Plainfield	1927	Oct.	17
Gardner, Dr. Clarence R.,			
Articles:			
A fisherman's paradise	1916	Feb.	3
		Feb.	4
In the South	1920	June	30
		Sept.	11
		Sept.	13
New Orleans		Oct.	23
Phoenix, Arizona		Nov.	11
A picnic on the Indian reservation	1921	Feb.	26
Obituary	1923	Oct.	22
Gardner, Prof. Harry N., killed by automobile	1927	Dec.	30
Prof. Tyler's tribute to		Dec.	30
Gardner, Prof. Henry N., honoring Jonathan Edwards	1900	Mar.	28
Gardner, Laura E., trip to California	1921	Aug.	15
Gardner, Margaret L., marries Robert K. McConnell	1920	Nov.	29
Gardner, William W.,			
Articles:			
Imperial valley in California	1915	Apr.	3
Describes life in canal zone	1923	Mar.	3
Trip to South America		Mar.	10
In Barranquillo		Mar.	17
Up the Magdalena		Mar.	24
Garc, Edward J., Jr., opposes 40 week school year	1935	Jan.	9
Garc, Edward J., Sr., 50 years on Main Street	1934	Jan.	19

Garfield, Rev. James., memorial services for, in Easthampton	1881	Oct.	4
Garrison, Mable, offers scholarship in voice at Smith First concert as faculty member	1933	Oct.	2 Oct. 16
Gates, Bertha H., marries Prof. Herbert W., Thayer, Hadley	1900	Aug.	1
Gates, Harriet W. (Miss), obituary	1929	June	4
Gates, Joseph I., marries Elsie I. Lindberg	1930	Aug.	2
Gates, Morrill E., elected president of Amherst College Resigns	1890	Aug.	5
	1898	June	21
Gaugh, Charles F., marries Eva M. Guy, Easthampton	1913	July	24
Gaugh, Jewel C., marries Frank W. Lee, Easthampton	1911	Sept.	7
Gaugh, Lizette P., marries Rolland C. Guy, Easthampton	1911	Sept.	7
Gaugh, Wilhelmina, marries Ralph W. Taylor, Easthampton	1914	Oct.	5
Gauthier, Miss Carrie A., poem on, anonymous	1934	Oct.	22
Gawith, Frances (Miss), obituary	1928	June	4
Gawthorpe, Mary, replies to letter of Prof. Hankins	1935	June	17
Gaylord, Henry E., obituary	1927	Mar.	17
Gaylord, Martin L., obituary	1912	May	8
Gaylord, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin L., golden wedding, Easthampton	1903	Nov.	17
Gaylord, Roswell C., beaten up by Hadley woman	1916	May	16
Mr. Gaylord's version of		May	17
Hadley's tree warden	1928	Aug.	29
77th birthday anniversary	1952	Aug.	29
80th birthday	1935	Aug.	28
Obituary	1937	Aug.	30
Gaylord, W. M., letter of as 2nd Lieut. 149th F. A.	1918	Jan.	24
Gaylord, William H., will provides for building of library in South Hadley	1904	Dec.	23
Obituary	1900	Apr.	23
Gazette post rider, reminiscences of	1881	Oct.	13
Geary, Walter, Easthampton, letter of, as private	1918	Mar.	27
Gedree, Louis P., marries Emma B. Childs, Easthampton	1920	June	7
Gening, Elizabeth F. (Miss)			
Articles:			
On water supplies and hazards	1937	Feb.	24
On water in relation to disease		Feb.	25
On methods of purifying water		Feb.	26
On local water situation		Feb.	27
Genung, Prof. John F., obituary	1919	Oct.	2
Gere, Alfred D., drowned at Hanover, N. H.	1905	Sept.	22
		Sept.	23
		Sept.	26
		Sept.	23
		Sept.	29

Personal Section

Ger-Ger

Gere, Collins H.,

Articles:

Visits mountains of N. Carolina	1923	Mar.	19
Yellowstone lake a gem of nature		July	31
The falls at Yellowstone		Aug.	1
Hot springs		Aug.	2
Visits Prof. Marsh		Aug.	13
Tells of ride with forest ranger		Aug.	14
Across the desert from Salt Lake		Aug.	15
Big trout and tall timber		Aug.	17
From Firsco to Klamath Falls		Aug.	22
From Chilequin		Aug.	24
Crater Lake		Aug.	24
Trout fishing		Aug.	29
		Aug.	30
From Medford to Portland, Oregon		Sept.	4
Columbia river highway		Sept.	5
Tacoma to Seattle		Sept.	6
Mt. Ranier		Sept.	7
On Puget Sound		Sept.	6
A novel rabbit hunt	1924	Mar.	1
Florida		Mar.	11
		Mar.	13
		Mar.	14
Everglades		Mar.	15
"Big boom"		Mar.	21
Florida Keys and what made them		Mar.	22
Trip to Ocean Grove		Apr.	24
Sketch of	1882	Apr.	25
Marries Jennie Val. Horn	1906	Mar.	1
Death of	1931	May	5
Recalled, by Sebert E. Davenport	1933	Dec.	19

Gere, Edward C.

Articles:

Visits to Edinburgh, Glasgow and London described	1925	Jan.	26
Ocean trip		Jan.	29
Paris		Feb.	4
Monte Carlo		Feb.	19
The Riviera		Feb.	20
Italy		Mar.	7
Rome		Mar.	12
Sicily		Mar.	24
Naples, Vesuvius and homeward voyage		Mar.	26
Death and sketch of	1926	Mar.	2
High Street Walking club unveils tablet on			
High Ridge in memory of		Nov.	15

Gere, Edward W., sketch of

1893 Mar. 6

Gere, George S., obituary

1926 Dec. 27

Car-Gil

Personal Section

Gere, Henry S., 50th wedding anniversary	1899	Aug.	23
Reminiscences of old Northampton by,	1902	May	31
		June	7
			14
			21
			23
		July	7
			12
			19
80th birthday celebration	1908	May	1
Interview with	1909	Apr.	30
Reminiscences of Williamsburg	1910	Sept.	3
	1912	July	1
Death of	1914	Mar.	26
Editorial comments on		Mar.	27
Funeral of		Mar.	30
Editorials and personal mention of		Apr.	3
A friend's tribute to		Apr.	6
Sketch of	1936	Sept.	5
Gere, Isaac, clock made by	1863	Aug.	25
Sketch of, Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Gere, Margaret, marries Merrill E. Torrey, Easthampton	1923	June	11
Gere, Martha C., marries LeRoy S. Combs	1902	Oct.	1
Gere, Martha Clark (Mrs. Henry S.), obituary	1906	May	7
Gere, Martha F., Edwards church gives reception to	1923	Aug.	16
Marries George W. Bissell	1935	Sept.	14
Gere, Mary E. (Miss), obituary	1934	Nov.	9
Gere, Warren, letter of as Pvt. in Co. I, 104th Inf.			
A.E.F.	1918	May	10
Gere, William H., marries Mary F. Bradford	1902	Feb.	25
Favors fixed salary for city clerk	1933	Oct.	30
Gerguson, Thomas L., obituary	1933	Oct.	17
Gerrish, Rev. George M., marries Maud W. Avery, Goshen	1894	Sept.	5
Gerry, Thomas, killed at railroad crossing, Hadley	1910	Apr.	12
Gibbons, Floyd, speaks at John M. Greene hall	1931	May	6
Gibbons, Rev. Ray, called to pastorate of First Church			
of Christ, Northampton	1934	Nov.	9
Accepts		Nov.	13
First sermon	1935	Jan.	7
Installation		Feb.	23
Deploras dismissal of teacher in Lynn	1936	Mar.	13
Anniversary sermon		June	3
Col. George A. Taylor replies to		Nov.	14
Student comments on letter of		Mar.	16
Col. George A. Taylor differs with	1937	Jan.	26
Col. George A. Taylor offers correction on above		Feb.	1
Gibbs, Isabelle F., marries Harlow J. Fiske, Huntington	1915	Aug.	26
Giddings, Grace H., marries Benjamin Brown, Easthampton	1912	Sept.	19
Gilardino, Vincent V., death	1935	Oct.	21
Declared a suicide		Oct.	22
Obituary		Oct.	22

Personal Section

Gil-God

Gilbert, Alfred E., marries Florence P. Knight, Easthampton	1920	Dec.	17
Gilbert, Rev. George H., obituary	1930	Feb.	25
Gilbert, George W., appointed chief Police Dept. Northampton	1905	Jan.	20
Celebrates 40th wedding anniversary	1922	Aug.	14
Replies to letter of "Florence citizen"	1923	Feb.	10
Given leave of absence	1925	July	10
Re-instated	1926	Jan.	9
Retired		Jan.	22
Death		Feb.	15
City government's resolutions		Mar.	5
Gilbert, John E., letter of as Corp. in Co. I, 10th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Dec.	24
Giles, Arabelle W., marries Hugh D. Wingard	1931	Sept.	3
Giles, Herbert N., gives tribute to Dr. Hickey	1934	Apr.	12
Urges attendance at taxpayers meeting		Apr.	30
Gives tribute to Miss Lillian Myers	1936	Dec.	22
Gilfillan, Captain, resignation of, from Co. I, Second Regiment	1902	May	20
Gilfillan, James R., elected manager, Academy of Music	1901	Jan.	15
Resigns, Academy of Music	1906	June	30
Obituary	1923	Apr.	20
Gilfillan, Dr. Thomas, reminiscences of Northampton about 1840	1902	Feb.	5
Obituary	1905	Sept.	9
Gill, Laura D. (Miss), obituary	1926	Feb.	5
Gillan, James M., obituary	1923	Feb.	21
Gillett, Joseph, celebrates 99th birthday	1921	Aug.	4
Gillette, Daniel B., obituary	1901	June	15
Gillette, Mabel, marries Herbert Manning, Haydenville	1902	Oct.	1
Gillum, Dr. John R., marries Elizabeth Pearson	1917	July	9
Gilman, Ethel C., marries Chester A. White	1924	July	7
Gilmore, Elizabeth, marries Leslie S. Munn, Easthampton	1925	June	30
G., J. E., canon	1937	Feb.	26
Gladdu, Ernest L., obituary	1929	Sept.	30
Gleason, Dorothy K., life in Alma, New Mexico	1925	Dec.	3
Gleason, Rev. John F., resignation from South Amherst Congregational Church	1917	Oct.	25
Farewell of	1917	Nov.	14
Gleason, Michael, obituary	1929	May	31
Gleason, Phillip, visits Pres. Coolidge at White House	1924	Mar.	15
		Mar.	17
Obituary	1929	June	3
Coolidge's tribute to		June	4
Gloyd, Helen P., Afterthoughts on Easter, poem	1925	Apr.	30
Goddard, Roy A., marries Elsie G. Lang, Easthampton	1925	Aug.	19
Godfrey, Edgar L., marries Dorothy T. Campbell, South Deerfield	1925	Nov.	4

Goessman, Charles I., Amherst, discovers process to make parchment cheaper	1900	Aug.	14
Marries Marie Dunphy, Amherst	1901	June	6
Goessmann, Helena T. (Miss), obituary	1926	Aug.	21
Goffe, Gen. William, biographical sketch	1840	Feb.	19
The attack on Hadley - the regicide judges	1855	Sept.	21
The angel of rescue at Hadley, Sept. 1, 1675, articles by Capt. Asa B. Munn	1888	Mar.	20
			27
		Apr.	3
			10
			17
			24
		May	1
			8
Review of criticisms on above			29
Review of criticisms on above		June	5
			12
Surrejoinder to above rejoinders		July	10
			17
Gen. Goffe as the angel of rescue, article by Julia S. Bayne			24
Gen. Goffe, the angel, once more		Aug.	14
Parson Russell's secret (a poem), article by George Sheldon,			21
The Angel of Hadley - dedication of Tilton - Eastman monument	1910	Aug.	2
Dig for bones of	1925	Apr.	2
Goodell, Pres. Henry Hill, appointed pres. Mass. Agricultural College	1886	June	29
Resignation	1888	Jan.	24
Sketch of and presentation of library to Mass. Agricultural College	1928	Dec.	3
Goodhue, Charles E., marries Amy B. Lindsey, Amherst	1918	Sept.	16
Goodhue, Elbridge W., chain prayers, article	1916	Mar.	13
The tax question in Williamsburg	1917	Feb.	7
More about the scheme of the chain letter		Apr.	6
Obituary	1920	June	1
Goodhue, Lamira (Mrs. Andrew I.) to occupy Collidge house	1923	Sept.	22
Joins Women's Republican Club	1924	Apr.	22
Ill at hospital	1927	Dec.	12
Critically ill	1923	Mar.	26
			27
			23
			29
			30
Condition improved		Apr.	2
			3
			4
			6
Condition of		Sept.	15
Still at hospital		Dec.	6
Has relapse	1929	Jan.	16
Death		Oct.	25
Funeral		Oct.	26

Personal Section

Goe-Gou

Gooding, Rev. Clarence A., obituary	1936	Jan.	8
Goodnow, Charles S., obituary	1934	Dec.	10
Goodrich, Luther Carrington, The evolution of a Clapp, article	1933	Aug.	20
Goodrow, Freddie, sketch of	1916	Sept	13
Goodspeed, Rev. Frank L., installation in First Congregational Church, Amherst	1892	Feb.	27
Resignation of	1894	Nov.	14
Goodwin, Rev. Bayard H., succeeds Rev. H. Murray Elliott as rector St. Philip's Episcopal Church, Easthampton	1926	June	5
Goodwin, Daisy M., marries Matthew G. Ballantyne, Easthampton	1912	June	27
Goodwin, Frank A., marries Mary F. Kneeland	1909	July	15
Goodwin, Harley S., marries Lena I. Bird	1908	Oct.	15
Goodwin, James E., obituary	1905	Feb.	10
Goodwin, Jessie U., marries Matthew J. O'Connor	1912	Oct.	30
Goodwin, Louise E., marries David C. Crafts	1902	June	25
Goodwin, Nat, in "When we were twenty-one" with Maxine Elliott	1902	Jan.	30
In "The Altar of Friendship" with Maxine Elliott	1903	Mar.	7
In "Wolfville"	1905	Nov.	18
In "Never Say Die."	1915	Oct.	22
Goodwin, Walter C., obituary	1909	Oct.	30
Goodwin, Wirt, writes on college taxation	1920	Nov.	20
Defends onion grower's exchange	1921	Feb.	12
Replies to letter of Donald I. Campbell		Feb.	16
Gordon, Bartley P., named to staff of ambassador to Soviet Russia	1934	Feb.	15
Gore, Gov. Christopher, visits	1909	Aug.	2
Visit 1809 Centennial	1826	Sept	6
Visit recalled	1909	June	19
Gore, Esther A., marries Peter C. Gallant, Hatfield	1921	Sept.	7
Gorham, Daniel D., resigns from high school faculty	1937	June	7
	1891	Oct.	12
Death of		Oct.	26
Funeral		Oct.	27
Funeral and tribute to		Oct.	28
Goss, Julia P. (Mam.) tells of visit here in 1893	1936	Feb.	4
Gouger, Mr. and Mrs. Judson, silver wedding anniversary celebrated by Hope Grange of Hadley	1934	Apr.	16
Gough, John B., lecture in old church	1847	July	20
Lecture in town hall	1862	Apr.	29
Lecture in town hall		June	10
		Nov.	4
	1863	Mar.	24
		Dec.	29
	1871	Apr.	13
Gould, Charles E., obituary	1913	June	23

Gou-Gra

Personal Section

Gould, Hazel M., marries Earl O. Smith	1919	June	30
Gould, Loren W., obituary	1937	June	22
Gould, Mary E. (Miss), death of	1911	July	13
Graham, Abner M., obituary	1928	Oct.	22
Graham, Earle L., receives lieutenant's commission	1918	Sept.	3
Graham, Grace B., marries Robert Earl Dunning	1921	Sept.	10
Graham, Howard G., obituary	1931	Nov.	21
Graham, Joseph B., letter of as Pvt. in Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1913	Apr.	27
Graham, Dr. Sylvester			
Articles:			
Temperance lecture	1835	Sept.	16
System of diet	1836	June	22
Grahamism		June	29
In Boston	1837	Mar.	9
On dancing	1844	Apr.	2
"A queer story"	1846	Sept.	15
Poems:			
A recipe for an author	1845	Dec.	19
Extemporaneous lines	1844	July	9
Whig rally		Sept.	4
Rhymed Scripture	1846	Aug.	11
To the Hon. John C. Calhoun	1847	Mar.	2
Tablets of the heart, Transcript from	1850	Sept.	17
Elegiac verses		Oct.	1
Verses		Oct.	29
Thoughts		Nov.	12
Thoughts on madness		Nov.	19
Excerpts from the Tablets of the Heart	1851	Jan.	21
		Feb.	13
Devotional Agencies		Mar.	11
To Job's Comforter		Apr.	1
Thoughts on the death of Charles Collins	1850	Sept.	17
Letter to editor	1846	Dec.	9
Reply to Hampshire Herald		Dec.	22
Death of	1851	Sept.	16
Anecdote of	1891	Dec.	16
		Dec.	30
Description of	1802	Oct.	11
Anecdote of	1805	Oct.	10
Dr. Graham and his work	1808	Jan.	21
Grandy, Ralph W., marries Ruth M. Johnson	1934	June	27
Granniss, Lincoln D., sketch of	1935	June	3
Grant, Alfred A., appointed successor to Edward N. Frery on Board of Public Works	1931	Feb.	21
Grant, Gen. U. S., memorial service for, in Easthampton	1905	Aug.	4
		Aug.	11
Grant, William, fire in house of	1890	July	29
Graveline, Fred, receives distinguished service cross	1919	May	21

Personal Section

Gra-Gra

Graves, W.			
Descendants of Deacon Nathan Graves	1887	Nov.	22
Thomas Graves	1889	Apr.	16
David Graves	1893	Feb.	24
The Graves family	1896	Apr.	15
Graves family, Hatfield, Early history of			
Hatfield in connection with	1903	Sept.	15
The Graves family	1905	Sept.	11
Graves, A. A., recollections of William Cullen Bryant	1906	Jan.	10
Graves, Anna M., marries Howard W. Dickinson, Hatfield	1900	Apr.	4
Graves, Anna M., marries John L. Lyman, Easthampton	1912	Oct.	5
Graves, Augustus B., obituary	1931	Feb.	2
Graves, Bertha, marries Eugene W. Wood, Easthampton	1900	May	24
Graves, C. E., over 3 pounds of butter a day from one cow	1916	July	6
Graves, Christina, marries Dr. Warren P. Cordes	1936	June	25
Graves, Clarence K., obituary	1917	Dec.	11
Graves, Collins, ride of	1874	May	26
		May	26
Obituary	1910	Feb.	23
Poem on	1907	May	16
Graves, Edward, obituary	1919	Nov.	12
Graves, Edward E., obituary	1929	May	20
Graves, Elnathan, sketch of	1892	Jan.	26
Portrait		Jan.	29
Graves, Mrs. Elnathan, first button manufacture	1867	July	30
Origin of button business	1895	July	22
Graves, Dea. Erastus, obituary	1889	Apr.	9
Graves, Eunice E., Williamsburg, recalls early days in Williamsburg	1930	Dec.	19
			24
Williamsburg memories	1931	Jan.	2
			10
			22
		Feb.	5
	1932	June	10
Graves, Frank H., obituary	1937	Apr.	3
Graves, Fred, Hatfield, letter as member of Co. D. 302d supply train, A.E.F.	1918	July	30
	1919	Jan.	16
		Jan.	23
Graves, Fred C., I am, poem	1937	Feb.	8
To Manhan Grange, poem		Apr.	6
Graves, George S., obituary	1915	Jan.	19
Graves, Harriet B., marries Albert W. Roberts	1909	Feb.	23
Graves, Henry B., obituary	1894	Oct.	1
Graves, Henry W., elected pres. Haydenville Savings Bank	1933	May	16
Obituary	1937	July	20
Graves, Herbert R., marries Mrs. Bessie M. Bishop	1930	Sept.	22

Gra-Gre	Personal Section		
Graves, Irving R., obituary Graves, Mame A., (Mrs. Herbert R.)	1927	May	2
Articles:			
Feels present city hall is well worth preserving	1923	June	11
Defends our "hideosity"		July	5
On city hall restoration		Aug.	23
Wants voters to pass on biennial elections	1927	Feb.	10
Urges referendum on biennial elections		Feb.	21
Praises Mrs. Dewey		Mar.	4
Cites our bill of rights		Apr.	20
The zoning ordinance		Oct.	11
Opposes biennial elections		Nov.	16
Cites vote on biennials		Dec.	14
Regrets school boards action on high school teachers' pay	1928	Feb.	4
City paying for telephones in private homes		Apr.	30
		May	18
		Sept.	5
Wants old quarry property retained	1929	Jan.	4
Why the shake-up in city government		Feb.	15
Favors court house extension		Feb.	18
Gazette's reply to above		Feb.	21
Reply to above		Apr.	9
Criticizes editorial from Westfield Herald		Apr.	27
On women teachers' pay	1929	Dec.	9
Obituary			
Graves, Mary, marries John S. Carl, Hatfield	1896	Mar.	6
Graves, Melvin L., chief of Amherst police has been on force 41 years.	1935	Mar.	12
Graves, Myron W., obituary	1923	Dec.	11
Graves, Robert B., recollections of 85 years on Bridge St.	1902	Mar.	8
Graves, Thaddeus, buys Northampton Cycle Co.	1399	May	31
Graves, Thomas, article on, by James M. Crofts	1822	June	13
Graves, Ula G., marries Joseph F. Dehey, Hatfield	1912	Oct.	17
Graveure, Louis, gives advice on music lessons	1923	Mar.	14
Concert in Greene hall	1923	Mar.	15
		Mar.	5
Gray, Elmer I., sketch of	1930	Jan.	7
Appointed to Board of Public Works			
Gray, Joseph R., deploras calling militia	1934	Sept.	22
Gray, Mabel H., says munition makers need a war	1935	May	3
Gray, William D., marries Henrietta S. Seelye	1911	Dec.	22
Greeley, Horace, lecture	1856	Jan.	1
Lecture			
Green, Charles R., resigns as librarian of Mass. Agricultural College	1921	July	14
Green, Eli, marries Edith Carlson	1922	Oct.	30
Green, Henry S., chosen librarian Mass. Agricultural College	1921	Aug.	29

Personal Section

Gre-Gre

Green, Joseph W., obituary	1905	Aug.	28
Funeral		Aug.	31
Green, Robert Alan, for Emily Dickinson, poem	1933	Apr.	13
Green, Samuel M., explains status of Admiral Byrd	1933	Jan.	4
Greene, Arthur S., obituary	1935	Oct.	31
Greene, Dr. Francis C., obituary	1899	Aug.	2
Greene, Mrs. Frank B., obituary	1933	May	29
Greene, Gertrude R.,			
Poems:			
In memoriam	1933	Jan.	30
Silver lace		Mar.	16
In memoriam		Mar.	22
Greene, John M., articles:			
Sophia Smith, her life and character	1875	Aug.	3
Early history of Smith College-Austin Smith's will	1891	July	31
Early history of Smith College-Hatfield		Aug.	19
Early history of Smith College-Hatfield		Sept.	9
Early history of Smith College-the founding		Oct.	2
of the college		Oct.	28
The founding of the college	1892	Nov.	16
		Dec.	1
Change of location	1893	Feb.	3
		Feb.	4
		Feb.	15
		Feb.	16
The Andover Donation		Mar.	1
		Mar.	6
Miss Smith's aim in founding		Apr.	12
Sophia Smith's girlhood influences, studies,			
companions, books and diversions	1914	Mar.	2
Gleanings from his diary	1916	Apr.	22
Women as pastors	1917	May	18
What was Sophia Smith's gift for her college	1913	Apr.	25
Ordination of, in First Congregational Church,			
Hatfield	1857	Oct.	27
Death of	1919	Apr.	29
Letter to a college freshman of 30 years ago	1927	Dec.	2
100th birthday anniversary	1950	Mar.	12
Greene, Rita Field;			
Poems:			
They-we	1937	Mar.	26
To my mother		May	5
Marching feet		May	26
In memoriam		Sept.	20
Thanksgiving	1937	Nov.	23
Virgin lullaby		Dec.	23
Greenough, James C., chosen president Mass. Agricultural			
College	1833	July	10

Greenough, Sgt. William B., see Northampton Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.			
Greensmith, Frederick H., marries Marjorie C. Thompson, Easthampton	1913	June	9
Gregory, Lady Augusta, speaks in John M. Greene hall	1911	Nov.	8
Informal talk		Nov.	8
Gregory, Jeannette A. (Mrs. Edward G.), struck by automobile	1936	Apr.	16
Death		Apr.	18
Grenfell, Sir William T., entertained by Rev. and Mrs. James Larson and lectures at college	1931	Oct.	24
Griffin, Rev. Frederick R., marries Edith J. Bell	1901	Oct.	19
Griffin, Rev. Richard A., see Northampton Second Congregational Church			
Griffin, K. Lucille (Miss), raises angora rabbits and spins fur into yarn (illust.)	1935	May	24
Griffith, Rev. R. Edward, called to pastorate of Free Congregational Church (Florence)	1913	Apr.	8
Becomes pastor of above		June	3
Resigns from Florence Unitarian Church	1921	Dec.	22
His last sermon	1922	Mar.	27
Griffith, Rev. Roy Edward, vivisection and the Red Cross-a rejoinder	1918	Apr.	5
Griffiths, Drucilla, marries Alvertus D. Morse	1927	July	16
Griffiths, George A., Easthampton, letter of, as member 5th Field Art.	1918	Aug.	28
Griswold, Harriet L. (Mrs. William P.), obituary	1920	Dec.	13
Grogan, Matthew, sketch of	1893	May	11
Celebrates anniversary of total abstinence	1902	Jan.	8
Celebrates 83rd birthday	1917	Feb.	1
Obituary		Aug.	25
Grossmann, Prof. Charles A., obituary	1910	Sept.	2
Memorial service for		Oct.	13
Grosvenor, Prof. Edwin A., wears the iron crown of Lombardy	1914	June	9
90th birthday-sketch of	1935	Aug.	29
Obituary	1936	Sept.	16
Grousbeck, Clarence H., obituary	1937	May	26
Grousbeck, Harold I., appointed City Solicitor	1928	Jan.	4
Marries Emily H. Swain	1930	Oct.	13
Gruening, Martha, in the black maria	1910	Mar.	2
Guernsey, Peter C., wounded, see Northampton, Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Apr.	25
Obituary	1930	Apr.	9
Guilbert, Mne. Yvette, recital in John M. Greene Hall	1916	Feb.	12
Program for next recital	1917	Mar.	3
Translation of two of her songs		Mar.	17
Recital at the college		Mar.	24
Concert in John M. Greene Hall	1919	Feb.	28

Personal Section

Gui-Guy

Guilfoil, Thomas H., obituary	1905	Mar.	27
Guilfoil, Dr. Thomas J., obituary	1931	Mar.	5
Guilford, Emily H. (Mrs. Chauncy), obituary	1926	Dec.	21
Guilford, Frank F., obituary	1923	Oct.	9
Guilford, Howard, death of	1931	Sept.	7
Guilford, Nellie, marries Homer C. Bliss	1936	Oct.	27
Guilford, Ralph H., marries Sarah Flagg	1931	May	13
New livery stable	1937	May	17
Obituary	1933	June	9
Guilford, Mrs. Susan B., marries George L. McEvoy, Easthampton	1902	Sept.	17
Guillet, Rev. Stanislaus, named pastor of Sacred Heart Church	1929	July	9
Guilloten, Vincent, takes issue with Gazette editorial on French taxes	1935	Nov.	13
Gustafson, Anna C., marries Milton J. Wood	1929	June	7
Gustafson, Nels T., marries Ethel E. Dickerson	1926	Oct.	4
Gustin, Rev. Byron F., marries Mabel G. Spear, Amherst	1929	July	26
Resignation from North Church-Congregational, Amherst	1931	Dec.	30
Guy, C. Rolland, marries Lizette P. Gaugh, Easthampton	1911	Sept.	7
Guy, Eva H., marries Charles F. Gaugh, Easthampton	1913	July	24
Guyette, Elizabeth N. (Mrs.), the doctor		Dec.	15

Personal Section

H

Hac-Hal

Hackett, Rev. Harry J., see Northampton, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church			
Hackett, James, opposes proposed gas storage holder	1930	Feb.	27
Hackett, James K., in "Rupert of Hentzau"	1899	Apr.	4
Speaks at college	1902	Feb.	1
In "Don Caesar's Return."		Feb.	3
Interview with		Feb.	4
In "The Crisis"	1903	Jan.	21
Hadley, Susan B., marries Dr. Charles Wheeler, Haydenville	1909	June	17
Haesler, Rudolph, sketch of	1936	Jan.	16
Haffey, Jeremiah, poem in memory of, by Dennis Dowd	1915	Apr.	24
Hager, Dexter F., obituary	1923	Jan.	25
Hale, Edward Everett, preaches in Second Congregational Church	1886	June	15
Sketch of	1918	Apr.	2
Address on the Hale family genealogy	1926	Aug.	18
Hale, Rev. Enoch, Westhampton house and town records burned	1816	Oct.	30
Sketch of Rev. Enoch Hale, first pastor of the Westhampton Church	1879	Jan.	28
Historical centennial address of the Westhampton church		Sept.	9
Facts concerning and excerpts from his diary		Sept.	16
His family	1884	Feb.	19
Excerpts from his diary concerning capital punishment	1885	Dec.	22
Reminiscence of	1890	Apr.	8
The Hale family	1928	Aug.	18
Author of spelling book	1936	Oct.	13
See also Westhampton, First Congregational Church			
Hale, Thomas, sketch of an editor of the Gazette	1893	Mar.	14
Halford, George H., begs to differ on Mt. Tom reservation	1921	Feb.	12
Hall, Avery, marries Bertha M. Root, Easthampton	1913	Oct.	27
Hall, Mrs. B. H., Easthampton, burned	1906	Feb.	22
Hall, Rev. Basil D., See Northampton, Florence Congregational Church			
Hall, Bernard, drowned	1926	Aug.	23
Hall, Rev. Edward E., See Northampton, Second Congregational - Unitarian Church			
Hall, Edwin P., removal of E. P. Hall & Co's lumber business to canal railroad freight yards	1885	Oct.	27
Hall, Capt. Edwin P., obituary	1920	Nov.	22
Hall, Frances (Mrs. Capt. Edwin P.), sketch of oldest Methodist church member	1937	Apr.	29
Hall, Rev. Gordon, funeral and addresses	1879	Nov.	11
Sketch of his mother's life	1917	Mar.	24
Reminiscences of his family		Mar.	3
See also Northampton, - Edwards Church			
Hall, Lena E., marries John J. Clark	1906	Sept.	5
Hall, William H., officer retired from Police Dept.	1923	Oct.	13
Hall, William J., obituary	1912	Nov.	19
Haller, Gen. Joseph, Polish commander-in-chief to visit Gen. Haller's visit	1923	Nov.	28
		Dec.	1

Haller, William, marries Malleville W. Emerson, Amherst	1913	Sept.	4
Hallett, Estella, shot	1895	Nov.	8
Hallett, Henry C., elected 12th mayor	1901	Dec.	4
Inaugurated	1902	Jan.	6
Re-elected		Dec.	3
Inaugurated	1903	Jan.	5
Re-elected		Dec.	2
Inaugurated	1904	Jan.	4
Sketch of	1904	Dec.	2
Sketch of and portrait		Dec.	3
Obituary	1919	Jan.	13
Halligan, James, Hampshire County, trial of-(with Dominick Daley)	1806	Apr.	30
Hanging of		June	11
Reminiscences of	1869	July	6
		July	20
Centennial of hanging	1886	Sept.	6
Hallock, Charles, articles:			
Old Hadley	1893	Aug.	9
Necrology of Plainfield	1904	Nov.	1
Driving home the cows	1905	Aug.	31
Morituri Salutamus	1907	July	11
Canal reminiscences	1914	Mar.	11
Hallock, Homan, sketch of	1894	Nov.	12
Hallock, Rev. Moses, biographical sketch of Rev. Moses Hallock of Plainfield	1837	Nov.	1
Epitaph	1839	Aug.	28
Family genealogy	1879	Sept.	2
Farewell to his students	1886	Nov.	11
Descendants of Rev. Moses Hallock		Dec.	21
His school	1887	Feb.	8
The name Hallock	1892	Aug.	17
Hallock, Parson, monument to, in Plainfield	1902	June	3
Halpin, John F., 36 years a fireman	1936	May	15
Hamel, Jos. h, 88th birthday	1934	Mar.	10
Obituary	1935	Dec.	19
Hamilton, G. Bradford, marries Mary B. Fay	1921	Mar.	11
Hamilton, Charlotte, marries Dr. Kenneth H. Rice, South Deerfield	1926	Oct.	16
Hanlon, Dea. Freeman, obituary	1889	Jan.	29
Hamlin, Arthur G., named as temporary clerk of District Court, Hampshire County	1883	May	1
Hamlin, Rev. Charles H., installation of, in Payson Church, Easthampton	1885	Jan.	13
25th anniversary	1910	Jan.	7
		Jan.	8
		Jan.	10
Resignation as pastor	1913	June	2
Writes from Italy	1914	July	11
Returns from Europe, and settles in Amherst		Sept.	9
Tells why Germany should be defeated		Sept.	17
Reviews his 50 years of service	1925	June	2
Death	1929	Aug.	16

Personal Section

Ham-Han

Hamlin, Capt. Edward F., sketch of	1919	Aug.	16
Retires as executive secretary		Oct.	2
Death	1928	July	10
Hamlin, Hilda, suggestions for using old Xmas trees	1936	Dec.	31
Hamlin, John, Plainfield patriot, article by Charles Lyman			
Shaw	1896	Sept.	11
Hammond, Ethel, marries Wilson B. Connell	1923	Sept.	4
Hammond, James B., the Hammond typewriter	1913	Jan.	28
Hammond, John C., sketch of and portrait supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Connecticut Sewage problem a great one, article by	1911	Mar.	7
Reminiscences of 50 years practice	1918	Sept.	17
80th birthday	1922	Aug.	15
Given LL.D. by Amherst college (with portrait)	1925	June	17
Praised by president of Amherst		June	18
Death of	1920	Apr.	21
Tributes of President Coolidge and others		Apr.	22
Hopkins Academy resolutions on		Apr.	23
Eulogy on		Apr.	24
Memorial service to	1927	Nov.	3
Hammond, Thomas J., marries Anna K. Mead	1905	Apr.	26
Sketch of	1905	Nov.	27
Letter to Capt. H. M. Abbott	1916	July	8
Letters of, as Capt. in Co. I, 104th Infantry I. I. F.	1918	Feb.	26
		Feb.	28
		Mar.	23
		Aug.	5
Commissioned a major	1918	Oct.	17
Elected city solicitor	1919	Jan.	23
Returns home		Jan.	23
Addresses Kivansians		Mar.	31
Addresses Co. I Veteran's Association		Mar.	31
Resumes law practice		May	1
Writes on war experiences	1921	May	31
Elected district attorney		Nov.	5
To run for Congress	1925	July	6
Withdraws		July	14
Moves law office	1926	Sept.	3
Returns from France		Sept.	4
Entertained at White House dinner	1927	Feb.	15
Appointed judge of superior court	1929	July	17
Resigns from sewer board		July	25
Appointment confirmed		Aug.	1
First sitting assigned		Aug.	2
Hammer, Walter, In "Hamlet"	1921	Jan.	11
Pleased with reception		Jan.	11
Interview with		Oct.	8
In "Servant in the house" and "Merchant of Venice"		Oct.	10
Hance, George, obituary	1920	Mar.	6
Hanckett, Thomas, second deacon in Northampton	1879	Oct.	28
Hancock, Ebenezer, harnessmaker	1859	Dec.	6
Sketch of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	Sept.	17

Hankins, Prof. Frank H., writes on mental deficiency	1935	June	8
Comments on letter of by Rev. Edmund Booth		June	13
Mary Gawthorpe replies to letter of		June	17
Hanks, Edwin C., obituary	1931	Feb.	18
Hanley, Patrick J., obituary	1935	Jan.	3
Hannifin, Mae, marries James J. White	1935	Jan.	19
Hannun, John, jeweler	1859	Dec.	20
Hannun, Melvin, obituary	1921	May	2
Hannun, William, family genealogy	1866	Mar.	20
Hannun, William A., obituary	1935	Apr.	27
Hansell, Paul, new managing director of Academy of Music	1925	Mar.	20
Retained as manager	1926	Mar.	24
Sketch of	1926	Nov.	18
Hanson, Dr. Justus G., articles:			
Suggestions about parking rules	1921	Oct.	25
Medicine vs. cults	1922	Sept.	11
	1927	Oct.	7
Opposes Elm St., apartment house		Oct.	19
On the zoning situation		Oct.	25
Opposes new lighting system for Main Street	1930	June	13
		Sept.	22
Opposes poll tax for women	1931	Mar.	12
On jobless lists	1932	Jan.	7
On salary cuts	1934	Jan.	9
Reply to above		Jan.	10
Answer to		Jan.	12
Another reply to original letter		Jan.	13
City auditor takes issue with		Jan.	13
Answers arguments of municipal employes		May	29
Corrects injustice to Dr. Truesdale	1935	June	13
Answer alderman Emerick	1936	Jan.	21
Haramut, Bruno, rescues William O'Brien from drowning	1933	Jan.	19
Got Humane Society medal		Mar.	31
Harch, A. Farnsworth, marries Barbara F. Look	1917	Aug.	25
Harding, Chester, Hampshire County, sketch of	1883	Feb.	20
Harding, E. B., Dr., obituary	1877	Apr.	17
Harding, President Warren G., See Northampton U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 95			
Harding, Wilder B., first principal of Smith Academy, resignation of	1835	June	9
Hardy, Ernest W., farewell banquet to (with portrait)	1907	Mar.	22
Obituary	1934	Mar.	9
Hargreaves, Margaret, marries Frank Romeo, Easthampton	1925	Sept.	2
Hargreaves, Phillip, obituary	1917	Oct.	8
Harley, Clytie H., (Mrs. James H.), obituary	1937	Jan.	13
Harlow, Charles N., sketch of	1886	Mar.	9
Obituary	1901	Feb.	14
Harlow, George W., obituary	1907	Sept.	10
Harlow, George W., marries Anna B. Dickinson, Whately	1929	July	22
Harlow, Grace E., marries Charles W. Bray	1910	Sept.	14

Harlow, Ralph E., marries Dorothy E. Duplisses	1908	July	1
Harlow, Prof. S. Ralph, articles:			
The outlawry of war	1924	Nov.	15
Protests against gun on court house lawn	1926	June	16
On cannon editorial	1928	Nov.	8
Objects to negroes being so designated	1929	Apr.	17
Deplores militaristic talk of D.A.R.	1930	Apr.	28
In Athens		Dec.	5
On a trip through Near East	1931	Mar.	4
Clarence E. Murray disagrees with		June	9
Why I am a socialist	1932	May	7
Answers C. E. Murray's letter	1932	June	14
In the South	1934	Feb.	3
Replies to letter of "Veteran"		Oct.	31
George A. Taylor replies to		Apr.	11
Open letter on Memorial day	1935	May	28
Harrington, Lyman A., obituary	1931	Apr.	28
Harrington, Mary (Miss), obituary	1934	Oct.	16
Harrington, Rev. Vernon C., Ordination and installation of, at Belchertown	1894	Oct.	22
		Oct.	25
Resignation of	1896	Apr.	14
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Charles M., golden wedding	1918	Nov.	22
Obituary	1925	July	17
Harris, Edgar G., marries Mable E. Butterworth, Easthampton	1901	Sept.	13
Recalls early days of trolleys	1934	Jan.	3
Harris, Pres. George, elected president of Amherst College	1899	June	27
Resigns	1911	Nov.	17
Retirement and change of studies of	1911	Nov.	18
Tribute to his boys, of	1911	Dec.	12
Amherst trustees regret resignation of	1912	Feb.	16
Harris, George L., 50th wedding anniversary and reminiscences of years of service in Hampshire Gazette	1918	Oct.	14
Obituary	1921	Feb.	23
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. George W., golden wedding	1920	Feb.	6
Obituary	1921	Mar.	26
Harris, Jennie M. (Mrs. George W.), obituary	1921	July	21
Harris, John F., marries Mary Bangs, Amherst	1915	Oct.	21
Harris, Ralph Leslie, named general agent of B & M at Troy, N. Y.	1937	Aug.	3
Harris, Raymond, marries Alice Benson	1898	Aug.	9
Harris, Sumner A., marries Lillian J. Sackett	1911	Oct.	25
Harrison, Bertram, as manager of Academy of Music replies to Gerald Stanley Lee	1914	Jan.	20
Writes to Walter Prichard Eaton	1915	Feb.	27
Article on ticket selling, by	1915	May	21
Makes explanation as to plays at McCallum's theatre	1915	Nov.	13
Is to act on Miss O'Connor's resignation		Nov.	15
Resigns, with Miss Bonstelle, as directors	1917	Apr.	9

Harrison, Joseph Leroy, becomes librarian of Forbes Library	1912	Feb.	5
"Camp Fire verse" edited by, with William Haynes	1917	Dec.	3
"Fisherman's verse" edited by, with William Haynes	1919	Mar.	11
List of books to aid soldiers and sailors, compiled by	1919	Mar.	15
"Winter Sports Verse" edited by, with William Haynes	1920	Feb.	27
		Mar.	15
25th anniversary as librarian of Forbes Library	1937	Jan.	29
Harry, Madeline E., marries Robert Pielko	1925	Apr.	25
Hart, John, marries Mildred Ross	1913	Aug.	7
Principal of the Hawley grammar school, accepts similar position at Highland school, Holyoke	1919	Aug.	2
Declines	1919	Aug.	23
Hartman, Edward T., bane of double deckers and rear dwellings, article by	1915	Jan.	5
Hartt, James, marries Julia M. Barnett, Easthampton	1910	Apr.	20
Hartwell, Emma T. (Mrs. John W.), obituary	1936	Sept.	26
Hartwell, Estella E. (Mrs. George H.), obituary	1935	Mar.	29
Leaves funds to Odd Fellows		Apr.	3
Plague to unveiled (illust)	1937	Jan.	22
Hartwell, John W., marries Emma Todd	1893	Oct.	12
Hartwell, Warren S., reminiscences,	1902	Mar.	22
Harvey, Elmer P., marries Lucy Knapp	1910	Nov.	29
Hasbrook, Josiah C., obituary	1915	July	27
Hastings, Addie P. (Miss), obituary	1936	Jan.	3
Hastings, Charles H., obituary	1924	Sept.	18
Hastings, George, obituary	1905	Apr.	24
Hastings, John, obituary	1886	Feb.	16
Haswell, Dr. George H., addresses Kiwanis Club	1918	July	16
Hathaway, Hazel, marries William Culver, Williamsburg	1932	Aug.	2
Hathaway, Joseph, letter of	1913	June	25
Hathaway, Walter, marries Eldora Waite, Williamsburg	1926	Sept.	9
Haunton, Hermann, marries Percy Ayers, Easthampton	1901	June	28
Haunton, Horace, obituary	1932	Dec.	24
Haughton, Richard, obituary	1911	Jan.	21
Haven, Edward A., obituary	1937	Jan.	15
Haven, Harry B., elected treasurer of Florence Savings Bank	1928	Mar.	2
Haven, Henry B., obituary	1905	Dec.	16
Tribute to		Dec.	20
Will of	1906	Jan.	3
Haven, Mrs. Lena Ranney, marries Herbert E. Riley	1929	Oct.	7
Hawes, Charles B., marries Dorothea Cable	1923	June	1
Hawes, Milton S. & wife, golden wedding of	1929	Apr.	27

Hawkes, Clarence E., shot	1883	Aug.	21
		Aug.	28
Lectures in Cummington	1891	Nov.	17
Published "Pebbles and Shells"	1895	Dec.	4
Sketch of, in "Three Blind Men"		Dec.	18
"Pebbles and Shells," Review of	1896	Nov.	10
"Idyls of old New England," review of	1897	Dec.	2
"Songs for Columbia's Heroes," reviewed	1898	Dec.	12
Marriage	1899	Oct.	30
Review of "Hope of the World"	1900	Nov.	22
Review of "Hope of the World" by Hozekiah Butterworth		Dec.	20
Hadley's blind poet-an autobiographical sketch of the loss of his eyesight	1906	Feb.	13
Review of "Shaggycoat"		Dec.	15
On the bleachers with	1909	May	12
Writes "Pickaninny Lullaby"	1915	May	4
Receives M.A. degree at William Smith College	1917	June	14
Receives master of letters degree from Cornell University		June	22
Attends ball game in New York		July	18
Receives cards of thanks from soldiers	1919	Feb.	6
Judge Irwin's tribute to	1921	Dec.	19
Advice to young people	1922	Mar.	16
Great sport fan-picks an all-eastern eleven	1925	Dec.	17
Sketch of-from Worcester Telegram	1926	Jan.	29
Interviewed by Bruce Barton		June	23
Gives "Service " as his gospel of life	1927	Feb.	14
Proposes conservation clubs	1928	Apr.	4
Mourns loss of pet	1930	Apr.	30
A son of Goshen	1931	July	9
Speaks at Goshen		Aug.	15
Lover of dogs		Dec.	2
Writes on Judge Irwin	1932	Mar.	14
Pays tribute to "Old Guard"		May	28
50th year of blindness		Aug.	11
An interview with		Sept.	9
In automobile accident	1932	Oct.	15
House entered		Oct.	19
Thief sentenced		Oct.	28
Blind for 50 years	1933	Aug.	15
Gives letters to Forbes Library		Dec.	1
66th birthday	1935	Dec.	16
"Hitting the dark trail," published in Chinese	1936	Jan.	11
Special initiation into Sons of Veterans		July	25
Clarence Hawkes and his work-from Worcester Telegram (illust.)		Aug.	11
Given third degree by Knights of Pythias		Dec.	14
67th birthday		Dec.	16
Find reward in appreciation	1937	Feb.	8
Made honorary member of Lions club		Feb.	10
Included among 35 "Who dared to live"		Nov.	10
68th birthday		Dec.	17

Hawkes, Clarence E., (cont'd)

Articles by

On Hadley's celebration	1906	Mar.	6
How I see a ball game	1909	May	12
A word on the Hadley parade		July	10
Autobiographical sketch (from the Outlook)		July	31
The speckled trout	1911	Apr.	1
Has help from Burke's boys brigade	1915	Oct.	1
Tells how the blind see	1916	Jan.	5
Enjoys college baseball		June	21
Expresses opinion of "Representative Families of Northampton"	1917	July	25
Plans for inter-city baseball	1918	Aug.	1
Hadley's dedication of service flag and honor roll		Aug.	26
Not author of the above		Aug.	27
Picks all eastern-football team	1919	Dec.	17
Urge for Chataqua	1921	July	7
On coming Chataqua	1932	July	7
"Little Sister" - a story		Aug.	7
The man of Marion		Aug.	29
Appeals for Chataqua	1924	July	3
"Granite and Gold"		Oct.	30
Humorous letter on Congressional candidate	1925	July	16
Explains above		July	17
Tribute to Stanley Dec-"My little Polish neighbor"	1926	Aug.	24
Picks all-eastern football eleven		Nov.	20
Praises the Florence Braves	1927	Aug.	12
Reviews football season and picks crack team		Dec.	8
Pictures from the past		May	28
Reviews football season and suggest new scoring plan		Dec.	9
Lincoln's last pleasure trip	1931	Feb.	12
To the old guard		May	29
The Goshen of my childhood		Aug.	15
Reviews football season		Dec.	7
Tribute to Washington	1932	Sept.	17
On Hoover		Oct.	28
Tribute to Elan S. Allen	1933	Feb.	13
Tribute to animals		Apr.	19
On Coolidge		Apr.	29
Career of Gen. Hooker recalled		May	22
Hadley's monarch elm	1935	Aug.	6
Tribute to Will Rogers		Aug.	27
The Gazette and the Geres	1936	Sept.	5
Thanks his friends		Dec.	31
Tribute to Dr. William T. Hornaday	1937	Mar.	9
Tells how he "sees" contests on football field		Nov.	30

Hawkes, Clarence E., (cont'd)

Poems by

Beside the river wide and deep	1892	June	16
A thing of beauty is a joy forever-read at at dedication of Hadley town hall	1902	Oct.	4
The home comers-read at dedication of the Hadley library	1903	Aug.	19
Hymn written for 100th anniversary of Hadley church	1908	Nov.	9
The heroes of old-written for Hadley's 250th anniversary	1909	Aug.	2
Hopkins school song	1910	Apr.	21
Poom read at the dedication of the Tilton- Eastman monument		Aug.	2
Love's message	1912	Apr.	2
In the service	1918	Aug.	26
Welcome home	1919	June	2
A Christmas Benediction-from the Congregationalist	1926	Dec.	16
Blest Christmas day	1927	Dec.	19
Life triumphant	1928	Apr.	7
Spring in the soul		Apr.	28
Song of the Christ		Dec.	22
A hymn of peace	1929	Mar.	28
I saw the Christ		Dec.	21
Songs for Easter			
Teacher of Life			
Miracles			
Light and shade	1930	Apr.	19
The Hadley A.C.		Oct.	20
Yuletide songs			
A Christmas hymn			
The cobbler's Christmas			
The gift		Dec.	20
"How massa Linkum came"	1931	Feb.	12
Reveille song		May	29
How "Fighting Joo Hooker" took Lookout mountain		May	29
The brave pioneers		Aug.	15
Christmas songs for 1931			
The cobbler's Christmas			
Christmas giving			
Morry Christmas Brother			
A Christmas prayer		Dec.	19
Songs for Eastertide			
Life triumphant			
The Lord of life			
A hymn of peace	1932	Mar.	26
The pioneer spirit		May	6
The spirit of the west		June	2
An ole time Thanksgivin' day		Nov.	23
A Thanksgiving hymn		Dec.	6
Yuletide songs for 1932			
The Christ of Galilee			

Hawkes, Clarence E., (cont'd)

The light of love			
Christmas bells			
A Christmas hymn		Dec.	23
The cry of the race		Dec.	31
The silent warrior	1933	Jan.	27
Easter songs			
Resurrection			
The greatest thing		Apr.	14
In laurel time		June	30
Hail, New England		July	14
Songs for the summertime			
Stop, look, listen			
The mountain to the pine			
Noonday in summer		Aug.	2
The old stagecoach		Aug.	23
Songs in many moods			
Connecticut boating song			
The lost sheep			
Slogan of the waterfowl		Nov.	27
Christmas songs for 1933			
The spirit of Christmas			
The Angel's song			
Christmas joys		Dec.	21
Songs for New Year's 1934			
Another year			
A new year's resolution	1933	Dec.	30
Songs for Easter-tide			
Easter morn			
Sunshine and shadow	1934	Mar.	30
Songs in many moods			
The awakening			
If we but know			
Thine image			
Mother nature		Apr.	7
Yuletide songs for 1934			
Christmas all the year			
The light of love			
A Christmas wish		Dec.	22
Songs in many keys			
One perfect day			
A thing of beauty is a joy forever			
As a grain of mustard seed	1935	Feb.	25
Poems in many moods			
The way of life			
The flight of fowl			
The mountains	1935	Mar.	25
Poems for Easter			
A song of life			
A hymn of peace			
The hope of spring			
Easter joy		Apr.	19
June and heaven		June	19

Hawkes, Clarence E., (cont'd)

Yuletide songs for 1935

Love and Christmas

Merry Christmas everybody

A Christmas wish

Dec. 21

The messenger

1936 Sept. 5

Yuletide songs for 1936

Christmas eve

The beautiful old story

Christ was born today

From the manger to the cross

Dec. 21

Easter thoughts

1937 Mar. 27

Autumn etchings

October

The harvest

The harvest feast

Oct. 19

Thoughts for armistice day

The price of liberty

A song of Thanksgiving

Nov. 24

Yuletide songs for 1937

Playing Santa Claus

The Christmas hawthorn

The song of Bethlehem

A song for Christmas

Dec. 21

How Santa Claus went down the chimney

Dec. 31

Hawkes, Floyd L., marries Hazel F. Chase

1925 Sept. 24

Hawkes, Luella P., marries Rev. Leon E. Bell, Belchertown

1901 June 21

Hawkes, William S., obituary

1922 May 18

Hawkins, Milan E.,

Poems:

To Josiah Gilbert Holland

1924 Oct. 25

The ladies of old Broadway

Nov. 15

Hawks, Adam, family genealogy

1877 Jan. 23

Hawks, Col. Charles K., presentation of cane by Deluge

Engine Company

1854 Mar. 14

Presentation of silver service

1856 July 8

Death of

1886 June 15

Review of "The Wilderness Dog."

1910 Sept. 7

Hawks, Enos Raymond, lines on the burning of Hopkins

Academy, Dec. 14, 1893, poem

1894 Dec. 15

Hawks, Major Joseph, Goshen, article on Highland House and

1875 Aug. 24

Death of

1881 Apr. 12

Obituary

Apr. 19

Hawksley, Grace T. (Miss), succeeds H. H. Chilson as
clerk of courts

1937 Apr. 2

Personal Section

Haw-Hay

Hawley, the Hawley name in Northampton, genealogy	1924	June	30
Hawley, Rev. Charles W., obituary	1902	Jan.	24
Hawley, Charlotte A. (Mrs. John A.), obituary	1937	Jan.	24
Hawley, Donald, marries Edna L. Baker, Amherst	1921	Sept.	12
Hawley, Dorothy, sketch of	1881	Feb.	8
Hawley, Fred, succeeds late Frank A. Cadwell as president of Amherst Savings Bank	1935	Aug.	4
Hawley, Rev. John A., accepts call to First Congregational Church, Amherst	1914	Jan.	19
Resigns	1936	June	1
Hawley, Rear Adm. John M., sketch of	1907	July	15
	1909	June	21
Gives flag of National Zouaves to Springfield and sketch of early life	1923	May	29
Obituary	1925	Feb.	10
Hawley, Capt. Joseph, homestead of	1880	July	6
Hawley, Major Joseph, obituary	1788	Mar.	19
Biographical sketch	1825	Mar.	5
Opinion on the third article of the Constitution	1833	Oct.	2
His home	1834	Nov.	26
Northampton lawyers, article by George Bliss	1859	May	24
Warrant issued in 1770 against William Watson and Levi Searle of Southampton	1869	Aug.	24
Biographical sketch and letter to his wife, 1754	1873	Jan.	28
Extract from address of M. F. Dickinson	1876	July	18
Anecdotes of	1876	July	25
Brief sketch and family connections	1879	May	13
Deacon in first church		Nov.	11
Homestead	1890	July	6
Sketch of Centennial	1896	Sept.	6
Genealogy	1893	July	10
Did Maj. Hawley study theology? article by Charles Lyman Shaw		July	21
Evidence he did		July	25
Major Hawley's moral courage		July	31
The Hawley papers		Nov.	24
Excerpts from interleaved almanac for 1768	1901	May	28
Sketch of	1904	Nov.	1
Celebration of birthday anniversary by S.A.R.	1906	Oct.	9
Prof. Sears on life of Maj. Hawley	1914	Nov.	19
Sketch of	1915	Jan.	27
Gave meadow land to Northampton	1931	Mar.	31
Benjamin Tappan's meeting with	1933	Nov.	24
Hawley, Rebecca Stoddard, sketch of	1852	June	15
Hawley, William A., sketch of	1863	Dec.	29
Sketch of Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Hawley, William D., completes 50 years in state's service	1916	Jan.	19
Death of	1925	Nov.	23
Hay, Harry R., marries Mabelle G. Thayer	1910	Mar.	7
Hayden, Beatrix Tritton (Mrs.),			
Poems:			
Maple sugar making	1930	Mar.	23
To a school mistress		May	21

Hay-Hea

Personal Section

Hayden, Edward P., obituary	1922	Feb.	8
Hayden, Eleanor H. (Miss), obituary	1937	July	15
Hayden, Joel, steel pen business of	1845	Feb.	4
Sketch of	1873	Nov.	11
Funeral		Nov.	18
Memorial tablet in church at Haydenville	1875	Nov.	30
Norwood Hotel considers buying property of	1885	July	14
Reminiscences of	1888	Jan.	31
Death of Mrs. Hayden	1905	Dec.	26
The Amherst Bank and the Haydens	1906	Jan.	
Testifies in suit to break son's will	1913	Nov.	21
Obituary	1913	July	11
Sale of house to Rev. E. C. Holmes	1935	Sept.	25
Hayden, Joel, Jr., secret romance	1910	Oct.	15
Death of	1912	May	9
Hayden, Josiah, button business of, Haydenville	1845	Feb.	4
Steel pen business		Feb.	4
Sketch of	1877	Sept.	11
Hayden, Peter, sketch of	1888	Apr.	10
Hayden, Thomas S., obituary	1907	Feb.	19
Hayden, William E., suicide of	1928	Dec.	31
Hayes, Col., 104th Reg. Addresses Kiwanis Club	1919	Jan.	27
Hayes, Ernest L., marries Kathleen G. King, Amherst	1937	May	22
Hayes, George W., marries Rose M. Casey	1920	Sept.	15
Hayes, Dr. Justin G., obituary	1936	June	18
		June	19
Hayes, Roland, song recital in John M. Greene Hall	1924	Nov.	28
Hayes, Rose M., explains new lighting system	1930	June	19
Hayes, William B., sketch of	1898	Mar.	26
Haynes, Frank C., obituary	1921	Dec.	14
Haynes, William, "Camp Fire verse," edited by with Joseph Leroy Harrison	1917	Dec.	3
Hayward, Charles E., obituary	1926	Oct.	21
Hayward, John L., co-principal, with Joseph Pickett, of Northampton Commercial College	1898	May	19
Haywood, Edith J., marries W. LeRoy Chilson	1906	Sept.	27
Hazen, Prof. Charles D., marries Sara S. Duryea	1901	June	27
H., B. L., Noblesse Oblige (To "Joe" Lyman, 1896-1937), poem	1937	July	30
H., D. E., The Jugglers, poem	1934	Mar.	15
Heald, Charles H., obituary	1914	Aug.	20
Heafey, Ora E., marries Delmar J. LaMountain, Whately	1925	Sept.	15
Healey, Annie Clark, recollection of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	Nov.	3
Heapley, Edward T., elected president of Institution for savings	1936	Dec.	30
Healey, Capt. Joshua, attempted assassination of, at Chesterfield	1787	Sept.	19
Healy, Frederick C., marries Myrtle F. Clark, Chesterfield	1925	Oct.	5
Heaphy, Marguerite, marries William E. Welch	1926	Oct.	26
Heath, Edith M., Is it Thanksgiving for all? poem		Nov.	26

Personal Section

Hob-Hen

Hobert, Albert J., letter of as Pvt. Base Hospital 102	1919	Jan.	23
Hobert, Joseph, sketch of supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Wood-work mill of Hobert and Clapp	1889	July	23
Hobert's mill (illust.) supplement		Nov.	30
Mill burned		Oct.	19
Obituary	1901	July	11
Inventory of estate		Aug.	20
Estate		Aug.	24
Hobert, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph O., golden wedding	1929	May	31
Heeran, William T., marries Alice Barrett	1921	Oct.	8
Heffernan, Charles J., writes on an Alaskan homestead	1920	Sept.	15
Heffernan, James W., marries Annie M. O'Keefe	1911	Aug.	8
Heffernan, John, killed by dynamite blast at McCallum farm in Plainfield	1923	June	11
Heiden, William C., obituary	1928	Feb.	4
Heifetz, Jascha, recitals in John M. Greene hall	1918	Jan.	10
	1922	Apr.	8
	1923	May	1
	1931	Jan.	14
Editorial on		Jan.	14
Interviewed	1937	Jan.	12
Concert by		Jan.	12
Helming, Vernon P., marries Dorothy Frandsen, Amherst	1935	Aug.	10
Hemenway, Carl M., letter of as Pvt. Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1916	July	1
Hemenway, Elijah P., obituary	1937	Sept.	13
Hemenway, Rachel, marries Louis H. Adams, Williamsburg	1926	June	13
Hennenway, Ralph W., elected president Hampshire County Trust Co.	1929	Mar.	2
Hennenway, Ichabod, family genealogy	1861	Jan.	1
Hempel, Frieda, sings in John M. Greene Hall	1914	Nov.	10
	1919	Dec.	13
"Jenny Lind" concert in Greene Hall	1923	Nov.	6
Henault, Edward, Easthampton, letters of	1913	Aug.	19
		Oct.	25
Henchy, Thomas, retirement of	1936	Aug.	8
Henchey, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A., golden wedding	1937	June	27
Henderson, Henry S. M., survivor of Indian wars	1935	Feb.	6
Hendrick, George W., obituary	1914	Mar.	20
Hendrick, James M., obituary	1915	Sept.	7
Hendrick, Marjorie, marries Donald W. Palmer, Easthampton	1921	Jan.	24
Hendrick, Mary, marries Bert M. Fawcaw, Huntington	1907	Jan.	20
Hendrick, Ray D., marries Mabel C. Beale, Easthampton	1902	June	16
Hendrick, Rev. Upton L., obituary	1909	Apr.	24
Hendrick, W. H., Nature's call, poem	1931	June	9
Hendrick, Rev. and Mrs. W. L., silver wedding of, Huntington	1907	Jan.	20
Hennessey, Charles J., receives Lieutenant's commission	1913	Sept.	3
Hennessey, M. J., reminiscences of	1902	Feb.	6
Hennessey, Thomas R., obituary	1934	Apr.	13

Hen-Hib

Personal Section

Henricksen, Christian, resigns as scout executive of Boys Scouts of America	1932	Sept.	17
Henry, George O., marries Edith I. Bartshi	1931	Aug.	31
Henry, James F., denies perjury charge	1932	Dec.	1
On trial	1933	Jan.	4
Ordered held for grand jury		Jan.	5
Pleads not guilty to perjury indictment		Feb.	27
Trial opened		Mar.	1
Trial continues	1933	Mar.	2
Found guilty		Mar.	3
Committed		Mar.	4
Waives exception		Apr.	4
Released from jail		Dec.	20
State Bar association asks for review of evidence in perjury trial	1934	Jan.	12
Notified of move to review case		Jan.	30
Disbarred		Mar.	9
Preaching in Philadelphia		Dec.	10
Henry, James Foster, article, Price paid for Virgin Islands	1931	Apr.	2
Henshaw, Marshall, sketch and death of former principal of Williston Seminary	1900	Dec.	13
Henshaw, Judge Samuel, sketch of	1879	May	13
Henzler, August, letter of	1918	Aug.	21
Hermann, Rose S. (Miss), obituary	1902	Sept.	8
Herne, James A., in "Griffith Davenport" at Academy	1899	May	6
Hero, Prof. George H., to retire	1934	Apr.	26
Recalls old days		June	20
Hero, Mrs. George H., obituary	1913	Jan.	6
Herrick, Charles E., obituary	1922	Nov.	10
Public bequests		ov.	13
Herrick, Webster, anecdote of	1862	Feb.	11
Saw mills and machinery made by	1869	Apr.	6
Sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Obituary	1892	Aug.	3
Picture of		Aug.	15
Saw mills burglarized	1904	Oct.	1
Shop leased by Conn. Valley Machine Co.	1917	Jan.	17
Property sold to H.S. Bradley	1919	Jan.	22
Herron, Rev. Carl V., to go to Honolulu	1935	May	10
Herron, Schuyler F., chosen superintendant of Public Schools	1904	June	18
Resigns	1905	June	2
Action on resignation accepted	1905	June	6
Hersh, H., resents threats for not clearing walks	1935	Jan.	28
Hervey, Edwin T., resigns as custodian of Court House	1914	Mar.	31
Obituary	1934	Apr.	14
Haskins, Edward N., marries Emma Klepfenstein, Southampton	1921	Oct.	24
Hibbard, Beatrice J., marries Bennett A. Porter, Amherst	1916	Aug.	23
Hibbard, Henry E., obituary	1937	June	16
Hibbard, James J., drowned in Bay State canal	1916	Mar.	3

Personal Section

Hib-Hig

Hibbard, Joseph F., struck by automobile	1926	Apr.	20
Hibbard, Joseph P., obituary	1935	Feb.	20
Hibbard, Leonard, letter of	1918	Feb.	6
Hibbert, "A night on the fire-step", poem	1922	Nov.	11
Hibbert, Clement, letter of as Pvt., Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Apr.	25
Hickey, fire in house of, Hadley	1927	May	20
Hickey, Dr. Garrett J., obituary	1934	Apr.	10
Editorial on, by Herbert N. Giles		Apr.	12
H. W. Giles' tribute to		Apr.	12
Hickey, Julia A., marries Dr. John J. Dunphy	1925	June	22
Hickey, Marguerite T., marries Joseph H. Lawler	1923	June	16
Hickey, Thomas R., marries Alice M. Shea	1923	Sept.	25
Obituary	1933	June	14
Military funeral for		June	15
Editorial on		June	15
Funeral		June	16
Tribute to		June	17
Hadley's tribute		June	17
Bar's memorial service to	1934	Nov.	1
Memorial service to	1934	Nov.	2
Hickman, Spencer E.,			
Articles:			
A letter regarding the office of city clerk	1922	Nov.	14
Would move city hall	1923	July	7
Assails action of council on buses	1926	May	8
Favors Look park		Dec.	6
Defends silencing of First Church clock at night	1931	Aug.	22
Leaves Northampton	1931	Aug.	31
Named secretary of Chamber of Commerce	1929	Dec.	27
Severs connection with	1930	Dec.	2
Hicks, Samuel W., work as Y.M.C.A. war secretary	1919	Feb.	11
Hicks, William S., obituary	1935	June	20
Higbee, Dr. Edwin W., fuel saving device invented by	1899	Nov.	6
Obituary	1916	May	22
An appreciation of		June	6
Higgins, Benjamin G., marries Gladys M. Dam n, Chesterfield	1923	June	12
Higgins, Charles F.,			
Poems:			
The old kitchen lounge	1924	Mar.	20
To Calvin Coolidge		Nov.	1
Old timer	1925	Nov.	11
The slam of life	1926	May	24
Criticism	1927	Oct.	3
Election time	1928	Nov.	6
To whom it may concern	1933	Apr.	12
To the repealists		June	12
To the public		Aug.	14
Higgins, Dr. William L., sketch of secretary of state of Conn. a native of Chesterfield	1929	Dec.	10

Higginson, Major, defense of, in Dr. Carl Kuck controversy, by Henry D. Sleeper	1917	Nov.	13
Hilbert, Esther, disappearance of	1908	Sept.	16
		Sept.	17
Believed seen in Holyoke		Sept.	17
Conflicting clues		Sept.	18
Searching for		Sept.	19
Continued		Sept.	21
Found		Sept.	22
		Sept.	23
Hill, Arthur G., nominated	1886	Nov.	16
Elected 2nd mayor		Dec.	7
Inauguration	1887	Jan.	4
Re-elected		Dec.	6
In augurated	1888	Jan.	3
Gives farewell dinner	1889	Jan.	1
Resigns from legislature	1890	Mar.	4
		Mar.	11
A man of many interests	1892	May	28
Failure of		June	9
Grieves over strike violence	1914	Aug.	26
Lawrence Monat replies to ex-Mayor Hill's letters on unions		Aug.	27
Makes a strong endorsement for John B. O'Donnell	1915	Sept.	15
Article, a misconception of Florence people		Oct.	27
Observes 81st birthday	1922	Dec.	7
Death and sketch of life	1926	Feb.	23
Hill, Rev. Charles L., North Hadley, resignation from Second Congregational Church	1922	Nov.	21
Obituary	1929	Nov.	15
Editorial on		Nov.	18
Tribute to		Nov.	20
Hill, C. F., letter of as Pvt. Co. I, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	Aug.	20
Hill, Capt. David, obituary	1900	Jan.	10
Hill, Doris A., marries Donald E. Marshall	1919	Aug.	16
Hill, Ebenezer, family genealogy		Jan.	1
Hill, Edward D., obituary	1922	June	5
Funeral		June	8
Awarded posthumous degree		June	21
Hill, Dr. Edward L., china painting, by	1895	Dec.	26
Obituary	1911	May	31
Hill, Ethleen N., marries Albert G. Strong	1914	Sept.	2
Hill, Eva, ordered to cease practice of as clairvoyant	1917	Mar.	23
Hill, Florence G. (Miss), obituary	1930	June	21
Hill, H. G., to build new mill in Williamsburg	1881	Jan.	11
Builds new mill	1882	Feb.	7
Hill, Henry W., obituary	1920	May	13
Hill, Hiram G., sketch of	1889	Oct.	1
Obituary	1905	Dec.	6

Personal Section

Hil-Hil

Hill, John, 50 years on Shop Row	1931	Apr.	24
Recalls old days on Main St.	1934	Feb.	23
55 years in business	1936	Apr.	23
Explains new aims of Merchant's Association	1936	Dec.	9
Death and sketch of	1957	Feb.	8
Hill, John W., obituary	1926	June	28
Hill, Samuel L., sewing silk	1866	Aug.	21
Sketch of	1867	Apr.	2
Sketch of	1832	Dec.	19
Funeral of		Dec.	26
Will of	1883	Jan.	9
Hill, William, becomes landlord of The Mansion House, Northampton	1860	Feb.	28
Testimonial to William Hill and Son, by	1876	May	9
Considers buying Norwood Hotel, Northampton	1885	July	14
Leased	1887	Oct.	25
Returns to The Mansion House	1893	Nov.	22
Sketch of	1898	Apr.	2
Portrait given D.A.R.	1906	Oct.	19
Hillert, Arthur, letter of, as member of Co. I, 104th Inf., A.E.F., Easthampton	1918	Jan.	30
Hillman, the family of Lot and Shubacl Hillman	1885	Sept.	8
Hillman, F.E., recalls former life here	1923	Sept.	7
Hillman, Frederick J., marries Cora M. Watters	1900	Sept.	27
Hillman, George F., killed at Union Station	1913	Aug.	12
Hillman, Harriet L. (Miss), obituary	1931	Jan.	9
Hillman, H.W., article: A Gazette newsboy of 25 years ago	1906	Dec.	29
Hillman, James W., obituary	1909	Oct.	4
Hillman, Jerome, warns people of Haydenville in Mill River flood	1874	May	26
Receives medal	1874	Nov.	17
Obituary	1895	Apr.	1
Hillman, O.A., Hillman & Day stoves and tinware	1859	Dec.	20
Hills, Albert S., obituary	1920	Jan.	17
Hills, Caroline C., marries John W. Allen, Amherst	1901	June	15
Hills, Christian J., obituary	1932	June	22
Hills, C.J., Williamsburg taxes, article by	1917	Feb.	17
Hills, Dr. Henry M., leaves bequest to town of Williamsburg	1931	Dec.	30
Hills, Jacob H., obituary	1905	Dec.	26
Hills, John H., marries Jean Cary	1936	June	22
Hills, Leonard M., sketch of	1872	Feb.	13
Hills, Mrs. R.B., comments on Coolidge House	1934	May	18
Hillyer, Winthrop, retirement	1855	Jan.	16
Gift of \$25,000 for an art gallery at Smith College	1881	June	28
Article on Hillyer art gallery	1882	May	16
Obituary and tribute of Pres. Seelye	1883	Apr.	10
Hillyer art gallery and its treasures		June	19
Value of estate		June	26
Sketch of his life and dedication of art gallery		June	26

Hiltpold, John D., obituary	1936	May	27
Hinckley, Agnes (Mrs. Benj. B.), sketch of	1919	Dec.	12
Hinckley, Allen C., in grand opera at Hamburg, Ger. In "Das Rheingold"	1905	Feb.	23
Story of		May	22
Interview with	1907	June	25
Interview with	1909	Mar.	9
Recital at Amherst by		Nov.	4
Sketch of		Nov.	6
The man and the artist, article, by Mary K. Brewster	1911	May	6
Recital in Academy of Music		May	25
Hinckley, Benjamin B. Jr., marries Alice D. Ferguson		May	25
Hinckley, Rev. Frederick A., sketch of and portrait supplement	1937	May	29
See also Northampton, Free Congregational Church	1895	Nov.	30
Hinckley, George L., obituary	1936	Mar.	17
Hinckley, Grace F., marries Ray L. Whitney, Amherst	1909	Sept.	3
Hinckley, Henry B., poems by	1909	Oct.	30
Hinckley, Henry R., obituary	1918	June	10
Hinckley, Judge Samuel, obituary	1840	June	24
Sketch of	1886	Nov.	16
Recollections of and anecdotes	1892	Dec.	2
Hinckley, Samuel L., obituary	1871	Dec.	19
His bust presented to the court house	1909	July	6
Hinds, Adrian C., marries Hazel A. Lambert	1923	Sept.	10
Hinds, Dorothy, marries John E. Pierpont, Williamsport	1919	Oct.	14
Hinds, Frank L., obituary	1937	Apr.	26
Hinds, Gailon A., letters of as Sergt. Maj. Headquarters Co. I, 104th U.S. Inf.	1918	Jan.	26
		Sept.	11
Marries Ruth G. Orcutt	1919	Jan.	11
Receives the Silver Cross and Palm	1922	Sept.	2
Hinds, Walter H., obituary	1933	Sept.	2
Hines, Director, visits U.S. Veterans Hospital no. 95	1932	Aug.	31
Hinson, Horace G., marries Aileen Webber, Hatfield	1923	July	20
Hintze, Marjorie, marries Chas. S. Burnett, Amherst	1920	Aug.	5
Hitchcock, Albert W., marries Charlotte F. Emerson, Amherst	1928	June	21
Hitchcock, Andrew, obituary	1903	July	8
Hitchcock, Anna B., marries Dr. Eugene L. Sheldon, Easthampton	1911	June	10
Hitchcock, Charles B., marries Martha B. Riley	1905	Oct.	25
Hitchcock, Pres. Edward, sketch of	1901	July	11
Hitchcock, Dr. Edward, Jr., celebrates 80th birthday	1864	Mar.	1
Obituary	1908	May	25
Tributes to	1911	Feb.	16
Funeral		Feb.	17
"Old Doc" Hitchcock of Amherst College, article by Howard A. Bridgman		Feb.	20
Memorial service for		Feb.	27
	1914	Apr.	18

Personal Section

Hit-Hof

Hitchcock, Harry F., obituary	1935	Oct.	26
Hitchcock, Dr. John S., marries Mary W. Bryan	1898	Apr.	4
Obituary	1928	Dec.	14
Hitchcock, Julia S. (Mrs. Stillman M.), obituary	1919	Mar.	21
Hitchcock, N. Seelye, may not be seated as County Commissioners, Hampshire County	1915	Nov.	12
Issues statement		Nov.	20
Declared elected		Dec.	2
Sketch of	1926	July	14
Hitchcock, Ora W. (Mrs. Pres. Edward), sketch of	1937	May	10
Hitchcock, Stillman D., made assistant district attorney	1935	Feb.	18
Hitchcock, Stillman S., marries Grace D. Utley, Easthampton	1909	Oct.	13
Obituary	1937	Nov.	30
Hoadley, Dr. Alfred H., obituary	1909	Dec.	29
Hoadley, Dr. George A., appointment of, as principal of Northampton Public High School	1887	June	7
Resigns	1888	Nov.	20
Obituary	1936	May	19
Hoagland, Helen E. (Mrs. Edgar E.), obituary	1937	Jan.	20
Hobart, George F., obituary		Mar.	18
Hobart, Harold E., married Ella Knott, Easthampton	1921	Aug.	17
Hobbet, Anna, marries Prof. Wm. F. Ganong	1923	June	20
Hobbey, Helen, F. Marion Crawford's "Katherine Lauderdale", article	1894	Apr.	26
Marriage of	1896	June	4
Hobson, Herbert J., obituary	1918	Dec.	14
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, speaks at Laurel Park	1901	July	12
Entertained by Arthur Watson	1902	Jan.	25
At the Watson's and at St. John's Church		Jan.	27
Lectures on "The Sinking of the Merrimac" and entertained by Miss Maltby		Apr.	21
Correction on preceding item		Apr.	22
Lectures at Chataqua on "America's Destiny"	1911	July	15
Hoch, Dr. Theodore A., named superintendant of Northampton State Hospital	1929	Dec.	21
Death of	1932	Aug.	5
Hockanum, fire in barn of	1921	Mar.	23
Hodosh, Robert, says Gazette ignored "New Theatre Players"	1935	May	7
Hodgkins, Clarence E.,			
Articles:			
On the board of trade	1909	Apr.	23
Favors state maintenance of Mt. Holyoke reservation	1916	Feb.	8
Don't forget the 100th fair	1918	Sept.	16
Sketch of	1913	July	28
Retires from Standard Oil Co.	1923	July	31
Hoffman, Dorothy H., marries Carl J. Norton	1920	Oct.	7
Hoffman, Josef, two concerts in John E. Greene Hall	1919	Mar.	13
Concert at college	1935	Mar.	14

Holden, Rev. F.A., installation of, in Granby Congregational Church	1889	Apr.	16
Holden, Rev. J. Harry, resignation from Amherst Universalist Church	1895	June	13
Holden, Sarah E. (Mrs. Frank A.), obituary	1935	Nov.	12
Holland, Dr. J.G., anecdote by, on the old Robbins woolen mill	1823	Aug.	9
Holland, John G., poems:			
The Indian's farewell	1838	May	2
Say-are they modest ones?		May	23
The neat village school ma'am		June	27
My soul is with the past		Nov.	18
And must I be by all forgot?	1839	July	24
A hymn to nature	1840	July	15
A legend of Mt. Holyoke	1841	Jan.	20
The age of feet		June	23
Her name was Mary		Dec.	7
The reform		Dec.	21
Bright, beautiful green mountain land	1843	Mar.	28
The mountain stream		July	18
Holland, Josiah G., notice of opening daguerreotype studio	1841	May	26
Advertisement		Jan.	20
		July	20
The Forsaken, a poem		Aug.	31
Her Name Was Mary, a poem		Dec.	7
His work	1867	Sept.	3
Editor of Scribner's magazine	1870	Aug.	23
Sketch of and death	1881	Oct.	18
Recollections of		Nov.	1
First poem	1882	Jan.	3
Anecdote of	1887	June	28
Studied with D. & J. Thompson	1888	July	3
Homes in Granby	1892	Feb.	8
"Huckleberry Run" in Granby	1893	Aug.	9
Reminiscences of	1901	July	29
His first poem	1905	Oct.	10
Poem written for Hadley's bi-centennial celebration	1909	Aug.	2
Sketch of	1919	July	28
Poem on, by Milan E. Hawkins	1924	Oct.	25
See also Holland, John G.			
Holley, Jacob, obituary	1901	Jan.	4
Holliday, William R., the men who make Bay State Cutlery-			
William R. Holliday and John J. Egan	1892	June	25
Obituary	1903	May	21
Hollingsworth, Harry, first appearance of, as leading man			
at Northampton, Academy of Music	1917	Dec.	4
Holman, Rev. George W., see Amherst-First Baptist Church	1897	Apr.	12

Hollister, Dwight A., marries Ethel Messerschmidt, Easthampton	1919	June	24
Holmes, Rev. Clement E., appointed pastor of Methodist Church	1900	Apr.	11
Why I am a Methodist	1903	May	24
Resigns as pastor	1911	Feb.	3
Accepts call as pastor of Second Congregational Church in Westfield		Apr.	7
Speaks to his new congregation		Apr.	10
Installed as pastor		June	15
Spring, poem by	1913	Apr.	28
Silver wedding anniversary	1915	Sept.	14
Accepts pastorate of Hadley First Church	1924	Sept.	2
Buys Lieut. Gov. Joel Haydon House in Haydenville	1935	Sept.	25
Announces retirement Hadley First Church		Oct.	7
Final sermon		Dec.	30
Receives parchment and gifts	1932	Jan.	3
See also Churches			
Holmes, Dr. Oliver Wendell, lectures at Agricultural Hall	1853	Dec.	13
Lecture	1855	Jan.	16
Describes Northampton	1860	Jan.	31
Holmes, Rebecca W., house of	1908	Mar.	19
Receives Doctor of Music degree upon retirement from Smith faculty	1936	June	15
Prof. Locke's tribute to		June	25
Holston, John C., obituary	1923	Feb.	19
Holt, W.E., Carrie H. Buck replies to, regarding Communist Party	1936	July	9
Denies resigning from city council	1937	Mar.	6
Holton, John H., marries Sarah Pierpont, Williamsburg	1919	Oct.	14
Holton, William, first deacon in Northampton	1879	Oct.	28
Holway, Ellen Sophia, finds trolley conductors courteous	1926	Oct.	14
Holway, Rev. Raymond F., see Northampton, First Methodist Church			
Homer, Mrs. Louise, sings in John W. Greene Hall	1913	Nov.	6
	1915	Dec.	9
	1922	Jan.	26
Hooker, Rev. John, letter to his fiancée, Sarah Worthington, 1754	1876	June	27
Letter from Geo. Whitefield		June	27
Sketch of	1878	Apr.	30
Sketch of	1889	Nov.	26
Homestead of	1880	Apr.	27
Hocker, Maj. Gen. Joseph, the boyhood of	1879	Nov.	25
Anecdote of	1891	Sept.	16
As a boy	1895	May	10
Hocker's writing desk		May	17
Speech of Senator Richard W. Irwin on the bill to erect a statue of	1896	Feb.	13

Hooker, Maj. Gen. Joseph (cont'd)			
Fire in birthplace of	1898	Apr.	7
Sketch of and unveiling of statue in Boston	1903	June	25
Gen. Hooker	1907	Nov.	14
Sketch of	1909	Aug.	2
Clarence E. Hawkes recalls career of	1933	May	22
Hooper, Rev. J. Harry, see Northampton, Florence Unitarian Church			
Hooper, Sylvester S., tells of experiences in Andersonville prison	1924	Sept.	15
Obituary	1930	Apr.	10
Hoover, Herbert, article on, by Clarence E. Hawkes	1932	Oct.	28
Hope, Anthony, reads in City Hall	1897	Nov.	4
Hope, Rev. Arthur, accepts pastorate, First Church, Hadley	1919	Oct.	27
Resigns	1924	Apr.	21
Hopkins, Erastus, sketch of	1872	Jan.	30
Notice of		Feb.	6
Hopkins, Maud E., marries Kirk H. Stone	1903	Sept.	16
Hopkins, Rev. Samuel, sketch of	1887	Feb.	15
Anecdote	1892	Aug.	26
Hopkins, Sara Ann Wait, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Hopkins, Stephen, Williamsburg homestead of, recalled by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	Jan.	13
Hopkins, Stephen W., obituary	1911	Dec.	30
Hopper, De Wolf, his resourcefulness recalled when the lights went out during performance of "The Pied Piper" at Northampton, Academy of Music	1935	Sept.	24
Horn, Norman E., marries Elizabeth M. Scoville	1926	Apr.	26
Hornaday, Dr. William T., tribute to, by Clarence E. Hawkes	1937	Mar.	9
Horton, Dora M., marries Dr. John R. Roberts	1895	Sept.	26
Horton, Dwight A., obituary	1900	Sept.	20
Horton, George, letters of, as Sergt. in Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Oct.	31
		Dec.	18
Horton, Ralph M., obituary	1922	Aug.	11
Hosford, Charles L., 40th wedding anniversary	1903	Sept.	22
War record of		Sept.	22
Golden wedding	1913	Sept.	22
		Sept.	23
Hosford, Chester B., obituary	1915	Oct.	27
Hosford, Gladys L., marries John H. Ames	1919	Dec.	31
Hosford, Howard W., marries Lillian M. Van Slike	1893	Sept.	20
Elected general manager of Norwood Engineering Co.	1917	June	12
Resigns from Northampton Water Dept.	1932	Oct.	2
Hosford, Mary P., marries Ralph L. Baldwin, Haydenville	1896	May	28
Hosmer, Frank A., obituary	1918	May	29
Houac, Samuel, obituary	1896	Oct.	26

Houston, Dr. John A., superintendent of Northampton State Hospital	1897	May	7
President of Northampton State Hospital	1907	Jan.	5
Marriage	1929	July	22
Reception to		July	26
Retirement of		July	31
Obituary	1937	Jan.	18
Hovey, Rev. Horace C., see Northampton, Florence Congregational Church			
Howard, Alfred B., marries Laura E. Belden, Hatfield	1928	Nov.	19
Howard, Edward C., appointed a regular mail carrier	1935	Apr.	30
Howard, Fred G., marries Etta M. Blac, Hatfield	1905	June	29
Sudden death	1934	June	20
Howard, Harry L., marries Mabel L. Billings, Hatfield	1901	Oct.	25
Appointed postmaster	1923	July	25
Obituary	1924	Aug.	7
Howard, J. Hervey, obituary	1915	Aug.	2
Howard, Myron C., fire in his store in Florence	1903	May	13
Obituary	1926	May	17
Howard, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., golden wedding	1926	June	14
Howard, William, obituary	1932	Sept.	2
Howe, Julia A. (Mrs. Charles), obituary	1904	Apr.	5
Howe, Julia Ward, preaches in the Free Congregational Church	1869	July	13
Howe, Myron W., disappears at Goshen	1922	Aug.	1
Body found		Aug.	1
Obituary		Aug.	2
Howes, Derfla C., marries Alexander H. Singleton	1936	July	18
Howes, Milton S., celebrates golden wedding	1929	Apr.	27
Howes, Ruth C., marries John H. Evans, Jr.	1918	Aug.	31
Howes, Wallace A., marries Florence L. Westney	1917	Aug.	18
Howland, David B., marries Emily B. Starkweather	1911	Nov.	14
Howland, David Brainerd, obituary	1908	May	27
Howland, David M., marries Agnes L. Wright	1927	Sept.	6
Howland, Florence, marries St. John Smith, Amherst	1908	May	25
Howlett, Cora M. (Miss), obituary	1937	Feb.	18
Hoxie, David E., obituary	1908	Dec.	15
Hoxie, David Edwards, obituary	1921	Jan.	31
Huard, Oliver, marries Bernadette Shepherd, Easthampton	1919	Nov.	12
Hubbard, Charles L., marries Ruth J. Barrus, Goshen	1893	Nov.	29
Hubbard, Edith R., marries Merrill A. Warner	1917	Nov.	2
Hubbard, Elbert, lectures in Cosmian Hall	1901	Apr.	17
Speaks in Easthampton	1915	Mar.	5
Hubbard, Dea. George W., obituary	1883	May	1
Reminiscences		May	8
Hubbard, John W., sketch of	1902	Mar.	21
Obituary		Oct.	21
Hubbard, Lucy, taxed for brains in 1772	1935	Mar.	6
Hubbard, Raymond L., marries Hazel Ross	1922	June	8
Hubbard, Roswell, obituary	1925	Oct.	10

Hubbard, Lieut. Roswell E., marries Amy Field, Hatfield	1919	Jan.	4
Hubbard, Silas G., obituary	1890	June	17
Hubbell, Charles B., fire in his store, Columbian block, Northampton	1897	Feb.	24
Hudnut, Mrs., chosen president, Northampton Amateur Players	1924	Oct.	8
Resigns	1925	Feb.	4
Hudnut, Helen T., articles:			
An epidemic of drives	1921	Oct.	14
Explains work of Childrens' Aid Association	1925	Feb.	6
Hudnut, Dr. Paul A., death of	1925	Jan.	24
Obituary		Jan.	30
Huebler, Evon F., obituary	1916	Feb.	29
Huey, George, obituary	1928	Jan.	17
Hughes, Capt. Dwight, marries Joyce W. Butler	1926	Sept.	11
Hulse, Hiram R., marries Frances B. Seymour	1903	May	20
Humphrey, Alma M., marries George H. Martin	1920	Oct.	26
Humphries, Leonard, marries Phoebe L. Dannister, Easthampton	1905	Aug.	16
Hunt, Lieut. Abijah, fire in Williamsburg house of	1803	Jan.	19
Hunt, Agnes L., illuminated business signs	1815	July	31
Hunt, Dr. David, sketch of centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Hunt, David B., obituary	1912	June	19
Hunt, Dr. Ebenezer, obituary	1821	Jan.	2
Hunt, Ebenezer, Deacon, deacon in first church	1879	Nov.	11
Homestead of	1830	Mar.	16
Sketch of centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Excerpts from diary	1904	July	30
Hunt, Elija Mills, sketch of	1883	Dec.	18
Hunt, Rev. George L., see Northampton, First Baptist Church			
Hunt, Horace, obituary	1886	Dec.	7
Hunt, Dea. Jonathan, fourth deacon in Northampton	1879	Oct.	28
Homestead, and family genealogy	1880	Dec.	14
Hunt, Lieut. Jonathan, homestead of	1880	Mar.	16
Hunt, Martha, sketch of	1881	Feb.	8
Hunt, Martin L., obituary	1923	Apr.	11
Hunt, Mary, sketch of	1821	Feb.	22
Hunt, Seth, son of Dea. Ebenezer, genealogy	1879	Dec.	23
Autobiography and death of	1893	July	3
Hunt, Gov. Seth, sketch of centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Hunt, William W., obituary	1909	Jan.	11
Huntington, Bishop, supplies pulpit, First Church of Christ Congregational	1883	Aug.	28
Huntington, Judge Charles P., Hampshire County, article on	1868	Feb.	4
Huntington, Bishop Frederick, preaches in First Church	1883	Aug.	28
House threatened by fire	1925	Aug.	10
Huntington, Rev. Frederick, death of	1828	Sept.	11
Sketch of		Sept.	18

Huntington, Rt. Rev. Frederick Dan, golden wedding	1893	Sept.	5
Sketch of	1897	Dec.	24
Autobiographical sketch of	1902	Sept.	23
Illness	1904	July	6
Death expected		July	11
Death and son's death		July	12
Effect on family		July	12
A poem, "An Old Man's Old Testament Petitions" with "An Amen" written by his daughter		July	12
Funerals		July	14
As his neighbors saw him - a tribute		July	26
A bold and positive man	1908	Feb.	22
Huntington, Rev. Frederick S., memorial unveiled to, in South Worthington	1906	Aug.	6
Huntington, Hannah D. (Mrs. Fred'k Dan.), obituary	1910	Feb.	23
Huntington, James H., obituary	1921	Aug.	22
Huntington, James P., sketch of	1908	Aug.	31
Huntington, Rev. Jonathan, called as minister of Worthington by town vote, Apr. 3, 1771	1884	Mar.	18
First minister of Worthington, and salary agreement with town		Mar.	27
Huntington, Rev. William P., obituary	1885	Mar.	10
Huntress, Rev. E.S., see Ware, First Congregational Church			
Hurlburt, William, an early settler and his farm	1887	Aug.	9
Hussa, Theodore F., marries Cera I. Warburton	1901	June	26
Hussey, Rev. A.C., silver wedding	1885	Apr.	7
Resigns from First Baptist Church, Northampton	1892	June	23
Hutchinson, Lewis J., killed by electricity	1895	Nov.	5
Huxley, Charles A., obituary	1917	Mar.	7
Huxley, Frank L., obituary	1928	June	18
Huxley, Hubert S., marries Dorothy E. Newcomb	1920	Oct.	11
Huxley, Prof. Roy D., killed in accident at Niagara Gorge, N.Y.	1927	Sept.	3
Hyde, Andrew, sells violin business to L. A. Dinsmore	1893	Feb.	14
On violins	1898	Nov.	17
Mistaken for genuine works of great Italian masters	1904	Jan.	11
Obituary	1905	Aug.	7
Hyde, Evelyn E., marries Ward Shumway, Williamsburg	1919	Sept.	24
Hyde, Mark P., marries Alice B. Baker, Amherst	1921	Sept.	12
Hyde, Rufus, family genealogy	1861	Jan.	1
Hyde, Sally, awarded Golden Eaglet of Juvenile Girl Scouts, Northampton	1935	Mar.	2
Hyde, Hon. William, obituary	1888	June	26
Hyde, William S., obituary	1899	May	26

Personal Service

I.

Ice--Irwin

Ice, John, obituary	1934	Jan.	31
Ingersoll, Col. Robert G., lectures in city hall	1885	June	30
Lectures in Academy on Lincoln	1894	May	13
		May	17
Lectures in Academy on Shakespeare		Nov.	30
Irwin, Howard, sketch of and promotion to captain	1918	June	1
Death of	1919	Jan.	18
Irwin, Richard W., reorganizes Florence Brass Band			
and becomes director of	1885	Sept.	22
Admitted to the bar		Nov.	10
His oath		Nov.	17
Elected representative	1893	Nov.	8
Reelected	1894	Nov.	7
Elected senator	1895	Nov.	6
Speech on the bill to erect a statute to General			
Hooker	1896	Feb.	13
Reelected		Nov.	4
Reelected	1897	Nov.	3
Withdraws from race for president of the Senate		Dec.	10
Elected councillor	1902	Nov.	5
Accused of being a go-between	1903	Sept.	26
His denial		Sept.	28
Reelected city councillor		Nov.	4
Spoken of as a possible candidate for lieutenant			
governor	1904	Aug.	15
Appointed district attorney	1906	Jan.	17
Petition started for judge		July	27
Nominated for district attorney		Oct.	10
Memorial day address	1907	May	31
Appointed judge of superior court	1911	Oct.	4
Remembered by Pittsfield people		Oct.	7
Closes career as district attorney		Oct.	19
Reception by Northampton club		Nov.	18
Reception by the Elks		Nov.	25
Jurymen's tribute to		Mar.	25
Meets a friend	1913	Jan.	23
Returns from Europe	1914	Sept.	8
Hopes to see the Northampton players in Shakespeare	1916	Feb.	7
Dispenses justice with fingers		June	29
Banquet to	1917	May	26
Gift to Co. I drum corps	1919	May	23
First exalted ruler of the Elks		Oct.	18
On Co. I and the law	1921	June	7
Receives gift from jurors		June	25
Tribute to Clarence Hawkes		Dec.	19
Plays game of hide and seek with Vice-President			
Coolidge	1923	Mar.	22
First Northampton people to be invited to the			
White House		Aug.	27

Irwin, Richard W. (cont'd.)

Letter on Coelidge	1924	Mar.	8
Guest at White House	1928	Mar.	28
Retires from bench	1929	July	13
Chief Justice Rugg congratulates		July	31
Death of	1932	Mar.	10
Clarence Hawkes writes on		Mar.	14
Ives, Florence M., marries Myron M. Clapp, Westhampton	1914	Sept.	3
Ives, Rev. Henry S., resignation from Unity Church (Unitarian), Amherst	1929	Jan	3
Obituary	1934	Apr	23
Ives, Nellie Persis, articles:			
Fewer ice houses in Amherst than in old days	1936	Jan	31
Amherst bells		Feb.	6
"Auntie" is remembered		Feb.	19
The devil's garden		Feb.	27
Days of trolley cars recalled		Mar.	16
The symphony of night		Mar.	30
South Amherst industries		Apr.	10
Mrs. Ives and her tree		May	5
The Martha Berry schools		May	11
The price of a dooryard		May	25
Bear mountain and the notch		June	5
Potwine Land and its past		June	26
The story of a family - the Nutting		July	21
Ives, Thomas H., sketch of	1870	Mar.	1

Jablonowski, Stanley F., arraigned for fatal assault on father	1934	Aug.	27
Held for murder		Aug.	28
To have hearing		Sept.	11
Goes on trial		Sept.	13
Cleared of murder charge		Sept.	14
Jablonowska, Mrs. Sarah M., meets Mme. Curie	1921	May	16
Jackimezyk, Zigmund, saves life of State College teacher	1934	May	25
Named assistant scout executive of Boys Scouts of America	1935	Dec.	13
Jackson, Charles W., marries Mary Clark, Easthampton	1906	Sept.	21
Jackson, Henry, sketch of, the bright Amherst negro	1902	Feb.	1
Jacob, Cary F., urges care in choice of school committee	1935	Nov.	23
Jager, Charles W., death of	1925	Oct.	24
Jager, Florence H., marries George S. Swift	1910	Oct.	18
Jager, Fred G., school system criticized	1925	Dec.	28
Jager, Frederick G., history of connection with automobile industry	1935	Jan.	17
Jager, Louise O., marries Sidney H. Swift	1917	Oct.	8
Jager, Ralph, L., marries Muriel M. MacKenzie	1919	Sept.	9
Jager, William H., obituary	1935	Apr.	11
James, Mrs., Williamsburg Congregational Church enlarged as gift of	1898	Jan.	27
James, Arthur Curtis, marries Harriet E. Parsons	1890	Apr.	22
		Apr.	29
James, Helen Field (Mrs. Lyman), sketch of	1928	Feb.	4
Her Williamsburg home-history of		Feb.	16
Obituary	1930	Nov.	15
James, Henry, lectures on Balzac	1905	May	8
James, Henry L., sketch of	1896	July	6
James, John, his benefactions	1920	Oct.	25
James, Lyman D., appointed postmaster at Williamsburg	1889	July	2
Obituary	1902	May	31
Tribute to		June	14
History of his homestead	1928	Feb.	16
James, Lyman Dwight, reported missing	1925	Mar.	16
Described		Mar.	19
James, Mabel L., marries Norton Chase, Williamsburg	1887	June	21
		June	28
Janes, family genealogy	1866	Mar.	6
Janes, Dr. Benjamin F., marries Ruth Lee	1915	June	9
Obituary	1937	Apr.	19
Janes, Edwin Spencer, golden wedding (illust.), Easthampton	1905	May	11
Obituary	1917	Feb.	14
Janes, Ethel May, marries Frank C. Thayer, Easthampton	1907	Jan.	17
Janes, Marvin E., resigns as continuation school director	1927	Apr.	20
Janes, Samuel, P., obituary	1915	Dec.	11
Jarvis, Charles, murdered by Washington bandits	1924	Nov.	19
		Nov.	20
Brother tells how slain		Nov.	21
Jarvis, Charles E., obituary	1905	Nov.	27
Jason, Gladys M., marries Richard E. Pierce	1927	Aug.	1

Jefferson, Rev. A. W., resignation of, from First Baptist Church	1878	May	28
Jefferson, Joseph, plays Rip Van Winkle at Academy, lunches with Mr. and Mrs. Cable, and speaks in College Hall	1895	Nov.	12
		Nov.	13
Reception at college	1899	Oct.	14
Recalled by Clifford H. Eyman	1937	Mar.	30
Northampton appearances recalled	1937	Apr.	6
Jefferson, Lorian P. (Miss), obituary	1935	Dec.	31
Jenks, George, obituary	1924	Nov.	11
Jenks, Helen S., marries George J. Knoll	1919	Nov.	17
Jerney, Gladys I., marries Harrison R. Belden, Hatfield	1916	Sept.	18
Jewett, Charles K., obituary	1911	Sept.	18
Jewett, Emily (Mrs. George D.), obituary	1926	Feb.	12
Jewett, George D., obituary	1923	Nov.	5
Jewett, John Howard, writes to Hadley children	1907	Dec.	5
Obituary	1925	Sept.	19
Under the olms in winter, poem	1933	Mar.	25
"Missing, none", poem		May	29
Jewett, Sylvester, obituary	1892	Jan.	14
Jewett, Timothy, sketch of	1857	Jan.	6
Homestead of	1880	June	22
Memorandum book kept by	1888	Apr.	10
Johnson, Alfred, obituary	1886	Nov.	9
Johnson, Arthur F., obituary	1935	Dec.	2
Johnson, Benjamin S., sketch of	1893	Feb.	14
Johnson, Charles B., obituary	1887	Feb.	15
Johnson, Charles H., celebrates golden wedding	1936	Jan.	8
Poem to, by Clifford A. Richmond		Jan.	10
Reception to		Jan.	14
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Chester L., golden wedding of, Hockanum	1912	Apr.	26
Johnson, Clifton, obituary	1909	May	14
Johnson, Clifton, an appeal for hitching posts	1913	Nov.	1
A Hadley view of the county school	1915	Oct.	6
On the Smith School again		Oct.	14
Johnson, Drusilla Hall (Mrs.), celebrates 100th birthday (with portrait)	1905	July	29
		July	31
The final gathering		Aug.	5
Obituary		Dec.	26
Johnson, Frank O., letter of	1918	Mar.	21
Johnson, Henry R., sketch of	1908	May	4
Johnson, Horace W., [unclear] of in connection with Haydenville Savings Bank	1893	Feb.	18
Johnson, Irving planning world voyage	1933	Jan.	5
Cruise completed		May	4
		May	6
Lectures on trip		June	6

Personal Section

Joh-Joy

Johnson, Isaac descendants of	1885	Dec.	22
Johnson, Lyle, obituary	1931	Aug.	7
Funeral		Aug.	10
Johnson, Rev. Myron A., obituary	1921	July	5
Johnson, Ruth M., marries Ralph W. Grandy	1934	June	27
Johnson, Thomas			
See Northampton, Y. M. C. A.			
Johnson, U. Stephen, exhibition of photographs in			
Goodell library	1936	Feb.	24
Presents one man show at Goodell Library		Feb.	24
Jones, Arthur R., obituary	1937	Jan.	15
Jones, Esther E. (Miss), awarded Converse Fellowship	1934	May	15
Jones, Dr. Harry C., marries Hazel Searle, Easthampton	1917	Dec.	29
Obituary	1923	Aug.	1
Jones, Hazel, marries Harold D. Lee	1927	June	2
Jones, Prof. Henry, obituary	1915	Feb.	8
Jones, Pvt. Henry E.			
See Northampton Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.			
Jones, Samuel Minot, sketch of founder of Jones Library	1928	Sept.	11
Sketch of	1936	Sept.	16
		Sept.	17
Jones, Dr. William H., obituary	1911	Sept.	6
Jordan, Jessie V., marries Thomas H. Lownds, Easthampton	1909	June	18
Jordan, Prof. Mary A., tribute to Julia Ward Howe	1910	Oct.	18
Something about Tagore, article by	1915	Feb.	19
Retires from Smith college	1920	June	11
Speaks at college on work of Miss Lula Peck	1923	May	19
Jordan, Margaretta G. (Mrs. William F.), obituary	1931	July	28
Jorgensen, Chester D., marries Esther Purrington,			
Haydenville	1922	Sept.	11
Jorgenson, Roswell S., elected treasurer of the			
Haydenville Savings Bank	1926	Oct.	13
Joslyn, Mr. and Mrs. Victor, Haydenville,			
golden wedding of	1936	Jan.	29
Jourdain, Charles, marries Florence L. Brooks, Goshen	1925	July	2
Joy, Cyrus, Northampton lawyers	1859	May	31
Reminiscences of Northampton		June	21
		July	5
		Sept.	6
Obituary	1870	Dec.	27
Joy, David, anecdote of	1887	Jan.	25
Joy, Heley			
See Northampton, Academy of Music			

Joy, Dr. Jairus Addison, obituary	1930	Oct.	25
Joy, Julia Pierce (Mrs. Turner), obituary	1910	Aug.	2
Joy, Lorenzo W., sketch of	1895	Aug.	29
Joyce, Bernard, rescues daughters from fire	1934	May	9
Judd, reminiscences of, in Southampton	1872	May	14
Judd, Lord G., obituary	1903	May	18
Judd, Boulah C., marries Donovan A. Tiffany, Easthampton	1920	Oct.	13
Judd, C. Parkman, the late Judge Forbes	1881	Mar.	29
Judd, Climena L. (Miss), becomes associate principal of Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton	1926	Aug.	3
Resigns as principal	1933	Mar.	23
Judd, Emerson B., obituary	1901	Dec.	3
Judd, Evelyn M., marries Ronald P. Prickett, Easthampton	1921	Mar.	16
Judd, Frederick E., obituary	1936	June	24
Judd, Gilson, reminiscences	1902	Mar.	3
Judd, Dea. Harvey, obituary	1901	June	24
Judd, Helen K., marries Sumner S. Coleman, Southampton	1921	Oct.	24
Judd, Rev. Jonathan, sketch of and Judd house in Southampton	1875	Aug.	31
Life and work of	1899	Jan.	3
Judd, Samuel, family genealogy	1879	Dec.	23
Judd, Sylvester, piano fortes and spinning wheels in Northampton	1852	July	27
Sixty and seventy years ago, article by	1855	Nov.	6
Sketch of life	1860	Apr.	24
Northampton in the olden times, article by	1872	Feb.	13
Sketch of Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Recollection of	1915	Mar.	30
House torn down	1936	June	22
Clifford H. Lyman recalls history of house of	1936	June	22
Clifford H. Lyman writes more about Judd house		July	25
Third editor of Gazette		Sept.	5
Judd, William, homestead of, Northampton	1680	May	25
Judge, Alden L., marries Linda L. Constantin	1921	Dec.	27
Juskiewicz, Vincent, qualifies as an air pilot	1935	May	7
Makes good showing in airmeet		May	13

Kaepfel, Albert G., obituary	1930	Jan.	27
Kallock, John R., marries Katherine Day, Hatfield	1934	Aug.	18
Kamuisky, Kosimius, Granby, murder of	1900	Apr.	11
Searching for evidence		Apr.	12
Francista Umilian charged with murder of Carminiau			
Ensuick (name changed)		May	1
Trial of Francesca Umilian for the murder of Kotsmuck			
Enrusick begun (Kosinius Kamuisky)	1900	Oct.	1
		Oct.	2
		Oct.	3
		Oct.	4
In jury's hands		Oct.	5
Conviction		Oct.	6
Arguments before supreme court on exceptions	1901	Jan.	19
Court sustains conviction		Feb.	27
Sentenced to death		Mar.	9
Gets respite		June	27
Second respite expected		Nov.	11
Respite until Dec. 1		Nov.	13
Third respite expected		Nov.	26
Gets another stay		Dec.	12
Petition for commutation of sentence denied		Dec.	19
Electrocuted		Dec.	24
Kapp, Marie O. (Frau), obituary	1923	Oct.	22
Keach, Merrill, attempted suicide	1924	Feb.	23
Death		Feb.	24
Kearney, Thomas W., urges Gas Company's petition be granted	1930	Apr.	4
Lessons of the World War	1933	May	27
Wants city to reopen quarry	1935	Oct.	1
Obituary	1937	Sept.	1
Keating, Alice E., marries Patrick W. Coffey	1919	June	30
Keating, Elizabeth O. (Mrs. William), obituary	1936	Jan.	9
Keating, Jeremiah, and Joseph Landy killed by automobile	1933	Dec.	26
Keating, John T., obituary	1909	Apr.	9
Keating, William B., marries Elizabeth O'Connor	1925	Oct.	3
Keedy, Rev. Edward E., installation of, in First Church			
in Hadley	1894	Oct.	17
Resignation of	1902	Apr.	3
Keefe, Daniel W., obituary	1935	June	8
Keefe, David F., tribute to Franklin King, Sr.	1937	May	7
Keefe, John C., fire in Keefe's market, Forbes Ave.	1919	July	1
Obituary	1934	Jan.	8
Keefe, William J., obituary	1927	Sept.	22
Keeler, George E., marries Marion G. Olds, Amherst	1925	Sept.	21
Keeler, Rev. Wendell P., accepts pastorate of First			
Church of Christ, Congregational	1912	Apr.	9
Installation of, as pastor	1912	June	1
There is nothing too good for Northampton, article	1916	May	29
Resignation of, as pastor	1917	Dec.	24
Protests against attack on Rev. Mr. Watts	1918	Jan.	17

Keene, Charles J., marries Hazel Benjamin, Easthampton	1920	June	9
Keene, Thomas W., plays Richelieu	1893	Feb.	28
Kelcey, Herbert, in "Her Lord and Master"	1902	May	16
	1902	May	16
Keller, Helen, distinguished visitor speaks at State College, Amherst	1932	Dec.	12
Keller, Otto F., letter of	1918	Nov.	30
Letter of	1918	Dec.	16
See Northampton, Co. I 104th Inf. A. E. F.			
Kellogg, Caroline R. P. (Mrs. J. Dwight), obituary	1926	Mar.	12
Kellogg, George B., obituary	1926	Jan.	26
Kellogg, Giles C., sketch of	1861	June	25
Kellogg, Dr. Henry C., marries Laura M. Cook, Hadley	1915	May	24
Kellogg, Rev. Ira P., installation as pastor of Free Congregation Church of Northampton	1909	Oct.	15
Committs suicide	1912	Nov.	12
Kellogg, Jonathan D. Jr., obituary	1904	Apr.	13
Kellogg, Jonathan Dr., Sr., obituary	1882	Sept.	12
Kellogg, Olive W., marries Alan W. Damon, Haydenville	1937	May	3
Kellogg, Sophia H., marries Frank A. Brandle	1904	Oct.	27
Kelly, Sergt. Harry J., begins 20th year of service in police department	1936	Feb.	17
See Northampton, Co. I 104th Inf. A. E. F.			
Kelly, Thomas, obituary	1920	Mar.	8
Kendall, Adelbert J., obituary	1931	Mar.	23
Kendall, Eleanor, marries Conrad Thibault	1935	July	18
Kendall, Helen I. (Mrs. Adelbert J.), obituary	1920	Dec.	13
Kendrew, Anthony, raised to office of Great Sachem of Mass. Improved Order of Red Men	1932	Oct.	20
Banquet to		Oct.	24
Named as Red Men's great representative	1936	Aug.	24
Kendrew, Reuben J., marries Elizabeth A. Sheehan, Easthampton	1925	July	14
Kendrick, George, obituary	1929	June	13
Kendrick, Samuel J., marries Evelyn B. Scamell, Easthampton	1925	June	4
Kennedy, Anna N., marries Dr. Thomas F. Corriden	1927	Nov.	9
Kennedy, Prof. Clarence, working with three dimensional photography	1936	Feb.	15
Kennedy, John J., marries Mary B. Parnell	1904	Aug.	17
Elected as secretary of Northampton Board of Trade	1913	Jan.	21
Chairman, World War Exemption Board	1918	Feb.	26
Kennedy, Michael (Tug), swimming coach at Amherst College	1930	Mar.	22
25 years a coach at Amherst College	1935	May	24
Kenney, Joel D., obituary	1929	June	14
Kenney, Rev. John, pastor of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Northampton	1889	May	14
Death of	1917	Jan.	24
Funeral of	1917	Jan.	26
Kenney, Dr. John W., obituary	1926	June	3

Kenney, Dr. Thomas H., marries Gertrude Balise, Hatfield	1927	June	7
Kent, Albert M., marries Ruth E. Lamson, Easthampton	1907	Oct.	31
Kent, Rev. Frederick H., installation of as pastor of Second Congregational Church (Unitarian)	1902	Jan.	10
How to run our city - one board, two boards or a return to the old town meeting democracy	1907	Jan.	19
Kenyon, Lewis J., letter of as Pvt. in Co. I, 104th Inf., A. E. F.	1918	Feb.	2
Keogh, Stephen M., obituary	1931	Dec.	23
Kernahan, Rev. Earl A., the churches and the war	1917	Sept.	8
Church unity in this city	1918	Jan.	23
Correction to above		Jan.	24
Letter of	1919	Mar.	1
Kerrigan, Rev. Bernard A. See Northampton, St. Mary's Catholic Church			
Keyes, Harold F., marries Evelyn I. Canning	1911	Sept.	13
Keyser, Rev. Calvin, installed in Congregational Church at Goshen	1900	June	22
K., G. L., Advent, poem	1937	Dec.	18
Kidder, Elizabeth, marries Charles L. Merrick, Amherst	1927	Nov.	26
Kidder, Harry W., elected assistant treasurer of Amherst College	1900	Apr.	6
Obituary	1933	Mar.	7
Kidder, Mary G. (Mrs. Luke M.), obituary	1931	Mar.	16
Kidder, M. L., the violins of	1886	July	27
Kidder, M. L. (Mrs.), reminiscences of the W.C.T.U. in Northampton		Apr.	11
Kiely, Helen U. (Miss), sketch of	1928	Mar.	22
Kienle, August J., obituary	1927	Sept.	6
Kienle, Edmund F., obituary	1926	Jan.	27
Kilbridge, Patrick J., obituary	1934	Mar.	7
Kiley, Michael H., the men who make Bay State Cutlery Co. Jarrett O'Brien and Michael H. Kiley	1893	July	31
Kilmurray, Anna (Miss); Easthampton - Public Schools			
Kilpatrick, Major, see Northampton U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 95			
Kimball, Henry A., elected 6th mayor	1893	Dec.	6
Inauguration	1894	Jan.	1
Re-election		Dec.	5
Inauguration	1895	Jan.	7
Obituary	1904	Feb.	11
Kimball, J. D., back to the old home	1903	Aug.	22
Fall warnings	1904	Oct.	14
A Democratic psalm		Oct.	14
Christmas gifts		Dec.	23
Kimball, Orville H., obituary	1910	Mar.	23

Kimball, William M., obituary	1935	Sept.	4
Succeeded C. H. Browker as Proprietor of Draper Hotel	1914	July	1
Leaves Draper Hotel	1924	June	30
King, Abigail Elvira (Mrs. Peter), obituary	1914	Aug.	26
King, Alonzo S., sketch of	1918	Feb.	28
Obituary	1921	Aug.	16
King, Annie E., marries Harland Cogan, Easthampton	1910	Apr.	12
King, Arlene C., marries Irving F. Norton	1920	Jan.	2
King, Austin W., marries Amelia E. Wilson	1927	Sept.	21
Named manager of re-employment office	1934	Dec.	4
King, Elizabeth F., marries Robert W. Burt, Easthampton	1900	Oct.	18
King, Florence M. (Miss), obituary	1936	July	14
King, Franklin, favors new school gymnasium	1924	Feb.	29
King, Franklin Jr., opens Insurance office	1933	Mar.	25
King, Franklin, Sr., obituary	1937	May	3
Editorial on		May	4
College honors		May	5
Tribute to, by David F. Keefe		May	7
King, George B., becomes Y.M.C.A. boys secretary	1926	Jan.	6
Reported missing		Apr.	23
Sought on Mt. Tom		Apr.	24
		Apr.	26
American Legion to seek		Apr.	28
Found		Apr.	29
Taken home		Apr.	30
Suffering from overstrain		Apr.	30
Walked to Philadelphia	1926	May	5
King, Capt. John, homestead of	1890	Mar.	2
King, Kathleen G., marries Ernest L. Hayes, Amherst	1937	May	22
King, Medad Jr., ancient account book of	1923	Apr.	26
King, P. Joseph, obituary	1936	Jan.	2
King, Peter, obituary	1915	July	6
King, Raymond B., marries Delia D. Banister	1910	Oct.	19
King, Pres. Stanley, elected President of Amherst College	1932	Jan.	13
Was inaugurated	1932	Nov.	11
King, Titus, anecdotes of	1876	Apr.	18
Reminiscences of		May	9
King, Victor J., 20th anniversary as cashier of First			
National Bank of Easthampton (portrait)	1919	May	8
Obituary	1925	Mar.	18
Public bequests		Mar.	28
King, Walter H., marries Kathryn A. Dewey	1927	Nov.	21
King, Warren M., elected Cashier, Northampton National Bank	1896	Mar.	9
Favors war chest	1918	Apr.	22
Elected President Northampton National Bank	1919	Aug.	4
Resigns as President of Northampton National Bank	1930	Feb.	24
Obituary	1936	Jan.	14
Kingsman, Morris B., obituary	1936	Aug.	20
Kingsbury, Alice B. (Mrs. Arthur L.), obituary	1932	July	6
Kingsbury, Arthur L., obituary	1922	Nov.	21
Kingsbury, Rev. Howard, installation in First Congregational			
Church, Amherst	1877	Dec.	11

Kingsley, Albert H., obituary	1900	Jan.	1
Kingsley, C. B., 50 years on Shop Row	1931	Mar.	31
Kingsley, Calvin B., only survivor of Co. C 10th Mass., in Northampton	1901	June	21
Reminiscences of Co. C 10th Mass. Regiment Civil War	1901	June	21
Obituary	1905	Jan.	2
Kingsley, Charles B., sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Obituary	1887	Nov.	22
Kingsley, Charles B., marries Helen L. Chapin	1889	Sept.	17
Kingsley, Charles B., Jr., inventor of the college ice	1906	July	16
Match book collection	1936	July	3
Kingsley, Dea. Daniel, obituary	1880	Feb.	17
Kingsley, Edward Hadley, goes to Hampshire House, Northampton	1882	May	16
Kingsley, Elbridge, Elbridge Kingsley and his work	1884	Jan.	29
Lectures at Hockanum on wood engraving	1885	Oct.	27
His workshop car	1890	Apr.	1
Oh for the Old Times, article	1905	Dec.	14
Leaves permanently	1906	Oct.	15
Death of and sketch of his life	1918	Aug.	30
Kingsley, Elijah, obituary	1898	Sept.	6
Reminiscences of	1899	Mar.	6
Kingsley, Fidelia M., obituary	1937	May	15
Kingsley, Prof. George, sketch of	1884	Mar.	18
Memorial service for - how he named his hymns	1900	June	26
Description of in E. P. Copeland reminiscences	1902	Feb.	17
George Kingsley and his work in this region	1916	May	4
Sketch of	1932	May	27
Kingsley, George D., obituary	1934	Nov.	23
Kingsley, J. Holland, obituary	1926	Feb.	13
Kingsley, Joseph H., marries Clarice I. Seymour	1921	Oct.	24
Kingsley, Judith B. (Miss), founded Old Gentlemen's Home	1914	Oct.	20
Will recalled	1934	July	13
Kingsley, Lewis H., obituary	1924	May	15
Kingsley, Mabel D., marries Oscar Wendell Edwards	1896	Apr.	30
Kingsley, Marry R., marries Fred G. Bartlett, Hadley	1897	Nov.	18
Kingsley, Moses, deacon in first church	1879	Dec.	2
Kingsley, Samuel Jr., homestead of	1880	Apr.	13
Kingsley, Capt. Sereno, sketch of	1890	Apr.	15
Kingsley, Seth W., obituary	1930	July	24
Kingsley, Supply, deacon in first church	1879	Nov.	11
Kingsley, William F., reminiscences	1904	June	3
Obituary	1905	Feb.	21
Kinney, Charles M., marble works of	1859	Dec.	20
Comes to Northampton in 1845	1886	Feb.	9
Celebrates 65th wedding anniversary	1907	June	1
Obituary	1911	Nov.	6
Kinney, Charles W., C. W. Kinney's Marble Works	1887	Mar.	8
House of brick	1890	Mar.	13
The Hampshire Marble Co.	1890	Nov.	26
Obituary	1930	Nov.	20

Kinney, Fred, obituary	1915	Dec.	20
Kinsolving, Rev. Arthur L., resigns from Grace - Episcopal Church, Amherst	1930	July	26
Kirkland, Maj. Harvey, resignation of, as secretary and treasurer of Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	1878	Sept.	10
Sketch of	1884	Jan.	22
Kitson, John Jr., receives rank of Eagle scout	1932	Mar.	16
Kitson, John E., Sr., resigns as Scoutmaster	1935	Oct.	12
Kittredge, Herbert W., Clarence Burgess Roote recalls	1927	Apr.	2
Klim, George S., sketch of	1928	June	9
Klinge, Ferdinand, obituary	1921	Aug.	3
Klopfenstein, Emma, marries Edward N. Haskins, Southampton	1921	Oct.	24
Knapp, Clara (Miss), obituary	1927	June	16
Knapp, Ethel M., marries Wallace C. Dickerson, Easthampton	1919	Apr.	19
Knapp, Lucy, marries Elmer P. Harvey	1910	Nov.	29
Knapp, Samuel S., obituary	1927	May	6
Kneeland, Adelaide F. (Mrs. Frederick N.), obituary	1914	Feb.	9
Kneeland, Frederick N., sketch of and portrait, Supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Sketch of	1916	May	24
50 years of service in First National Bank	1919	Mar.	22
Reminiscences of	1928	Jan.	27
60th anniversary of bank service	1929	Mar.	22
Resigns	1930	Aug.	28
85th birthday	1935	Sept.	9
Kneeland, Frederick N., marries Maribel Van Horn	1918	June	3
Kneeland, Harriet J. (Miss), obituary	1931	Mar.	2
Kneeland, Joseph C., invention of paper machinery Machine perfected	1886	Apr.	6
Obituary	1887	Oct.	11
Kneeland, Mary F., marries Frank A. Goodwin	1895	Aug.	22
Knight, families of Rosewell & Sylvester Knight, genealogy	1909	July	15
Knight, Esbon P., obituary	1866	Mar.	20
Knight, Florence P., marries Alfred E. Gilbert, Easthampton	1896	Dec.	7
Knight, Henry W. S., obituary	1920	Dec.	17
Knight, Horatio Gates, sketch of	1925	Apr.	4
Knight, Isabel, marries Whitmore Taylor, Easthampton	1895	Oct.	16
Knight, Katherine Tritton, our sister	1901	June	27
Then Geraldine played by the seaside	1929	Mar.	9
Knight, Monroe S., obituary	July	23	
Knight, Roland P., marries Fanny M. Wright	1912	Jan.	29
Knightly, fire in home of, Hadley	1922	Sept.	20
Knightly, Edward S., obituary	1927	Mar.	7
Knodel, Otto G., obituary	1936	Dec.	8
Knoll, George J., marries Helen S. Jenks	1926	Mar.	15
Knott, Charles, wins Boy Scout's gold palm award	1919	Nov.	17
Knott, Ella, marries Harold R. Hobart, Easthampton	1935	Aug.	3
	1921	Aug.	17

Personal Section

Kno-Kre

Knowlton, Judge, revives wearing of judicial robe	1901	Apr.	16
Knowlton, Dr. Charles L., obituary	1898	July	5
Knowlton, Wilbur F., obituary	1923	June	20
Knox, Col. Frank, speaks here	1936	Sept.	2
Knox, Isabelle, marries Alfred Connor, Easthampton	1922	Aug.	7
Knox, James, obituary	1922	May	1
Knox, Susan, marries Arthur Wagner, Easthampton	1925	Aug.	10
Knox, Thomas, obituary	1931	Apr.	23
Koch, C. E., urges zoning ordinance	1923	Mar.	2
Explains zoning situation	1927	Nov.	11
Urges permanent zoning law	1929	Jan.	26
Koch, Dr. Theodore A., obituary	1932	Aug.	5
Named Supt. of Northampton State Hospital	1929	Dec.	21
Kocot, Boleslaw, obituary	1925	Oct.	23
Koenig, Capt. E. C., obituary	1901	Apr.	11
Fire in store of, Easthampton	1896	Aug.	28
Kohler, Elsie M., marries Fred A. Macomber, Easthampton	1909	Oct.	11
Kollender, Mortimer, marries Julia Sherwin	1901	Jan.	16
Kossuth, Louis, visit to Northampton	1852	Apr.	27
Visit in 1852 Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Visit recalled	1899	June	19
Kowal, Frank, death	1931	July	6
Kowal, John, named chief of Hadley Police Department	1937	Oct.	11
Kozliciek, John, murdered by Yoncik Stanislaw, Easthampton	1917	July	9
K. R., poems:			
A tribute			
Wind			
The ocean	1934	July	26
To a young teacher			
Moonlight on magnolias			
Summer twilight		Sept.	8
Caught in the rain		Nov.	7
Cold	1935	Jan.	8
Factory worker		Mar.	22
Kraft, Herman, takes charge of Wright Home for Young Women, Northampton	1933	Mar.	10
Krauze, Rev. August E., named pastor of St. Valentine's Polish National Catholic Church	1936	Mar.	28
Kreiner, Louise B., marries Nathan Darling	1917	June	6
Kreisler, Fritz, concert in John M. Greene Hall	1912	Nov.	21
	1914	Jan.	15
	1915	Apr.	20
	1916	Nov.	23
Interesting statement from	1917	Nov.	13
Concert in Greene Hall	1920	Mar.	2
Concert in Greene Hall		Dec.	16
	1926	Mar.	17
	1927	Mar.	22
Sponsored by Clef Club	1928	Oct.	3
Concert at college	1931	Nov.	9
	1935	Nov.	5

Kre-ly]

Personal Section

Kroll, M. C., has axe to grind	1925	Feb.	19
Krukowski, Albert C., receives M.D. degree	1935	June	7
Kuselik, Jan., recital in Academy	1908	Mar.	18
Kuczynska, Joan K. (Miss), returns after studying music abroad	1936	Jan.	29
To tour country		Feb.	7
Makes American opera debut		Aug.	25
Kukulka, Teddy, I'll try to be a poet, poem		Jan.	30
Kulikowski, Charles, urges water supply for North Hadley	1935	May	23
Kuwada, Gumper, information sought concerning	1935	June	17
Recalls school days here		Aug.	20
Visits here	1936	May	16
Kyle, Maude, disappears	1933	Oct.	9
No clues		Oct.	10
Writes parents	1934	Feb.	26

Personal Section

Lab-Lam

Labbe, Emily, marries H. Richard Newcomb, Hatfield	1927	Oct.	17
Lacey, Austin L., Hawley grammar school site	1928	Feb.	25
Lacey, Edward N., marries Katherine Woods, Hatfield	1910	May	9
Lacey, Pvt. Joseph, wounded - see Northampton Co. I, 104th Inf. AEF			
LaCount, Roland, marries Mabel E. Adams, Easthampton	1927	June	20
LaCroix, George H., letters of as Pvt. in Bat. L. 7th F.A.	1919	Jan.	28
		June	19
LaFayette, General Marquis de,			
Visits	1825	June	15
Visit 1825 Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Reminiscences of, by Henry Shepard	1859	June	10
Reception to	1899	June	19
Reminiscence of	1908	Apr.	15
At Moody's tavern	1924	July	15
Visit to Northampton recalled	1925	Mar.	27
Visit here recalled	1934	May	21
LaFleur, Horace C., elected City Auditor of Northampton	1923	Mar.	2
LaFleur, William J., obituary	1930	Aug.	23
Fire in farm buildings of	1917	May	3
LaFoe, Jerry, obituary	1927	May	23
LaFramboise, Felix X.	1910	July	11
Laframboisie, Victoria, marries Alex H. Dragon	1897	Aug.	5
LaFrance, George, avoids train wreck on New Haven here	1923	June	13
Identity revealed		June	15
Laidley, Caroline S. (Miss), death of, librarian at Northampton Public Library	1902	Aug.	18
Bronze tablet in memory of	1903	Oct.	20
Lajoie, Frederick H., constructs elaborate models	1936	Aug.	27
Lekarczyk, Rev. Fr. Andrew, Earthampton, see Sacred Heart, Polish Catholic Church			
Lake, Prof. Kirsopp, last sermon in Northampton Second Congregational Church	1925	June	1
Lamb, Harriet H. (Mrs. Horace), death of	1921	Nov.	5
Lamb, Horace, sketch of wire business history	1879	Feb.	4
Obituary	1893	Dec.	28
Will	1897	Jan.	2
Peculiar bequests		Jan.	6
See also Northampton, Horace Lamb Wire Mills			
Lamb, Martha, sketch of	1893	Jan.	4
		Jan.	26
Lamb, Waldo H., articles: Worcester past and present	1900	Dec.	4
Olden times in Worcester	1901	Feb.	6
Lambert, Hazel A., marries Adrian C. Hinds	1923	Sept.	10
Lambert, Louis H., obituary	1936	Jan.	4
Lumbe, Jasper E., elected 4th mayor	1890	Dec.	3
Inauguration	1891	Jan.	5
Obituary	1898	Mar.	11

Lambie, Mrs. J. E., a summer holiday in Finland, article	1912	Sept.	12
Lambie, Henrietta (Mrs. Jasper E.) obituary	1932	Mar.	7
Lambie, John E., obituary	1916	Nov.	20
Lambie, Margaret (Miss) proposed as delegate to Hague	1930	Feb.	27
LaMontagne, Arthur J., sketch of	1930	Apr.	7
LaMountain, Delmar J., marries Ora E. Henfey, whately	1925	Sept.	15
Lampron, Herman, marries Olive M. Prince, Haydenville	1925	Sept.	22
Lamson, Rev. Charles M., obituary	1899	Aug.	9
Funeral of		Aug.	12
Lamson, Ruth E., marries Albert M. Kent, Easthampton	1907	Oct.	31
London, Gov. Alfred E., Carroll H. Bush comments on speech of	1936	Aug.	26
Landry, Flora, drowned at Belchertown	1908	July	17
Landry, Joseph, killed by automobile	1933	Dec.	26
Lane, Carl Rugg, marries Edith L. Merritt, Haydenville	1911	June	15
Lane, Ebenezer, sketch of	1876	Apr.	23
Lane, Rev. J. Alfred, see Northampton, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church			
Lane, Rev. John W., installed as pastor of North Hadley church	1878	May	14
25th anniversary of, in North Hadley Second Congregational Church	1903	May	2
Historical address at old home celebration in South Hadley	1903	Aug.	1
Reminiscences of Hadley families - the Phelps family	1905	Apr.	25
Resignation (with portrait)	1911	May	8
Remarkable pastorate		May	19
Obituary		May	15
North Hadley items		May	15
Lane, Otis, sketch of	1887	Feb.	15
Lane, Wallace R., appointed delegate to international conference at the Hague	1920	Apr.	24
Lang, Caroline H. Butler, articles: a fourth of July tea party on Round Hill in 1823	1884	Dec.	23
Reprinted July 3, 1922	1922	July	3
Lang, Elsie G., marries Roy A. Goddard, Easthampton	1925	Aug.	19
Lang, Minnie L., marries George H. McIntyre, Easthampton	1917	Aug.	30
Lang, George, obituary	1920	Sept.	29
Langdon, Elbert, obituary	1906	Dec.	14
Langdon, Leander W., inventions of	1875	Feb.	2
Lange, Carl F.A., opposes moving city hall back	1923	July	31
Estimates cost of removal of city hall		Aug.	4
Entry for Bok prize	1924	Feb.	13
Marries Abbie L. Woodbury	1924	Aug.	22
Obituary	1937	May	27
Editorial on		May	28

Langworthy, W. Herbert, sketch of	1932	Dec.	12
Lannon, M. Alice, marries Earl E. Cooper	1924	Sept.	23
Lapointe, Mamie and Estelle, drowned in Mill river at Florence	1897	July	31
LaFrade, Joseph, obituary	1931	Aug.	17
Larkin, Ella R., marries George P. O'Donnell	1901	June	26
Larkin, Helene I., marries William A. Bernache, Haydenville	1925	Sept.	16
Laro, Wilfred, "Bunny" Laro's 20 years of service with Easthampton Fire Department	1927	Sept.	1
30 years of service	1937	Sept.	2
LaRose, Pvt. Adelard, letter of	1915	Dec.	19
LaRose, Albert, Pvt. in Co. I 104th Inf. AIF, letters of	1917	Nov.	23
	1915	June	11
		Aug.	17
		Dec.	19
		Dec.	20
LaRose, Arthur, letter of as member of Co. D 307th Engineers	1913	Dec.	19
Larson, Rev. James H., marries Maude E. Parsons	1911	June	23
Resigns as pastor of Hospital Hill Chapel, Northampton	1934	Oct.	19
Latham, Earl F. marries Helen M. Dalton	1928	Sept.	1
Latham, Edward H., resigns as Superintendent of Street Department, Northampton	1928	Feb.	14
Latham, Everett F., sixth year as council clerk	1937	Jan.	25
Latham, George E., letter of, as member of Co. C. 319th Inf.	1915	Dec.	31
Latham, Henry F., obituary	1933	June	29
Latham, William C., the new superintendent of streets	1914	Mar.	5
Latham, William P., house of	1891	Sept.	15
Elected Superintendent of Northampton Street Department	1913	Jan.	17
Resignation of	1916	June	16
Obituary	1936	Aug.	8
Lathe, Rev. Herbert W., see Northampton, first Church of Christ, Congregational	1882	May	2
	1891	May	11
Lathrop, Bessie S. (Miss), Northampton's Artists Salon- The Misses Lathrop, Bessie, Clara and Susanne	1890	Oct.	7
The Lathrop studio	1891	Oct.	15
Makes gifts to Forbes Library	1929	July	30
Lathrop, Misses Clara and Susanne, see Bessie Lathrop			
Lathrop, J. Stebbins, obituary	1894	Sept.	5
Lathrop, Paoli, sketch of	1872	Feb.	27
Laud, Edmund I., marries Mabel E. Waite, Easthampton	1911	Jan.	23
Lauder, Sir Harry, at Academy of Music	1924	Feb.	5
Laurence, Frederick H., marries Julia B. Clark, Hadley	1895	Dec.	26
Laurion, Lawrence, passes exams	1932	May	5
Farewell reception to		May	23
Honored at West Point	1933	Dec.	26
To graduate from West Point	1936	June	9

Lavalle, Sergt. Leon, see Northampton C. I 104th
Inf. A.S.F.

Lawler, Joseph H., marries Marguerite Hickey

Lawley, Walter B., articles: At Isle of Pines

More about the Cuban revolution

Thanksgiving in Florida

The sunshine of Florida

Auto camp life at Tampa

Goes south

On the road

At Orlando, Fla.

Continues northward

At Ocala, Fla.

At Silver Springs

A tin can letter

Gets 14 ft. alligator

Coming north

Athens, Georgia

In Virginia

2 letters from Florida

At Deland, Fla.

Gives best route to Florida

Florida in summer

Layton, Katherine, impressions in Germany during
present crisis

Leach, Frank A., marries Louise Manchester, Easthampton

Leacock, Stephen, speaks on "Frenzied Fiction" at
John M. Greene Hall

Leahy, John H., obituary

Learned, Emily Keyes, obituary

Learned, Dr. J.B., reply to Prof. Tyler's letter

On returning to the five cent fare

Obituary

Leary, John, see Northampton Bank Robbery

Leary, William, rescues Alvin Cooper from drowning

Eye-witness tells of

Leary, William C., drowned in Y.M.C.A. swimming pool

Obituary

Leavenworth, Philip R., marries Sarah T. Allen, Hadley

Leavitt, Edwin D., retires as master of jail

1923	June	16
1916	Nov.	22
1917	Jan.	10
	Apr.	2
1920	Dec.	1
	Dec.	3
	Dec.	16
1921	Jan.	3
	Jan.	6
	Jan.	13
	Jan.	25
	Jan.	31
	Feb.	9
1921	Feb.	21
	Feb.	26
	Mar.	1
	Mar.	2
	Mar.	9
	Mar.	23
	Apr.	1
	Apr.	6
1922	Oct.	25
	Nov.	9
	Nov.	17
	Dec.	12
1923	Mar.	31
1924	Oct.	24
1927	July	1
1914	Sept.	11
1900	Dec.	20
	Nov.	11
1936	Jan.	11
1932	May	29
1906	Mar.	31
1909	Jan.	26
1910	Jan.	25
1881	Mar.	22
1935	Aug.	1
	Aug.	2
1919	Jan.	24
	Jan.	24
1897	Oct.	7
1931	June	9
	July	1

Personal Section

Lee-Lee

Leavitt, Rev. William S., installation of, in Northampton First Church of Christ, Congregational	1867	Apr.	30
Sketch of	1878	Apr.	30
Resignation of	1881	Oct.	4
Dismissal of	1881	Oct.	18
Memorial service for	1910	May	2
Sketch of		May	7
LeClair, Fred, rescues Franklin P. Richmond from drowning	1926	Mar.	27
Lee, Alfred P., War Crosses of	1918	Sept.	25
Letter of as Pvt. in Co. I 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Dec.	24
Lee, Anna A. (Mrs. Walter A.), poems: Spring	1933	Apr.	19
My old fashioned garden	1935	June	22
In between		Nov.	21
Winter		Dec.	5
Lee, Arthur B., obituary	1898	Dec.	3
Lee, Frank W., marries Jewel C. Gaugh, Easthampton	1911	Sept.	7
Lee, George, rescues Nellie Finn from drowning	1916	July	1
Receives Carnegie Bronze medal	1916	Apr.	26
Lee, Gerald Stanley, articles:			
Mt. Tom reservation	1900	Feb.	21
On theatrical management	1914	Jan.	14
Open letter to Northampton	1915	Feb.	20
An author from paradise suffers peril in Hadley	1916	May	18
An open letter on "The Ignorance of the Educated"	1921	Jan.	14
Opposes electric power poles on High Street	1926	Oct.	6
Opposes changing of name of Strong Avenue	1934	May	21
Suggests Mill river parkway as a Coolidge memorial		June	2
A Thanksgiving letter	1936	Nov.	24
Automobile hits Springfield boy	1915	Oct.	18
In court		Nov.	20
Case continued		Dec.	3
Continued again	1916	Jan.	5
		Jan.	7
Acquitted		Jan.	14
Makes application for membership in High Street Walking Club	1916	Oct.	14
Suit for \$25,000 begun in superior court	1919	Mar.	20
Returns to Northampton to live	1933	June	20
Meets girl pickpocket	1936	May	28
Lee, Geraldine, marries Maitland de Gogorza	1926	Jan.	6
Lee, Gilbert H., marries Mary: P. Westwood	1903	Apr.	14
Lee, Harold D., engagement announced	1927	Apr.	9
Marries Hazel Jones	1927	June	2
Obituary	1936	Jan.	4
Lee, Hazel Jones (Mrs. Harold D.), leaves Northampton			
Repertory Company	1926	Feb.	16
Theatrical career in England	1926	Oct.	14
Engagement announced	1927	Apr.	9
Marriage		June	2
Returns from trip to England	1936	June	22

Lee, James W., marries Bertha E. Osgood	1902	Oct.	9
Lee, Jeanette (Mrs. Gerald Stanley), sketch of	1909	Jan.	13
Interview with		Feb.	23
Lee, Margaret D., marries Dr. Joseph D. Collins	1917	May	22
Lee, Noah, fire in store of, Northampton	1905	Dec.	22
Golden wedding	1922	Apr.	15
80th birthday celebration	1930	May	21
60th wedding anniversary	1932	Apr.	16
		Apr.	18
Lee, Robert T., opposes new hotel project	1924	Dec.	1
		Dec.	2
Lee, Ruth, marries Dr. Benj. F. Jones, Jr.	1915	June	9
Lee, Samuel W., Jr., wedding of	1881	Apr.	26
Obituary	1924	June	3
Lee, Samuel W., Sr., obituary	1901	Apr.	23
Lee, William J., obituary	1934	Feb.	12
Lee, William W., obituary	1911	June	14
Leitch, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. John), obituary	1937	Jan.	18
Leitch, John, celebrates golden wedding	1929	Dec.	24
In business 50 years	1934	Mar.	15
Resigns as newspaper correspondent		Oct.	19
Lenner, May H., marries Horace A. Dragon, Easthampton	1913	Oct.	20
Lennon, Thomas, letter of, as Pvt. in Co. I 104th			
Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Jan.	23
Lent, Rev. James M., resignation from First Baptist			
Church, Amherst	1912	July	8
Leonard, Bessie N. (Miss), chosen principal of Clarke			
Institution for Deaf Mutes, Northampton	1922	July	13
Resigns as principal	1936	June	11
Tributes to	1936	Oct.	23
Leonard, George D., invented horse feed bag,			
Northampton	1890	Dec.	9
Leonard, George H., wants Northampton's beauty			
preserved	1926	Oct.	8
Protests against apartment house at South St.			
and Fort Hill Terrace	1927	Jan.	25
Leonard, Grace R., marries Herman B. Nash, Hadley	1923	Mar.	26
Leonard, John N., obituary	1893	Feb.	15
John N. Leonard Silk Co., Northampton absorbed			
by Nonotuck Silk Co.	1893	Mar.	3
Leonard, Joshua, the first baker in Hadley	1857	Apr.	28
Lenz, Rev. Wenceslaus, see Easthampton Sacred Heart,			
Polish Catholic Church			
Lercho, Ralph, resigns as Springfield Union corres-			
pondent	1936	Jan.	20
Leslie, Dr. Frank E., appointed medical officer in			
charge, of U.S. Veterans' Hospital No. 95	1933	May	19
Lester, Caroline (Miss), wedding of, to Count			
Mitckiewicz, in Northampton	1872	May	7
Death of	1885	Apr.	14

Personal Section

Lev-Lin

Levin, Louis A., article on Scotland	1934	Sept.	6
Levin, Rose G. (Mrs. Louis A.), obituary	1933	Apr.	6
Levy, Ralph J., sketch of	1918	Apr.	12
Lewandoski, Charles, fatally burned, Easthampton	1925	July	10
Lewis, Alvan R., obituary	1930	Jan.	31
Lewis, Charles B., marries Grace C. Arnold	1909	Nov.	18
Lewis, Charles C., to retire from postoffice	1924	Dec.	8
Postal clerks honor		Dec.	11
Lewis, Geoffrey W., marries Elizabeth M. Locke	1936	Dec.	21
Lewis, Henry S., marries Molly Pitcher, Easthampton	1907	June	6
Lewis, Mary, concert in John M. Greene Hall	1926	Oct.	16
Lewis, Neal M., letter of as Pvt. Co. I. 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Jan.	30
Leypredt, fire in house of	1921	Mar.	23
Lieder, Prof. Paul R., see Northampton, Amateur Players			
Life, Rev. Robert H., obituary	1934	Nov.	30
Left trust fund	1935	Jan.	4
See also Northampton, Edwards Church and Haydenville, Congregational Church			
Lilly, A. F., open letter from Edward C. Towne	1874	Mar.	31
Reply to above		Apr.	7
Lilly, Alfred T., retires from Nonetuck Silk Co.	1887	Feb.	1
Sketch of	1890	Jan.	21
Will		Jan.	28
To Alfred T. Lilly, poem		May	20
See also Northampton, Lilly Library			
Lincoln, A.J., obituary	1898	Oct.	22
Lincoln, Abraham, article, by Clarence E. Hawkes, on last pleasure trip of	1931	Feb.	12
Lincoln, Robert Todd, Lorimer H. Brown recalls	1936	Feb.	13
Lincoln, Rufus S., obituary	1903	May	11
Lind, Jonny, sketch of her early life	1850	July	2
Reception upon landing in New York		Sept.	10
Her first concert at Castle Garden		Sept.	17
Departure from New York		Oct.	1
Boston concerts		Oct.	15
Termination of contracts with Barnum	1851	June	17
Announcement of Northampton concert		July	1
Concert in First Church of Christ, Congregational		July	8
Visits Mt. Holyoke		July	8
Real name		July	29
Guest at The Mansion House, Northampton	1852	Jan.	27
Marriage	1852	Feb.	10
Coup d'Etat		Feb.	10
At Round Hill		Mar.	9
Farewell concerts in New York		Apr.	20
Second concert in Northampton, Town Hall		May	11
Leaves Northampton		May	11

Lind, Jenny, (cont.)

Democracy of	1852	May	18
Her charities in Northampton		May	25
Anecdotes of		June	15
A visit to		Aug.	17
Note to Mrs. Samuel Stebbins		Aug.	17
Anecdote of	1884	Jan.	15
Concerts in Northampton 1851 and 1852			
Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Death of and her experiences in Northampton	1887	Nov.	8
Romance of	1893	Nov.	7
The Swedish nightingale	1895	Mar.	28
An account of her life in Northampton	1897	Feb.	10
Her Northampton concerts	1899	June	19
Her romance and its connection with Northampton	1902	Feb.	13
Her two Northampton concerts	1906	Dec.	24
Reminiscences of		Dec.	27
Death of her husband	1907	Feb.	26
Two concert tickets preserved	1923	Oct.	6
Miss Francis Clark's story of		Oct.	11
Concert as reviewed by Gazette in 1852		Oct.	27
Letter written by	1933	Nov.	17
Pathways, poem by	1936	July	11
The vacant path, poem by		July	20
Her first concert here, by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Nov.	30
Lindberg, Col. Charles A., entertained at President			
Neilson's	1931	Feb.	2
Attends awarding of degree to wife at Smith college	1935	June	17
Spend week-end here		June	17
Plane at La Fleur Airport		June	17
Take off of		June	17
Lindberg, Elsie I., marries Joseph I. Gates	1930	Aug.	2
Lindsay, Vachel, Poem recital in high school hall	1922	Apr.	12
Lindsey, Amy E., marries Chas. E. Goodhue, Amherst	1918	Sept.	16
Lindsey, Judge Ben. B., lectures at White Eagle Hall	1930	Dec.	15
Linscott, Mildred, marries Charles S. Porter	1923	June	30
Lita, Duke Pompeo, speaks at the college	1912	Feb.	10
Littlefield, Daniel G., obituary	1891	June	1
Livernore, Mrs. Mary A., speaks in First Church of			
Christ, Congregational	1884	June	3
Speaks in Edwards Church	1887	Oct.	25
Livernore, Orrin E., obituary	1912	Feb.	12
Lizotte, Frank, obituary	1933	May	25
Lizotte, James F., obituary	1936	July	17
Lloyd, Dudley W., marries Esther E. Taintor, Easthampton	1917	Dec.	26
Lloyd, Emily L., marries Geo. H. Wright, Easthampton	1903	June	17
Lloyd, Howard M., marries Lena A. Porter, Easthampton	1906	Aug.	5
Lloyd, Isaac H., obituary	1916	June	26
Loach, Mabel G., marries Burton E. Randall, Easthampton	1927	Sept.	12

Personal Section

Loc-Lor

Locke, Alvin M., obituary	1922	Oct.	26
Locke, Eleanor L., marries Wallace L. Barker	1921	Oct.	24
Locke, Elizabeth M., marries Geoffrey W. Lewis	1936	Dec.	21
Lodge, Senator Henry Cabot, joins Coolidge Club, Northampton	1924	Apr.	11
Lojko, Joseph, killed in automobile crash	1934	Apr.	28
Long, Gov. John D., entertained by Councillor Edwards	1880	Oct.	12
Longley, Henry A., a sketch of Sheriff Longley	1882	Dec.	12
Death of and sketch	1893	Dec.	27
Maj. Longley's divinity and portrait		Dec.	28
High sheriff Longley recalled	1933	Aug.	24
Longley, Mrs. M.Y., Liberalism in Cummington, article by	1894	Nov.	16
Look, Barbara F., marries A. Farnsworth Harch, Northampton	1917	Aug.	25
Look, Frances H. (Miss), obituary	1928	Aug.	11
Look, Frank Nowhall, wedding of	1880	Oct.	26
Appointed general agent Florence Mfg. Co.	1881	Jan.	25
Sketch of and portrait, supplement	1895	Nov.	30
25th anniversary as treasurer and general manager of Florence Mfg. Co.	1906	Jan.	31
Death of	1911	Sept.	9
See also Northampton, Frank Nowhall Look Memorial Park			
Look, Mrs. Frank Nowhall, makes Gift to Home for Aged Women	1920	Jan.	6
Gives doll collection to Forbes Library	1920	Sept.	23
Obituary	1936	May	4
Tributes to		May	4
Funeral		May	9
Will filed		May	23
See also Frank Nowhall Look Memorial Park			
Looker, Earle, to locate here	1930	Aug.	16
Loomis, Prof. Eben J., obituary	1912	Dec.	3
Loomis, Evelyn R., marries Wm. H. Whiting, Easthampton	1911	Sept.	27
Loomis, E.W., Southampton, Mass., poem	1929	Aug.	8
Loomis, Frank R., obituary	1926	June	21
Loomis, Dr. Herbert N., chosen director of Smith Agricultural School	1911	Aug.	10
Writes on Hadley criticisms of Smith's school	1915	Oct.	26
Resigns as director of	1935	June	21
Loomis, Capt. Joshua A., obituary	1911	Apr.	1
Loomis, Kathryn N., marries Ellis H. Whitaker	1935	June	22
Loomis, Luther, sketch of	1891	Dec.	14
Loomis, Ruth F., marries Paul W. Brown, Hadley	1929	June	27
Loomis, William E., obituary	1930	Sept.	1
Lord, Clarissa Lyman (Mrs. Charles), obituary	1907	Mar.	1
Lord, Edward A., honored by postoffice employees	1928	Apr.	25
Golden wedding	.. 34	Oct.	15
Obituary	1937	Feb.	5
Lord, Francis A., collection of Civil War relics described	1936	Apr.	15
Lord, Russell H., becomes secretary of Northampton Y.M.C.A.	1924	Mar.	14
Resigns as secretary	1930	Sept.	3

Lotreck, Charles, articles:

Conditions on Florence streets	1928	Mar.	24
Unemployment		Apr.	13
Deplores waste in cutting of timber		Apr.	26
Thanks Mrs. Look for her gift to the city		May	16
Need of roads signs		June	7
The law and its operation		Oct.	26
Deplores ousting of older employees		Dec.	26
Suggests uniform speed law for autos 1929		Jan.	16
Doubts cruisers are a cause of warfare		Jan.	17
Protests automobile excise tax law		Apr.	4
Comments on efficiency system		May	14
Dogs and motorists		June	5
Multitude of laws		June	27
The shipping problem		July	26
Deplores discharging of older employees		Nov.	8
Unemployment	1932	Mar.	11
Favors adoption of 34 hour week	1933	Aug.	22
Loud, Miss Lucie J., obituary	1931	Jan.	31
Loud, Nelson, obituary	1892	Aug.	16
Lovett, James H., obituary	1936	May	27
Lovett, Rosina (Mrs. E.B.), celebrates 100th birthday	1917	Sept.	24
Lovd, Dana J., purchases insurance business of C.H. Pierce, Inc., Northampton	1933	Mar.	22
Chosen president of	1933	Apr.	5
Speaks on work of the Red Cross Relief during flood	1936	Oct.	24
Lowe, David S., marries Edith Clark, Easthampton	1906	Sept.	21
Lowell, Amy, lectures on Walt Whitman at high school hall	1921	Apr.	23
Lownds, Alice E., marries Wm. H. Turner, Easthampton	1919	Sept.	22
Lownds, Thomas H., marries Jessie V. Jordan, Easthampton	1909	June	18
Luce, Alexis B., see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Lucey, Cornelius E., letter of as Pvt. in Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	May	16
Lucey, James, going to Republican convention	1924	May	29
Leaves for convention		June	4
		June	5
Back at bench		June	16
Files nomination papers for state representative		Aug.	4
Visits Coolidge		Aug.	25
Wins nomination for representative in primaries		Sept.	10
Spent two cents in campaign		Oct.	9
Speaks at G.O.P. rally		Oct.	20
Defeated		Nov.	5
Editorial on		Nov.	5
To contest O'Dea's election		Dec.	1
Text of petition		Dec.	6
Petition presented to legislature	1925	Jan.	14
Hearing on		Jan.	20
Given leave to withdraw		Jan.	22

Lucey, James, (Cont.)

To make pair of shoes for Pres. Coolidge at Syracuse exposition	1925	June	2
Sued for collapse of floor		Aug.	4
Receives Christmas gift from Pres. Coolidge		Dec.	29
Lucey and Coolidge - an article from "Personality" magazine	1927	Dec.	22
Judge "refuses to drop suit"	1928	Feb.	23
Tenants lose suit		Feb.	23
To visit Pres. Coolidge	1929	Jan.	5
Luncheon guest at White House		Jan.	7
Back from Washington		Jan.	11
50th wedding anniversary	1934	Aug.	6
Death and sketch of (illust.)	1936	Apr.	8
Funeral		Apr.	11
Lucey, Margaret M., marries Dr. John J. Curran	1933	Dec.	28
Lucey, Rev. Thomas P., 25th anniversary of in Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church, Northampton	1911	Feb.	28
Death of	1917	Dec.	11
Funeral of	1917	Dec.	11
In Memoriam, poem by William Sexton Lyons, dedicated to		Dec.	14
Lucia, George N., obituary	1916	Feb.	16
Lucier, H. Joseph, A man's game, poem	1925	June	10
To an evolutionist, poem		July	14
Lucier, Howell, rescues William Connell from drowning	1912	June	28
Receives Carnegie medal	1914	May	2
The medal described		June	23
Appointed director of Recreation Commission	1922	May	16
Resigns as director of	1924	July	24
Lucier, James A., passes Annapolis examinations and enters as a student	1923	Aug.	14
Lucier, John L., named as chief of Fire Department, Northampton	1928	Oct.	5
Completes 40th year in service	1936	Mar.	14
40 years in fire department	1937	Mar.	15
Ludden, Almon S., obituary	1907	Jan.	30
Ludden, Dr. Benj. H., articles:			
Reminiscences of Williamsburg	1876	Dec.	26
Memories of Williamsburg	1897	Sept.	8
Old Times Williamsburg	1898	June	20
Ludden, Clara B. (Miss), obituary	1916	Mar.	14
Ludden, Enoch H., obituary	1905	Dec.	21
Ludden, Lieut. Ezra, family genealogy	1866	Mar.	20
The Luddens of Williamsburg	1876	Dec.	26
Ludden, Laura C. (Mrs. Almon S.), obituary	1927	June	17
Ludden, Lydia H. (Miss), obituary	1921	Oct.	6
Ludden, William, Williamsburg, reminiscences of	1910	Sept.	3
Luther, Rev. Clair F., Hadley chests, discovered by	1933	June	23
Last sermon in Second Congregational Church, Amherst	1937	Oct.	11

L., V.M., Armistice day, poem	1930	Nov.	10
Armistice day, poem		Nov.	11
Lyman, fire in homestead, Easthampton	1930	July	21
Lyman, Rev. Addison, obituary	1902	May	21
Lyman, Ahira, obituary	1888	Apr.	17
Lyman, Mr. and Mrs. Alpheus J., golden wedding, Easthampton	1909	June	23
Obituary of Mr. Lyman	1914	Feb.	17
Lyman, Ann, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Lyman, Austin J., obituary	1914	June	4
Lyman, Capt. Azariah, obituary	1833	Oct.	30
Lyman, Benjamin Smith, collection of, given to Northampton Forbes Library	1922	Apr.	15
Lyman, Carrie E. (Mrs. Henry L.), obituary	1925	Apr.	8
Lyman, Catherine Robbins, ancestry of Pres. T.D. Roosevelt's grandmother	1928	Oct.	23
Lyman, C. H., reminiscences of	1927	Mar.	18
Lyman, Charles E., 60th wedding anniversary, Southampton	1911	May	8
Obituary	1913	Mar.	45
Correction on		Mar.	26
Lyman, Charles W., obituary	1930	Feb.	25
Lyman, Clarence M., sketch of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	Mar.	15
Lyman, Clarissa, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Lyman, Clifford H., comes to Northampton	1882	Aug.	8
Poem written on his father and mother's golden wedding	1910	Feb.	1
40 years on Main Street	1922	Aug.	1
45 years on Main Street	1927	Aug.	2
Presents autographed book collection to Forbes Library		Sept.	6
Recollections of	1935	Aug.	14
Elected president Nonotuck Savings Bank	1936	Nov.	25
Gives up key to bookshop	1937	July	3
Articles:			
Letter from Italy	1914	Apr.	28
Other European letters		May	11
		May	23
In London		June	2
Visits grand canyon in Arizona	1915	Apr.	29
Trip to the slope		May	6
In California		May	15
In California		May	25
Headed for home		June	4
Elm Street a rendezvous for ruffians and boozers		Nov.	27
Sees sign of falling law and order	1922	Oct.	19
Recalls Main St. & Northampton people of 45 years ago	1927	Mar.	18
Recalls drive for Y.M.C.A.		Mar.	30
Recalls some charter members of Y.M.C.A.	1928	Apr.	5

Lyman, Clifford H., (Cont.)

Articles:

List of books published here 1833-1883	1928	Apr.	25
Voyage to California	1930	Mar.	18
From San Diego		Mar.	19
At Los Angeles		Apr.	1
Los Angeles to San Francisco		Apr.	2
In San Francisco		Apr.	5
At Salt Lake City		Apr.	8
Through the Rockies		Apr.	9
Tells of Los Angeles church		June	19
Discusses question of old age pensions		July	10
Recalls early days in Northampton High School		July	11
Recalls blizzard of 1888	1931	Mar.	12
Local depressions of the past recalled		Apr.	1
Describes and writes from Halifax, N.S.		Aug.	12
Charlottetown, N.S.		Aug.	15
Prince Edward Isle		Aug.	21
New Brunswick		Aug.	22
		Aug.	26
		Aug.	31
50 years in the same store	1932	Aug.	3
At Westerly, R.I.		Aug.	24
Notes public shows improved taste in books and movies	1933	Jan.	24
Writes on book printed here in 1805		Feb.	3
Recalls Edwards Church pastors		Mar.	17
Recalls service in old Edwards Church		Mar.	28
John Metcalf		May	2
An old birthday party recalled		May	4
Dunlap's story of Northampton bank robbery		May	10
Recalls when Henry Drummond spoke here		June	1
First Smith commencement		June	15
Restoration of Northampton Bank robbery plunder recalled		July	22
Visits grave of Rev. Willis H. Butler		Aug.	12
Providence and Newport, R.I.		Aug.	22
Recalls Rev. Paul Van Dyke		Sept.	2
Dr. Annie Besant recalled		Sept.	22
Guide book for city in 1851		Oct.	19
Northampton canal		Nov.	16
Recalls wreck of the steamer Portland	1934	Feb.	21
Author of "We are coming Father Abraham"		Mar.	10
Says war scare used to get public funds		Mar.	16
Commends inquiry into munitions industry		Apr.	24
Recalls Mark Twain's visit to college	1935	Jan.	15
Visit to Stressa recalled		Apr.	17
Livery stables of the past		Nov.	5
Tribute to George H. Drury		Nov.	9

Lyman, Clifford H., (Cont.)

Articles:

Recalls Lucien B. Copeland	1935	Dec.	7
Recalls Edward T. Clark		Dec.	20
Tribute to Mrs. Eugene L. Cook		Dec.	24
Early schools	1936	Jan.	8
Wit and wisdom of Robert Weir recalled		Jan.	9
Recalls career of Simeon Butler		Feb.	11
"West block" recalled		Mar.	3
Tribute to the late Henry M. Clapp		Mar.	11
Horse and buggy days and "Attractions of Northampton"		Apr.	7
Appreciation of Miss Mary A. Phelps		Apr.	7
Famous bank robbery recalled		Apr.	8
Tribute to Mrs. Herbert W. Root		Apr.	30
Recalls history of Lewis Parsons home		May	23
Recalls Eugene Field's joint recital here with George W. Cable		June	11
Recalls history of Sylvester Judd house		June	22
More information regarding Judd house		July	25
The lure of Acadia		Aug.	1
Henshaw elms		Aug.	7
Mary Lyon and other bookshop customers		Aug.	13
Recalls Sally Maminash		Aug.	25
Reminiscences of Clarke Ave. and lower South street		Dec.	22
History of Gazette		Sept.	5
Tribute to Robert Weir		Sept.	15
Jonathan Hunt Butler recalled		Sept.	26
Wit and wisdom of Robert Weir		Sept.	28
Recalls song service at the London Y.M.C.A.		Oct.	10
Christopher Clark		Oct.	14
Mrs. Ann. W. Alvord, sketch of		Oct.	21
Memorial Hall		Oct.	28
Celebration of opening of old canal		Nov.	5
The Bingham family		Nov.	7
Jenny Lind's first concert		Nov.	30
Letter from Hannah Butler Sunstead recalled by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	Jan.	4
Stephen Hopkins house recalled		Jan.	13
Simeon Butler's bookstore recalled		Jan.	21
Tenney house recalled		Feb.	17
When Moody preached in Northampton		Feb.	26
Whip butt and shingle making recalled		Feb.	27
Recalls blizzard of 1888		Mar.	9
Tribute to Clarence M. Lyman		Mar.	15
Tribute to Mrs. Agnes Donahue		Mar.	30
Recalls Joseph Jefferson		Apr.	6
More about the blizzard of 1888		Apr.	7
Antonio Moreno		Apr.	14

Lyman, Clifford H., (Cont.)

Articles:

Old jail padlock preserved	1937	Apr.	30
Elizabeth Rock		May	18
Sand shakers		June	2
Thomas Ford		June	4
Recalls McKinley's visit here		June	17
Recalls mulberry trees		July	2
Old days on River Street		July	2
New outlook on Main St.		July	12
Bridgman and Childs bookstore recalled		July	14
Historical events from 1870-1883		July	27
Questions accuracy of campus portrayal		Aug.	3
Reminiscences of Southampton		Aug.	10
		Aug.	13
Family history of the Lymans		Aug.	3
The Northampton Lymans		Aug.	17
		Aug.	28
		Sept.	1
Caleb Strong		Sept.	14
		Sept.	15
Elm St. families of years gone by		Sept.	15
		Sept.	16
Ebenezer Hancock		Sept.	17
The Banister house		Oct.	2
		Oct.	5
Writes on Annie Clark Healey		Nov.	3
Recalls old Northampton events		Nov.	11
Dreams of old time Thanksgiving		Nov.	24
The Miller chest in Forbes library		Nov.	30
Minute book of the Lyman guards		Dec.	15
Lyman, Edward B., obituary	1934	Nov.	5
Lyman, Judge Edward E., obituary	1904	Aug.	27
Lyman, Edward H.R., opening concert and announcement of Northampton Academy of Music as a gift to the city by		1891	Mar. 25
Obituary		1899	Jan. 20
Northampton's benefactor			Jan. 21
Will			Feb. 28
Bequeaths \$2500 to Home for Aged Women	1899	Feb.	28
Bequeaths \$5000 to Northampton Second Congregational Church		Feb.	28
		Mar.	1
Lyman, Elias, anecdote of	1876	July	25
Lyman, Elias 2nd, Northampton Colonial Homestead of	1880	May	11
Lyman, Elisha Waldo, obituary	1885	Nov.	10
Lyman, Elijah A., obituary	1906	Oct.	22
Lyman, Ella C., marries Myron H. Bishop, Easthampton	1911	July	14
Lyman, Enos P., obituary	1936	Feb.	17

Lyman, Eugene H., obituary	1916	Feb.	8
		Feb.	9
Lyman, Eunice A. (Miss), obituary	1932	Jan.	9
Lyman, Flora Mann, The school of earth, poem	1937	Sept.	20
Lyman, Frank, marries Mrs. Florence M. Porter	1903	Aug.	27
Marriage reception		Sept.	26
Gives \$1000 for air meet	1929	June	24
Lyman, Frank E., sketch of	1928	Dec.	28
Homestead burned	1930	July	21
New barn (illust.)	1931	June	6
Hampton dairy		June	6
Named associate commissioner of public works	1934	Dec.	28
Suffers shock	1936	Jan.	28
See also Northampton, Academy of Music			
Lyman			
The Lyman family, genealogy	1866	Mar.	13
Address of Rev. Dr. Coleman on	1871	Sept.	5
Reminiscences of, in Southampton	1872	May	14
Dea. Aaron Lyman first white child born in			
Belchertown, and other descendants of			
Ensign John Lyman of Northampton	1876	June	6
Occupants of the Richard Lyman homestead -			
Pleasant St.	1879	Oct.	14
Daniel Lyman's descendants		Oct.	28
Gad, son of John		Dec.	23
Job, son of Elias		Dec.	23
The Lyman influence in old Hampshire	1880	Aug.	24
Genealogy of Edwin H.R. Lyman	1899	Jan.	20
Family history, by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	Aug.	3
The Northampton branch		Aug.	19
The Northampton Lyman		Aug.	28
The Northampton branch		Sept.	1
Minute book of the Lyman Guards		Dec.	15
Lyman, Hannah H., sketch of	1881	Apr.	19
Lyman, Hazel H. (Miss), obituary	1921	June	28
Lyman, Helen L., (Mrs. Joseph M.), to sing own			
compositions	1935	May	27
Lyman, Rev. Henry, sketch of Northampton's only			
missionary martyr	1909	Nov.	29
Lyman, Henry L., obituary	1924	Jan.	10
Lyman, Horace S., obituary	1909	Jan.	4
Lyman, Jerome A., obituary	1932	Feb.	25
Lyman, Jerusha, sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Lyman, Lieut. John, homestead of	1880	Feb.	3
Lyman, John L., marries Anna M. Graves, Easthampton	1912	Oct.	3
Suggested as successor to Judge Edwards	1916	June	8
Appointed justice of district court		June	15
Holds first sitting on bench		July	27
Silver wedding	1937	Oct.	2

Lyman, John N., elected president of Easthampton Savings Bank	1925	July	15
Named asst. treasurer of two utility companies	1933	Feb.	9
Obituary	1935	Oct.	5
Lyman, John W., obituary	1905	May	16
Lyman, Hon. Jonathan H., sketch of	1886	Dec.	7
Lyman, Joe, poem on, by B.L.H.	1937	July	30
Lyman, Judge Joseph, obituary	1847	Dec.	14
Sketch of, centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Judge Lyman, his wife and home	1889	Aug.	6
Lyman, Rev. Joseph, D.D., sketch of	1886	Nov.	30
Lyman, Joseph M., letters as member of S.S.U. 539			
Convois Autos	1918	Aug.	23
		Sept.	10
	1919	Mar.	7
Discharged from Amherst College ambulance unit		Apr.	23
Awarded Croix de Guerre		Nov.	22
"Round Hill at Night" - a poem	1923	Mar.	9
In train wreck	1926	Aug.	14
Marries Helen L. Bisbing	1934	June	30
Death of	1937	July	28
Tribute to		July	29
Tributes to		July	30
Col. George A. Taylor writes tribute to	1937	July	31
Lyman, Rev. Josiah, obituary	1889	Oct.	15
Lyman, Capt. Justus, obituary	1912	Jan.	8
Lyman, Dec. Lauren D., reception to and sketch of	1900	Aug.	30
Obituary	1902	Oct.	21
A little political history		Oct.	22
Lyman, Lemuel, bullet pouch of, Easthampton	1872	Sept.	17
Lyman, Luke, sketch of	1883	May	1
Obituary	1889	Nov.	12
Sketch of		Nov.	19
Letter written by in 1862	1920	Mar.	16
Concluded		Mar.	22
Lyman, Martha, sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Lyman, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan H., Southamptn,			
golden wedding of	1910	Feb.	1
Lyman, Rev. Poyson Williston,			
Articles:			
The Lyman influence in old Hampshire	1830	Aug.	24
The old Clapp tavern, Easthampton	1882	Aug.	22
Easthampton's historic chapel	1905	Oct.	13
A professor from the land of the rising sun	1914	Mar.	5
Ex-senator Foster a native of Belchertown	1917	Jan.	20
25th anniversary of at Congregational Church,			
Belchertown	1881	May	31
Resignation of, from above Church	1887	May	3
Sketch of	1914	Mar.	5
Celebrates 80th birthday	1922	Mar.	9
Vice president Coolidge sends congratulations		Mar.	10
Death	1924	Apr.	17

Lyman, Rachel, sketch of	1881	Feb.	22
Lyman, Richard, homestead of	1880	Jan.	13
Lyman, Robert, sketch of early settler	1937	Sept.	8
Lyman, Robert W., sketch of	1891	Oct.	20
Elected Registrar of Deeds		Nov.	4
Resigns as Judge from the Bench	1895	June	29
Obituary	1937	Sept.	14
Lyman, Ruth A., marries David A. Fiske	1920	June	7
Lyman, Dea. Samuel, obituary	1876	Dec.	19
Lyman, Samuel Mosely, obituary	1885	Mar.	24
Lyman, Samuel Mosely, obituary	1910	Mar.	21
Lyman, Sarah (Miss), obituary	1928	June	11
Lyman, Rev. Solomon, obituary	1871	Jan.	24
Lyman, Solon, obituary	1927	Jan.	28
Lyman, Susan Inches, sketch of	1881	Apr.	19
Excerpts from her book, "Reminiscences of my mother"	1889	Aug.	6
Death	1904	Jan.	26
Lyman, Virginia Merrill, Christmas eve, poem	1925	Dec.	23
Lyman, Gen. William, sketch of	1883	Nov.	27
Sketch of, centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Lyman, W.J., Easthampton, history of Sawyer House built by him	1907	May	10
Lymons, Raymond, letter of	1918	Sept.	19
Lynch, Daniel, articles:			
On courthouse question	1928	Mar.	7
Letter recalled	1934	Dec.	31
Would buy 3 properties for high school	1935	Jan.	16
Suggests brick veneer on city hall and opposes gate or fence at Main St. park		Feb.	12
Lynch, Edward, obituary	1923	Jan.	22
Lynch, Rev. Joseph F., see Northampton, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church			
Lynch, T.J., The Academy of Music, article	1901	Nov.	21
Lyon, Elijah, obituary	1913	Apr.	14
Lyon, Mary, death in South Hadley	1849	Mar.	6
Sketch of her life and character		Apr.	24
Sketch of	1862	July	29
First school teaching	1867	Jan.	15
Birthplace	1871	Sept.	12
Romance of	1879	Sept.	16
Mary Lyon	1885	July	7
Jenny Lind's opinion of		Aug.	4
Poem on	1897	Mar.	23
Descent of Mary Lyon from Lt. Samuel Smith of Hadley	1900	Nov.	28
What she did for Wheaton College	1915	Oct.	11
Memories of early life in Buckland	1919	Feb.	25

Personal Section

Lyo-Lyt

Lyons, Anthony T., obituary	1936	Aug. 24
Pax vobiscum, a poem to		Sept. 23
Lyons, George H., obituary	1921	Mar. 4
Lyons, Irene C., marries Winthrop L. Cummings	1918	Mar. 23
Lyons, Joseph L., letter of	1919	Mar. 31
Lyons, Michael J., Acting Chief, Northampton Police Department	1926	Jan. 22
Asks for retirement	1927	June 14
Retired	1927	June 17
Obituary	1927	Sept. 3
Funeral		Sept. 6
Lyons, William, James Maloney drowned in attempting to save him from drowning in Paradise Pond	1905	June 17
Lyons, William Sexton, In Memoriam (dedicated to Rev. T.P. Lucey), poem	1917	Dec. 14
Lyttle, John, obituary	1934	Feb. 9

Personal Section

MacBain, William S., suicide	1934	Feb.	13
Funeral		Feb.	16
MacBean, Thomas, on Sunday shows	1915	Dec.	24
On Easthampton town treasurer issue	1923	Feb.	20
		Mar.	9
MacCracken, Prof., purchases site of The Beeches	1914	Jan.	19
MacGregor, Jessie O. (Miss), obituary	1935	June	26
Mack, David (Col.), two days in Middlefield with sketches of Col. Mack, his son, and others	1870	Oct.	4
The old Mack house sold	1904	Mar.	7
Monument to, in Middlefield	1906	Sept.	1
Mack, Margaret E., obituary	1932	June	23
Mack, Marion A., marries Chas. A. Sheffield	1904	Apr.	14
MacKaye, Percy, lectures at Smith College	1913	Mar.	3
MacKenzie, Lieutenant, see Northampton Co. I, Second Regiment			
Mackenzie, Lieut. J. Alexander, see Northampton Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.			
MacKenzie, John, receives medal of honor and gratuity for heroism in saving the Remlik	1918	Apr.	29
MacKenzie, Muriel M., marries Ralph L. Jager	1919	Sept.	9
MacKenzie, William C., obituary	1914	Nov.	9
Macomber, Charles B., obituary	1923	May	3
Macomber, Fred A., marries Elsie M. Kohler, Easthampton	1909	Oct.	11
Macomber, Frederick A., sketch of	1916	May	25
Obituary	1922	Mar.	20
Macomber, Lillie W. (Mrs. Fred'k A.), hit by automobile	1922	Nov.	6
Death of		Nov.	10
Madden, Frank, letter of	1918	Dec.	19
Madden, Rev. Patrick J., death of	1934	Apr.	28
See Amherst, St. Brigid's Roman Catholic Church			
Magill, William, obituary of inventor of the student lamp	1899	Nov.	23
Maher, Katherine V., marries John F. McCarthy, Haydenville	1904	Oct.	26
Mahoney, Cornelius, struck by automobile	1935	Apr.	13
Obituary	1937	Mar.	15
Rev. Basil D. Hall's tribute to		Mar.	16
Mahoney, John H., obituary	1931	Mar.	4
Mahoney, John P., elected agent for Board of Public Welfare	1936	July	26
Mahoney, Thomas F., Bill Stewart, poem	1937	Nov.	23
Main, Frederick E., marries Carrie J. Baynton, Amherst	1915	Sept.	25
Maine, Julius P., marble scramble	1906	Mar.	31
The Maine fountain described	1910	Aug.	26
Arrival of		Nov.	30
Bronze tablet for		Dec.	2
Completed		Dec.	5
Spring grove cemetery walks and fountain given	1911	Sept.	15
Marble scramble	1914	May	11
Gives sun room to Dickinson hospital	1915	Sept.	9

Maine, Julius P., (Cont.)

Buys prizes for July 4th celebration	1916	June	1
Gives 4th July celebration in Florence		July	5
Dickinson hospital solarium dedicated		July	11
Marble scramble	1917	July	6
Gives a playground in Florence	1922	Apr.	10
Gift accepted		Apr.	21
Mayor Bicknell's letter of thanks		Apr.	21
Recalls school days		May	27
Death of		Dec.	5
Funeral		Dec.	8
Public bequests		Dec.	9
Payments made under will	1923	Dec.	26
Trustees mislay bond	1936	Feb.	24
Bond found		Mar.	11
See also Northampton Maine Fountain and Playgrounds			
Malings, Charles, The lane that has no turning, poem	1922	Oct.	21
Maloney, Alice M. (Miss), obituary	1934	Mar.	7
Maloney, James, drowned in attempting to save Wm. Lyons in Paradise Pond	1905	June	17
Maloney, John H., obituary	1934	Jan.	8
Maloney, Patrick, That picture that hangs in my cell, poem	1914	Dec.	19
Maltby, fire in house of	1921	Dec.	9
Maltby, Elizabeth (Miss), obituary	1921	Nov.	14
Maltby, Lafayette, obituary	1898	Dec.	30
Maminash, Joseph, his family, and theft of his gravestone	1884	Aug.	12
Maminash, Sally, death and sketch of her life	1853	Jan.	11
Her family	1884	Aug.	12
Recalled by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Aug.	25
Bible at library		Aug.	28
Manchester, George L., obituary	1911	Feb.	4
Manchester, Louise, marries Frank A. Leach, Easthampton	1900	Dec.	20
Mandell, William D., elected president, Board of Trade	1914	Jan.	20
Suggests new plan for old city hall	1923	June	25
Death of	1930	Jan.	8
Obituary		Jan.	9
Funeral		Jan.	11
Handeville, Eleanor (Miss), rescues Joseph Martino from drowning (illust.)	1935	July	18
Manilla, Sadie, marries Louis Sherwin	1898	Jan.	12
Mann, Adelia M. (Mrs. Wallace), sketch of	1934	Oct.	22
Obituary	1936	Feb.	17
Mann, Eliza A. (Mrs. Thomas S.), obituary	1922	July	3
Mann, Wallace A., obituary	1925	Aug.	25
Mannering, Mary, in "Janice Meredith" at the Academy	1901	Nov.	12
Manning, Augustus A., sketch of and family	1908	Sept.	15
Manning, Charles F., suffocated in Worcester home	1935	July	8

Personal Section

Man-Mar

Manning, Harold P., Alfred K. Chakmakjian leaves for Egypt	1925	Aug.	22
Manning, Herbert, marries Mabel Gillette, Haydenville	1902	Oct.	1
Manning, John, to move his Masonic Street house	1912	Oct.	29
Asks for square deal		Oct.	30
The law on moving		Oct.	30
Taken to court		Nov.	2
Court grants right to move		Nov.	7
Moved		Nov.	11
Manning, John C., fire in the house of	1895	Apr.	15
Fire in Bartley building		July	20
Manning shut out		July	29
In the lockup		July	30
Before the court		Aug.	8
Bound over		Aug.	9
The trial	1895	Dec.	27
Jury disagrees		Dec.	30
Second trial	1896	June	16
		June	17
		June	18
Disagreement		June	19
Writes on city affairs	1912	Feb.	26
Manning, Sergt. John L., life at Camp Devens	1930	July	18
Manning, William J., obituary	1935	July	13
Mansfield, James R., receives distinguished service cross	1919	Jan.	15
Receives second distinguished service cross		Nov.	28
Marries Frances M. Shannon	1924	Sept.	23
Installed exalted ruler of Elks	1931	Apr.	8
Resigns as City Clerk	1923	Oct.	28
Indicted for embezzlement	1934	Sept.	11
Gets year in penitentiary		Nov.	1
Mansfield, James R., marries Mary Winters, Haydenville	1902	Apr.	24
Confirmed as postmaster of Haydenville	1925	June	26
Mansfield, Philip, marries Mary Burke, Haydenville	1905	July	12
Mansfield, Richard, in "Deaucaire" at the Academy	1901	Nov.	7
In "Ivan, the Terrible"	1904	Nov.	8
Mantell, Robert, in "Macbeth"	1908	Apr.	3
Manwell, Rev. John F., takes exception to views on "white lies"	1932	Apr.	29
Dry law repeal		June	10
Resigns as pastor of Williamsburg Congregational Church	1936	Feb.	20
Courtesy of police	1936	Nov.	30
Manwell, Reginald, marries Elizabeth S. Moore, Williamsburg	1930	Aug.	6
Marble, Annie Russell, speaks at D.A.R. meeting	1908	May	11
March, Clifford, marries Amy C. Oefinger	1911	June	29
March, (Private) Leonard, killed in action - letter of Capt. John R. Williams, 15th F.A.	1919	Jan.	29
March, Richard, succeeds George D. Clark as president of Northampton Dike Company	1922	May	4
Obituary	1930	Apr.	2

Marden, Helen A., murdered at Smith College Weekly Gazette	1910	Apr.	29
Mariz, John F., fire in Mariz' grocery store	1901	Dec.	10
Protests against use of Bridge St. park as a school house site	1914	Mar.	7
A friendly criticism on our road methods	1915	May	26
Wants Bridge street park cared for	1916	July	3
Protests cutting of evergreens	1918	Dec.	21
Obituary	1929	Feb.	28
Mariz, Joseph, rescues two persons from drowning	1918	Aug.	15
Markham, Edwin, gives reading of poems	1917	Apr.	26
Marlow, John H., appointed Chief of Fire Department	1920	Jan.	6
Obituary	1928	Sept.	4
Funeral		Sept.	6
Marlowe, Miss Julia, plays in "Twelfth Night" at Academy	1894	May	8
Plays in "The Countess Valeska" and entertained by Mrs. O. Wendell Edwards	1898	Mar.	9
In "Barbara Fritchie" at Academy	1900	May	17
Dines at Delta Sigma house	1904	Mar.	5
In "When Knighthood was in Flower"		Mar.	5
In "As You Like It."	1908	Mar.	2
In "Romeo and Juliet" with E.H. Sothorn	1910	Jan.	20
With E.H. Sothorn in "Taming of the Shrew"	1912	Jan.	18
With E.H. Sothorn in "Romeo and Juliet."	1913	May	6
Marsh, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. S., golden wedding, Easthampton	1914	Dec.	31
Marsh, George, obituary	1936	Nov.	20
Marsh, George C., obituary	1925	Aug.	12
Marsh, Henry W., marries Minnie A. Billings, Hatfield	1908	Oct.	29
Marsh, Herbert C., obituary	1933	Jan.	30
Marsh, John, descendants of	1885	May	12
Notes on the Marsh family	1894	Sept.	5
Marsh, Joseph, book seller	1859	Dec.	6
Buys business of J.W. Cram	1860	Dec.	11
Sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Reminiscences of	1902	Feb.	27
Obituary	1910	Dec.	21
Marsh, Lucy H. (Mrs. Dwight), obituary	1930	Nov.	13
Marsh, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, golden wedding	1927	Sept.	26
Marsh, William, proprietor of Warner House	1859	Dec.	6
See also Northampton, Warner House			
Marsh, William D., marries Bertha L. Clark	1894	Oct.	4
Marsh, William R., see Northampton, Warner House			
Marshall, Principal Charles W., resigns from High School, Amherst	1916	June	2
Marshall, Donald E., marries Doris A. Hill	1919	Aug.	16
Marshall, Capt. Samuel, descendants of	1893	July	10
Marston, Gordon, marries Mabel C. Bridgman, Westhampton	1923	Aug.	7

Martin, Alice M. (Miss), appointed assistant city clerk	1928	Mar.	23
Martin, Rev. Benjamin N., rededication and ordination of, in the First Church in Hadley	1843	Jan.	24
Biographical sketch of	1884	Feb.	19
Martin, Burton H., obituary	1935	July	29
Martin, Daniel A., obituary	1932	May	7
Martin, George H., letter of as member in Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	May	16
Marries Alma M. Humphrey	1920	Oct.	26
Martin, James R., appointed a member of board of public works - sketch of	1928	Oct.	5
Martin, Joseph C., invents cash carrier	1885	Mar.	15
Sketch of	1899	Mar.	15
C.J. Martin trust fund for Florence cemeteries	1918	Feb.	6
See also Northampton - Cash Carriers			
Martin, Parker D., Hampshire County, obituary	1928	Sept.	25
Martin, William, and Philip Ryan drowned in Paradise Pond	1900	May	9
Martinelli, Giovanni, concerts in John M. Greene Hall	1918	May	2
Martyn, F.H., Who are the fools? article by	1915	Dec.	17
Mason, Ann, now leading woman at Academy of Music	1917	Dec.	28
Mason, Elizabeth (Miss), obituary	1935	Sept.	12
Mason, John W., our sewer problem	1905	Mar.	14
Mason, John W., appointed as Judge	1895	Sept.	17
Nominated as district court judge	1927	Aug.	18
Becomes justice		Aug.	25
Named to appellate division	1929	Oct.	2
Enters 75th year	1935	Aug.	19
Upholds aldermen's decision in Davenport hearing	1936	Feb.	1
Mason, Walter C., marries Ruth K. Brande	1936	Sept.	28
Masterson, James, obituary	1926	May	29
Mather, Mrs. Angie S., marries H.C. Comins	1900	Mar.	15
Mather, C. Dwight, obituary	1901	June	18
Mather, Channing, returns for visit - sketch of	1925	Nov.	6
Impressions of Northampton, sketch	1925	Dec.	30
Mather, Rev. Eleazer, sketch of	1839	Oct.	30
	1873	Apr.	30
	1889	Nov.	26
Mather, Mrs. Eleazer, wife of first two ministers in Northampton	1879	June	3
Sketch of	1881	Feb.	8
Former influence	1928	July	21
Mather, Dr. Elisha, obituary	1840	Apr.	29
Mather, Esther H., marries Ellsworth Phelps	1916	May	22
Mather, Eunice, sketch of	1811	Feb.	8
Mather, John L., marries Ella K. Warnock	1891	Feb.	26
Elected 8th mayor	1896	Dec.	2
Inauguration	1897	Jan.	4
Elected 10th mayor	1898	Dec.	6
Inaugurated	1899	Jan.	2

Mather, John L., (Cont.)			
Inaugurated	1900	Jan.	1
Obituary	1922	Jan.	16
Mather, Prof. Richard H., sketch of	1890	Apr.	22
Mathieu, Philip P., letter of	1918	June	25
Mathieu, Corp. Philip P., see Northampton Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.			
Mattoon, Gen. Ebenezer, anecdote of	1871	Oct.	31
	1877	Jan.	23
Stories of and the Mattoon cannons	1895	May	24
Old home of	1918	Apr.	15
Matzenauer, Mme. Margarete, concert in Greene Hall	1924	Feb.	28
Maurer, Rev. W. Irving,			
Articles:			
On prayer and Christian Science	1913	Nov.	6
The prayer chain again	1915	Feb.	12
Have people a reason for not going to church		Feb.	20
Would reserve dignified beauty of Main street		July	24
Good taste of Main St. need not be sacrificed		Aug.	3
Matters of real interest in city campaign	1916	Aug.	28
Drunken rowdies frighten young women on Elm street		Nov.	16
Wants later library house	1917	Feb.	16
Poems:			
Creamery of my youth, The	1918	Aug.	17
Remembering him	1926	Mar.	16
Called as pastor Edwards Church	1913	Feb.	21
Accepts		Mar.	17
Proaches		Apr.	14
Becomes pastor		June	2
Installed		June	11
Resigns	1917	Dec.	1
Mr. M.'s farewell	1918	Jan.	8
May, Col., see Goshen, Merchants			
Mayer-Oakes, Mrs. Grace Turner, ordained as pastor of the First Church in Hadley	1917	May	7
		May	8
Quit ye like men. Be strong, poem	1917	Sept.	21
Mayer-Oakes, Rev. S.R., accepts pastorate of First Church in Hadley	1914	July	17
Resigns to go to war	1917	Apr.	23
Letter of	1918	Feb.	19
Returns from service	1919	Aug.	30
Reception to	1919	Sept.	5
Resignation of	1919	Sept.	6
Mayher, John, obituary	1901	Oct.	5
Mayher, Phillip, marries Katherine B. Thompson, Easthampton	1901	Dec.	27
15th wedding anniversary celebrated	1916	Dec.	27
Obituary	1934	July	18

Maynard, Alice M., marries Champion E. Swift	1894	Feb.	15
Maynard, Charles A., obituary	1922	May	1
See also Northampton, C.A. Maynard Hoe Shop			
Maynard, Capt. Ebenezer, sketch of	1887	Sept.	20
Maynard, Edgar C., marries Alice M. Bicknell	1917	May	29
Maynard, Henry E., appointed chief of Police Department	1887	Jan.	11
Obituary	1905	May	12
Maynard, Henry G., obituary	1913	May	12
Will		June	19
Maynard, Joseph, obtains ancient violin	1935	Mar.	7
Maynard, William Clement, marries Edith L. Clark	1899	Oct.	12
Maynard, Zelma, birthday greetings	1929	Dec.	12
Mayo, Dr. Charles H., visits in city	1932	May	20
McAlpine, Robert A., obituary	1916	May	22
McCall, Gov. Samuel, informal reception held at Northampton Club for	1917	Oct.	16
McCallum, Alexander, sketch of business career	1885	Dec.	22
Gives \$10,000 to Dickinson Hospital	1916	Sept.	23
Gives \$3,000 to children's home		Oct.	3
Gives \$5,000 for Lathrop Home For Aged Women		Nov.	21
The Cunningham farm	1917	Nov.	6
Gives Dickinson Hospital \$10,000	1918	May	14
Gives \$50,000 more		May	16
Death of	1919	Oct.	3
will		Oct.	11
Memorial tablet made for Dickinson Hospital	1923	Mar.	30
McCallum, Catherine S. (Mrs. Alexander), offers gift of nurses' home at Dickinson Hospital	1920	Jan.	13
Fire in house of	1928	Dec.	24
Obituary	1929	Mar.	16
Bequests		Mar.	29
McCallum, George B., marries Elizabeth Revell	1901	Apr.	12
Mrs. McCallum marries after divorce	1915	Oct.	21
Northampton players give one act plays in his private theatre		Nov.	12
Second afternoon of drama		Dec.	3
Third private performance	1916	Jan.	7
4th private theatrical performance		Feb.	4
More plays		Mar.	24
Will give two one-act plays a month		Oct.	3
Amateur actors at McCallum theatre		Oct.	4
Plays at McCallum theatre		Dec.	1
	1917	Jan.	4
The little theatre on Paradise Road		Jan.	8
Plays at		Feb.	8
		Mar.	8
Season closes		Apr.	12
Larger theatre suggested		Apr.	12
Larger theatre suggested		Apr.	27

McCallum, George B., (Cont.)		
Suggests more honor to soldiers	1918	Apr. 8
Memorial hall tablet		Apr. 6
Places memorial tablet for World War Soldiers in Memorial Hall	1918	Apr. 8
Suggests more honor to soldiers	1918	Apr. 8
Thanked for the tablet placed in Memorial Hall		May 3
Commissioned as lieutenant		Nov. 16
Letter from		Dec. 17
Letter of	1919	Apr. 30
Elected president Chamber of Commerce	1919	May 24
Writes on war experiences		June 2
Appointed temporary treasurer Smith College		July 21
Elected treasurer	1920	Jan. 10
Offers gift of nurses' home at Dickinson Hospital		Jan. 13
Elected president of Community Chest	1923	Jan. 9
Answers Robert T. Lee's letter on hotel project	1924	Dec. 2
Resigns as trustee Frank Newhall Look Memorial Park	1931	Nov. 10
House of	1937	Apr. 30
See also Northampton, Propper-McCallum Silk Hosiery Co. Inc.		
McCallum, James, Jr., obituary	1936	Aug. 31
McCallum, Leslie S., Reminiscences of 50 years, poem	1937	Feb. 15
McCandless, Marie, marries Frederick S. Weatherhead, Easthampton	1902	Jan. 23
McCann, Fred'k, Jr., disappears from Amherst College	1929	May 8
Body found		Aug. 23
		Aug. 24
McCarthy, Frank T., replies to Judge O'Donnell's letter	1923	Mar. 14
McCarthy, John F., marries Katherine V. Maher, Haydenville	1904	Oct. 26
McCarthy, John J., letter of as Corp. Co. A. 301 Eng.	1918	Oct. 17
	1919	Mar. 13
McCarthy, Michael J., obituary	1927	Nov. 30
McCarthy, Patrick F., death of, and sketch	1927	Dec. 5
Funeral		Dec. 7
McCartin, M. Joseph, appointed secretary, Chamber of Commerce	1928	Sept. 18
Appointed to industrial commission	1929	Dec. 6
McCartney, Rev. Henry R., installation in First Congregational Church, Amherst	1898	Oct. 12
McClellan, Emma L., marries Charles G. Stanton, Easthampton	1901	June 27
McClellan, George G., obituary	1913	Apr. 18
McClellan, Katherine (Miss), the State Street studio of	1905	June 7
Exhibition of	1912	May 11
Her achievements in Florida real estate	1915	Dec. 20
Sold to Eric Stahlberg	1920	July 23
Obituary	1934	Oct. 13

McCloud, Lucy C. (Miss), first woman to pass bar examination	1905	July	21
McClure, Fred'k L., obituary	1936	Dec.	21
McConnell, Robert, Jr., attempted kidnapping of Reward offered for kidnapper	1930	Jan.	7
McConnell, Robert K., marries Margaret L. Gardner	1920	Nov.	29
McCormack, John, recital at Greene Hall	1921	Nov.	5
McCreery, William, obituary	1929	Mar.	13
McDermott, Aline, leading lady at Academy of Music	1917	Sept.	12
McDonald, Jean E. (Miss), elected president of Western Massachusetts Visiting Nursing Association	1936	Jan.	6
McDonald, John, obituary	1911	June	19
McEvoy, George L., marries Mrs. Susan E. Guilford, Easthampton	1902	Sept.	17
McGowan, Francis L., marries Grace K. Barnett, Easthampton	1908	Oct.	15
McGrath, Edith, wins prize for best essay The essay	1935	May	15
McGrath, James, asphyxiated	1935	Mar.	25
McGrath, John P., named temporary superintendent, Sewer Department	1933	May	20
Obituary	1936	June	1
McGrath, Thomas F., reappointed to Board of Public Works	1924	Feb.	8
Hurt in automobile accident	1929	Jan.	18
Death of	1933	Apr.	8
Lauded by Mayor Bliss		Apr.	8
McHugh, John, Hatfield Articles			
St. Petersburg, Fla.	1923	Jan.	25
Trip to Maine	1924	Aug.	2
Florida	1926	Feb.	24
Invents sanding machines	1927	Dec.	31
Has plan for flood control	1936	Apr.	14
McIntyre, Geo. H., marries Minnie L. Lang, Easthampton	1917	Aug.	30
McIntyre, Ralph A., becomes principal, Vernon Street School	1918	Sept.	3
McKay, Maj. James, obituary	1913	Feb.	24
McKay, John, obituary	1916	Feb.	16
McKelligott, Edward, Hadley, drowned	1937	July	12
McKelligott, Maurice, Hadley, letters of as Corporal in Co. I. 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Dec.	31
	1919	Mar.	12
McKelligott, Mrs. Maurice J., Happy kitchen hours, poem	1930	July	30
McKenna, fire in old house on Market St.	1897	Dec.	8
McKenney, Rev. Ned E., receives call to Williamsburg Congregational church	1936	July	13
Receives call to Easthampton Congregational church		July	17
Declines Easthampton call		Aug.	5
Accepts Williamsburg call		Aug.	6

McKenzie, J. Alex, Lieut., letter of	1918	Aug.	30
McKinley, Miss Grace E., reception at Smith College	1896	Nov.	12
McKinley, Pres. William, announcement of his coming	1899	May	31
Preparations for		June	1
		June	3
Program for		June	5
Appropriation for	1899	June	9
Program for		June	10
Fireworks dropped and no speaking on platform		June	12
Further preparations for		June	13
		June	14
		June	15
At Holyoke		June	17
Final plans		June	17
Biographical sketches of		June	19
Incidents of the day		June	19
Presentation of loving cup to Mrs. McKinley		June	19
Decorations on buildings		June	19
Poem on, by Hannah Leary Doppmann	1901	Sept.	17
Memorial service in Haydenville		Sept.	18
Memorial service held in Easthampton		Sept.	20
Memorial service held in Hadley		Sept.	20
Visit recalled (illustr.)	1936	June	20
Visit here recalled by Clifford H. Lyman	1937	June	17
McLean, Elias H., Carolina mountains, article by	1926	Mar.	31
McLean, John, sketch of an Amherst character	1919	Nov.	10
McLeod, Helen M., marries George R. Billings, Hatfield	1928	Oct.	8
McLeod, Hugh, Hatfield, Porter Machine Works sold to	1898	June	4
Marries Helen L. Porter	1899	Dec.	30
Old Porter Mills sold to	1923	Nov.	22
Obituary	1927	Feb.	23
See also Hatfield, Porter Mills, and Porter			
Machine Works			
McLeod, Rev. Roderick, see Hadley, First Church			
McMahon, Edward F., named superintendent, Street			
Department	1928	Sept.	19
Obituary	1936	Oct.	21
McMahon, Michael L., sketch of, Academy of Music	1926	Nov.	3
McMillan, Rev. Peter, see Northampton, Edwards Church			
McMair, Dr. Robert E., man's preparedness efficiency	1917	Jan.	6
McNamara, Agnes V., marries Francis J. Shea	1923	Oct.	3
McNamara, Elizabeth G., marries Hugh J. O'Brien	1922	Sept.	20
McNamara, John F., becomes assistant manager at			
Academy of Music	1925	Sept.	5
Announcer for W.B.Z.	1930	June	19
Named program manager	1934	Aug.	20
McNamara, Mary E., succeeds Malvina H. Mercuro as			
secretary to the mayor	1932	Mar.	21
McNeil, George, drowned in Nonotuck silk mill canal	1904	Aug.	29

McTurk, David, obituary	1936	Dec.	28
M., D., Thoughts on spring, poem	1929	Mar.	26
Mead, Anna K., marries Thomas J. Hammond	1905	Apr.	26
Mead, Elizabeth Stoves (Mrs. Hiram), elected president of Mt. Holyoke College	1890	Apr.	8
Sketch of		Apr.	15
Resigns	1899	June	26
Welcomes Pres. elect, Mary E. Woolley	1900	May	23
Death of	1917	Apr.	2
Mooney, James, obituary	1912	Aug.	14
Moohan, Dennis J., obituary	1926	June	23
Moohan, James, Sr., obituary	1933	Aug.	17
Moohan, James W., appointed regional director of E.R.A. Transferred to Worcester	1935	June	17
Mookins, Stephen, founds library at Williamsburg	1894	Sept.	7
Will of		Sept.	10
Sketch of and portrait	1897	Sept.	7
Mookins, Dr. Thomas W., Williamsburg, dentist	1859	Dec.	6
Sketch of	1880	Aug.	10
Sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Sketch of and portrait	1895		
Supplement		Nov.	30
Lost our reputation as a musical place, article by	1897	Jan.	22
Dr. Daniel Collins, article by		June	24
Obituary		Sept.	8
Tribute to		Sept.	18
Sketch of	1904	Oct.	20
Moik, John, Alexander, elected president, Amherst College	1912	May	18
Greeted		Sept.	20
Inaugurated		Oct.	17
A state university idea	1915	Apr.	28
Welcomed home	1921	Feb.	28
Resigns	1923	June	19
Moisse, Joseph L., the piano situation	1930	Jan.	31
Molden, Rev. C.H., Jonathan Edwards	1889	Aug.	27
		Sept.	10
Moller, Adam J., obituary	1935	Aug.	31
Monard, Mrs. Adolph, and daughter, burned	1896	July	6
Monard, Adolphe, an early comer in the French emigration	1902	Jan.	23
Obituary	1910	Apr.	4
Monard, Mathilda (Mrs. Joseph), obituary	1937	Jan.	13
Monsel, Gertrude H., marries Rev. Richard H. Bowen	1926	June	24
Monsel, Harriot, marries Fernan J. Brown	1924	June	30
Morcier, David L., retires from State Hospital	1921	Nov.	28
Obituary	1935	June	11
Morcuro, Malvina H., marries Harold J. Shockro	1932	Mar.	28
Resigns as secretary to the mayor and is succeeded by Mary E. McManara	1932	Nov.	21
Morkel, Rev. Edward T., see Easthampton, German Lutheran Church			

Merriam, Rev. Alex R., see Easthampton, Payson Church			
Merrick, Charles L., marries Elizabeth Kidder, Amherst	1927	Nov.	26
Merrifield, Harriet (Miss), obituary	1937	Jan.	27
Bequest to Baptist church		Feb.	17
Merrigan, Thomas E., obituary	1923	July	6
Merrill, Rev. Randolph S., marries Margaret Woods, Hatfield	1916	June	5
Merritt, Edith L., marries Carl Rugg Lane, Haydenville	1911	June	15
Merritt, H.L., answers editorial regarding small hill towns	1927	Feb.	11
St. Petersburg, article by	1928	Jan.	7
Merritt, Herbert L., 40th wedding anniversary	1936	May	21
Messenger, family genealogy	1909	June	19
Messenger, Mrs. Mary A., obituary	1934	July	16
Messerschmidt, Emil L., celebrates golden wedding, Easthampton	1919	June	24
Obituary	1925	Dec.	7
Messerschmidt, Ethel, marries Dwight A. Hollister, Easthampton	1919	June	24
Messerschmidt, Lydia K. (Mrs. Emil L.), obituary	1937	Apr.	2
Metcalf, Albert E., obituary	1926	Mar.	16
Metcalf, George L., praises view offered from Mt. Holyoke	1934	Aug.	27
Metcalf, John, sketch of	1864	Aug.	9
Obituary	1916	Nov.	27
Author of Geography in 1816	1920	June	30
Reminiscences of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1933	May	2
Metcalf, John A., reminiscences of by Clifford H. Lyman	1933	May	2
Metzler, Harvey W., electrocuted	1929	Aug.	8
Mew, Estelle, marries Albert S. Deane, Jr.	1937	June	1
Meyrick, Harry Edward, opposes Hawley school plan	1925	Mar.	31
Michelman, Barney J., marries Elizabeth L. Michelman	1905	Sept.	6
Michelman, Elizabeth L., marries Barney J. Michelman	1905	Sept.	6
Michelman, Samuel, named trustee of State Hospital	1935	May	17
Mieliez, Mrs. Margarethe, see von Mitzloff-Mieliez, Mme.			
Miles, Elberta Cass (Mrs. Edward I.), held for murder of step-child	1925	Jan.	30
Found probably guilty		Feb.	4
Inquest report filed		Feb.	16
Indicted for murder		Feb.	18
Arraigned		Feb.	25
Trial and sentence		June	10
Miles, Irving L., letter of as member of Co.I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	May	29
Millay, Edna St. Vincent, gives reading	1924	Mar.	7
Gives reading	1934	Dec.	8
Miller, Miss, resigns as Easthampton librarian	1916	Apr.	22
Miller, family genealogy	1911	July	20
	1914	July	9
Plans for 10th reunion	1921	Sept.	2
The reunion at Williamsburg		Sept.	3

Miller, Anna Elizabeth, protests moving city hall	1923	Aug.	6
Obituary	1932	Mar.	7
Miller, Arthur P., obituary	1918	Apr.	27
Miller, Charles, obituary	1937	Sept.	8
Miller, Maj. Cyrus, obituary	1885	Apr.	7
Sketch of		Apr.	14
Miller, Dorcas C. (Miss), resigns as librarian, Easthampton	1916	Apr.	22
Obituary	1930	June	27
Miller, E. Cyrus, marries Edith D. Childs	1891	June	18
Resigns from First National Bank	1895	Nov.	19
Assumes management of "Hillside Farm" at Haydenville	1901	Aug.	19
Obituary	1923	June	5
Miller, Edwin F., obituary	1923	May	18
Miller, Mrs. Edwin F., obituary	1920	Oct.	19
Miller, Dr. Eli P., buried in Bridge St. cemetery	1915	Aug.	30
Miller, E. Malvern, Corp., Northampton, letter of	1917	Nov.	23
Miller, Esther E. (Miss), sketch of	1934	Oct.	20
Obituary	1935	Mar.	14
Miller, Frank, obituary	1927	Oct.	1
Miller, Frank A., sketch of	1918	Feb.	13
Miller, Henry, in "Heartsease" at Academy	1899	Apr.	24
In "The Great Divide"	1908	Mar.	11
With Blanche Bates in "Famous Mrs. Fair"	1922	Mar.	17
Miller, Henry C., marries Gertrude E. Beckman	1899	June	29
Miller, Private Herbert A., see Northampton Co. I, Second Regiment			
Miller, Herbert Ashton, now or never we must give or plant seed	1917	Apr.	11
Miller, Hiram W., obituary	1929	Aug.	17
Miller, Margaret, a review of early days (in Hatfield) and the trials of the pioneers	1911	May	2
Miller, Margaret E., marries Ralph H. Smith, Hadley	1934	Aug.	13
Miller, Mary C., marries Walter H. Nash, Williamsburg	1893	Sept.	22
Miller, Mary Esther, Sophia Smith's will, article by	1877	Nov.	13
Miller, Matthew C., provides for home for the aged	1926	July	27
Miller, Nancy L. (Miss), obituary	1927	Oct.	24
Miller, Robert J., marries Katharine Sullivan	1930	Sept.	6
Miller, Samuel N., obituary	1909	Feb.	1
Miller, William D., obituary	1930	May	16
Miller, William H., resigns as principal, Vernon Street School	1915	June	22
Miller, William M., marries Dorothy A. Sullivan	1935	Oct.	12
Mills, Elijah Hunt, obituary	1829	May	13
Anecdote	1871	May	23
Sketch of	1887	Feb.	22
Letter of describing Washington life in 1819		July	12
Sketch of	1889	Aug.	27
Mills, Prof. George F., obituary	1914	Oct.	28
Minotree, Marybelle, marries Dr. Herbert B. Perry	1923	June	30

Minshall, Dr. Arthur G., marries Catherine Turner	1896	Aug.	28
England in war time	1914	Oct.	6
Mitchell, Edmund B., to establish undertaking business in Easthampton	1936	Dec.	17
Mitchell, Rev. John, see Northampton, Edwards Church			
Mitchell, Nathaniel M., appointed general superintendent West Boylston Mfg. Co., Easthampton	1925	June	12
Mitkiewicz, Count Eugene, the Russo-Amherst romance	1871	Feb.	14
The Count		Feb.	21
The Count threatened		Apr.	4
The Russian count an adventurer	1872	Apr.	30
His wedding with Caroline Lester		May	7
Death of Countess Mitkiewicz	1885	Apr.	14
Contest over guardianship of children		May	19
Takes children from authorized guardians		July	7
Visits Amherst and to go to China	1887	Apr.	19
Mitkiewicz in Amherst		Oct.	18
Refuses to return to N.Y. on a warrant for his arrest from Washington	1892	Oct.	3
Death and sketch of	1901	May	15
The Count	1901	May	25
Mizwa, Prof. Stephen P., sketch of	1926	Jan.	21
M., J.S., Mother of mine, poem	1932	May	7
Moakley, Michael W., obituary	1928	Feb.	7
Modjeska, Countess Helene, arrival	1894	Feb.	26
In "As You Like It" at the Academy with Otis Skinner		Feb.	27
In "Macbeth"	1899	Jan.	13
In "Much Ado About Nothing"	1900	Jan.	23
Mollison, Mr. and Mrs. J.R., golden wedding, Goshen	1911	Oct.	23
Monat, Lawrence,			
Articles:			
The perils of vibration	1914	July	22
Reply to ex-mayor Hill's letter on unions		Aug.	27
Why the Eastland capsized	1915	July	27
We must blame ourselves		Aug.	23
Montague, Alfred D., obituary	1899	July	26
		Aug.	1
Montague, Alfred D., Jr., obituary (illust.)	1927	Sept.	6
Montague, Aseneth Parsons (Mrs. David S.), obituary	1920	Aug.	2
Montague, Bertha (Miss), retires from teaching	1936	July	9
Montague, Eugenia (Miss), drowned	1927	June	4
Obituary		June	6
Montague, Giles A., obituary	1914	Jan.	13
Montague, Prof. William L., obituary	1908	July	28
Montgomery, Alexander, obituary	1931	Nov.	16
Montgomery, Alexander W., obituary	1927	Oct.	24
Montgomery, Charles A., death of	1916	Feb.	9
Montgomery, Grace E., marries John Callahan, Hadley	1934	May	29

Personal Section

Mon-Mor

Montville, Arthur, experiences of and romance	1897	Nov.	12
Montville, D.H., Pvt., letter of	1917	May	16
Moodey, Helen C., marries Wilson T. Moog	1916	Mar.	27
Moody, Dwight L., sketch of	1870	Nov.	15
Preaches in First Church		Nov.	15
	1884	Oct.	28
Preaches in Edwards Church	1896	Nov.	7
Preaching here recalled	1937	Feb.	26
Article on, by Clifford H. Lyman		Feb.	26
See Northfield, Moody Schools			
Moody, William R., obituary	1933	Oct.	17
Moog, Wilson T., marries Helen C. Moodey	1916	Mar.	27
Moore, Elizabeth S., marries Reginald Manwell, Williamsburg	1930	Aug.	6
Moore, Frank M., letter of as member in Co. I. 104th Inf., A.E.F.	1917	Dec.	26
	1918	Feb.	9
Moore, Harry, Easthampton, letter of	1918	May	17
Moore, Henry G., obituary	1927	Aug.	13
Moore, W. Irving, letter of as Corp. Co. I, 104th Inf., A.E.F.	1917	Dec.	27
Moore, Zephaniah Swift, petition of before the legislature of the Amherst Collegiate Institution	1824	Jan.	28
Moors, Chaplain, Prof. Henry M. Whitney writes on	1895	Aug.	14
Moquin, Joseph W., obituary	1935	Dec.	24
Funeral		Dec.	26
Moran, Daniel E., obituary	1925	Mar.	20
Moran, Frank, obituary	1935	Feb.	4
Morell, Edith, Amherst, murder of, by Eugene Takahpuer	1889	Aug.	1
Moreno, Antonio, boyhood here	1937	Apr.	14
Morey, William W., obituary	1933	June	7
Morgan, Mrs. Charlotte M., obituary	1909	June	10
Morgan, Edith, marries Lawrence S. Dickinson, Amherst	1913	Dec.	27
Morgan, Frank, leading man at Academy of Music	1917	Sept.	15
Morgan, William B., obituary	1904	Jan.	11
Moriarty, Daniel D., replies to letter of "An American" in the Springfield Daily News	1922	Nov.	18
Resigns from Police Department	1923	Apr.	9
Criticizes police department		Oct.	4
Opposes King St. junk yard	1924	Apr.	18
Opposes Hawley school project	1925	Feb.	17
Suggests Hayes Ave., site for high school	1931	June	27
Moriarty, John J., plea for new city hall	1919	Dec.	15
Morley, Christopher, gives lecture, "The Sunny Side of Grub Street"	1921	Mar.	3
Morrill, William O., marries Ellen J. Deane	1919	June	24
Morris, Rev. Franklin G., obituary	1920	Apr.	10
Morris, Michael, obituary	1908	Aug.	10
Morrison, Catherine E., marries Winthrop H. Ferry, Easthampton	1901	June	19

Morrison, Joseph F., obituary	1934	Sept.	28
Morrison, Marcus M., obituary	1935	Feb.	26
Morse, Alvertus D., marries Drucilla Griffiths	1927	July	16
Morse, Alvertus J., to be admitted to the bar	1901	Aug.	27
Opens office		Oct.	30
Elected 18th mayor	1916	Dec.	6
Inaugurated	1917	Jan.	2
Issues first proclamation		Jan.	3
Commends work of Red Cross		Feb.	3
Issues proclamation urging protection of home gardens		May	12
Second inauguration	1918	Jan.	7
Third inauguration	1919	Jan.	7
Elected City Solicitor	1922	Jan.	20
Morse, Prof. Anson D., obituary	1916	Mar.	14
Morse, Prof. Fred W., retires from Mass. State College faculty	1935	Dec.	7
Morse, Mabel E., marries Fred D. Aldrich, Amherst	1900	Mar.	30
Morse, Margaret, marries Leonard B. Nico, Amherst	1909	Aug.	13
Morse, Memorial A., obituary	1932	Apr.	20
Morse, Ralph L., marries Ethel Chilson	1916	Oct.	5
Morse, Sarah D., marries James Baker, Amherst	1911	Oct.	2
Morse, Prof. Sidney N., retirement of	1929	Dec.	23
Obituary	1935	Mar.	7
Will		Mar.	18
Memorial service for		May	6
Morse, William A., obituary	1929	May	27
Morton, Charles D., Northampton's share in the constitution, article by	1924	Oct.	27
Morton, Charles K.			
Articles:			
Raising troops for Civil War	1917	May	8
Again soaking the north, first taxes, then the draft	1918	May	21
Recalls Hatfield people who gave three institutions to Northampton	1923	May	9
Golden wedding, Hatfield	1922	Jan.	17
Obituary	1933	Sept.	22
Morton, David, On a change of scene, poem	1930	Apr.	18
New volume, "Spell against time", poems	1936	Oct.	8
Morton, Gilbert E., obituary	1936	Feb.	17
Morton, Horace J., sketch of	1902	Nov.	18
Morton, Marcus, obituary	1901	Aug.	19
Morton, Maud J., marries George T. Boli, Hatfield	1922	June	23
Morton, Orion A., elected successor to C.J. Richards as superintendent of schools in Hadley	1923	Apr.	6
Elected successor to C.J. Richards as school superintendent in Hatfield		Sept.	4
Favors child labor amendment	1924	Nov.	3

Morton, Orion A., (Cont.)		
Obituary	1931	Sept. 15
Tribute to		Sept. 16
Memorial service for		Sept. 26
Morton, Mr. and Mrs. T. Dwight, golden wedding, Hadley	1915	Dec. 23
Morton, Thomas D., obituary	1925	Oct. 17
Moseley, Isabella D., obituary	1935	Jan. 21
Executor sued	1936	Apr. 13
Court finds for bank		Apr. 30
Moseley, William H., obituary	1928	Mar. 5
Mosely, William H., marries Isabel Williams	1922	Sept. 25
Moses, Lyman, 3rd, anecdote of his wife, Sarah Heighton	1855	Mar. 20
Mosher, Anna E., marries Lothrop Savin, Haydenville	1927	Aug. 26
Mosher, Hazel I., marries Franklin L. Sweeney	1927	Aug. 1
Mosher, Sarah (Miss), obituary	1923	June 7
Mottram, Cecilia, Mount Tom, poem	1931	June 18
Mowry, Abbie J. (Mrs. Immer A.), obituary	1927	Jan. 22
Mowry, Alice A., marries Arthur G. Cool, Easthampton	1905	Nov. 9
Moynihan, Capt. Daniel J., appointed 1st lieut. 26th Mass. volunteers	1899	July 15
Ordered to Springfield		July 26
Appointed 1st lieut. in regiment of Phillipine scouts	1901	June 17
Returns to Springfield	1905	May 29
Rescues Sec'y of the Interior Worcester	1910	July 19
Entertains Gov. Walsh	1916	July 17
Obituary	1928	Jan. 24
Sketch of	1931	Nov. 9
Flagpole dedicated to		Nov. 12
See also Northampton, Co. I, Second Regiment		
Muck, Dr. Carl, defense of, by Henry D. Sleeper	1917	Nov. 13
Muonscher, Rev. Joseph, see Northampton, St. Johns Episcopal Church		
Mulcahy, Charles D., obituary	1935	Dec. 23
Mulcahy, Rev. Charles J., obituary	1916	Aug. 14
Funeral		Aug. 16
Mulcahy, David H., obituary	1927	Apr. 14
Mullany, Patrick R., Hatfield, appointed postmaster, at Hatfield	1914	Nov. 2
Mullay, Margaret A., marries Albert Eyre, Haydenville	1920	Oct. 11
Mullins, Marcus G., dies in camp	1913	Sept. 23
Munde, Dr. Charles, opens buildings for water cures	1853	May 24
Buildings burned	1865	Nov. 7
Appointed U.S. Consul at Wurzburg	1866	Feb. 27
Munde, Dr. Paul F., obituary	1902	Feb. 14
Reminiscences of		Feb. 15
Mungall, Katherine M., marries Milo Buzzee, Easthampton	1911	June 15

Munn, Capt. Asa B.

Articles:

Memoirs of old Hadley's old cannon	1888	Mar.	6
Goffe, the Angel of rescue at Hadley,		Mar.	20
Sept. 1, 1675		Mar.	27
		Apr.	3
		Apr.	10
		Apr.	17
		Apr.	24
		May	1
		May	8
Surrejoinder to Mr. Sheldon's rejoinder on		July	10
the Goffe question		July	17
Criticism of, reviewed by Geo. Sheldon	1888	May	29
		June	5
		June	12
Munn, George L., celebrates 25th wedding anniversary	1912	Nov.	30
Lend your money to Uncle Sam, poem	1917	June	7
Obituary	1934	Aug.	14
Munn, Leslie S., Easthampton, letter of, as Engineer			
A.E.F., Co. F. 101st. U.S.	1918	Jan.	8
Marries Elizabeth Gilmore, Easthampton	1925	June	30
Munn, Mrs., Easthampton, resigns as correspondent of			
Daily Hampshire Gazette	1932	Oct.	22
Munn, Susie B. (Mrs. George L.), obituary	1934	Mar.	24
Munroe, Private George, two poems to, by Walter E.			
Riedel	1921	July	22
	1924	July	23
Munsell, Jacob, family genealogy	1882	Sept.	19
Munson, family genealogy	1884	Apr.	8
Munson, Edward G., obituary	1907	Nov.	19
Munson, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim, golden wedding, Chesterfield	1933	May	24
Munson, George, marries Mildred Wells, Williamsburg	1924	Oct.	9
Munson, Mary A., \$30,000 bequest of Mary A. Munson for			
a town library, Amherst	1914	Dec.	3
Munyan, Dea. John W., obituary	1886	June	1
Munyan, Judith N. (Mrs. Emory), obituary	1923	Mar.	8
Munyan, Orrin, tribute to	1842	Aug.	16
Murphy, Edward J., succeeds Howell Lucier as director,			
Recreation Commission	1924	July	24
Murphy, Edward W., buys Florence foundry	1933	June	14
Sudden death	1934	Apr.	10
Murphy, J.F., urges warning sign for drivers near			
car barns	1932	Apr.	28
Murphy, James H., Easthampton, letter of, as private	1918	Mar.	27

Murphy, James J. (Sergt.), suffers heart attack	1935	Jan.	19
Talks on police situation	1936	May	12
Plans to retire		July	10
Pensioned		July	11
		July	15
Condition serious		July	27
Death of		July	28
Murphy, James R., obituary	1936	Dec.	26
Murray, Clarence E., writes on gun on court house lawn	1926	June	22
Opposes longer school day for high school		Nov.	10
	1927	Jan.	12
Disagrees with Prof. Harlow	1932	June	9
Prof. S. Ralph Harlow replies to letter of		June	14
Prohibition		June	16
Murray, John G., obituary	1926	Apr.	13
Musante, Candida (Mrs. John), obituary	1924	Dec.	22
Musante, Mary (Mrs.), obituary	1935	Aug.	17
Muszynski, Anthony, Easthampton, invents oil burner, (illust.)	1930	Oct.	9
Myers, George, receives distinguished service cross	1919	Aug.	25
Myers, H., Easthampton, letter of, as private in Co. L, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1917	Nov.	30
Myers, Lillian G. (Miss), obituary	1936	Dec.	19
Funeral		Dec.	21
Tribute to, by Herbert N. Giles		Dec.	22
Mygatt, G.E., view from Round Hill in April	1870	Apr.	26
Myrick, Charles W., marries Emily M. Baker, Easthampton	1903	June	18

N

Personal Section

Nag-New

Nagle, John, takes vows at Passionist monastery	1932	Aug.	16
Nagle, Patrick J., sudden death	1937	Mar.	25
Obituary		Mar.	25
Napier, Reginall, sketch of, at Academy of Music	1926	Oct.	13
Napier, Thomas, letter answering charge of being an abolitionist	1835	Oct.	14
Nash, the family of Thomas Nash, Williamsburg	1860	Dec.	25
The family of John Nash, Williamsburg	1861	Jan.	3
Nash, Alice M., marries Leslie H. Packard, Williamsburg	1934	July	23
Nash, Duane, obituary	1935	July	13
Nash, Frank K., gives Petticoat Hill to Williamsburg for public park	1905	Mar.	13
Nash, Herman B., marries Grace R. Leonard, Hadley	1923	Mar.	26
Nash, Hiram, obituary and sketch of	1839	Nov.	5
Nash, J. Walter, woodwork in house described	1937	July	3
Nash, Luella M., marries Walter G. Buchanan, Amherst	1920	Aug.	25
Nash, Martha Winslow, memorial tablet erected to, in Williamsburg	1906	June	2
Nash, Walter H., marries Mary C. Miller, Williamsburg	1893	Sept.	22
Nash, Capt. William A., obituary	1897	Nov.	20
Nazimova, Mme. Alla, in "Hedda Gabler"	1903	Feb.	26
In "Contesse Coquette"		May	13
Entertained by college girls		May	13
In "The Red Lantern"	1919	Nov.	13
Neeser, Harry F., commits suicide	1929	Apr.	12
Neill, Prof. Heman H., obituary	1904	June	10
Neilson, Allan, obituary	1926	Dec.	1
Memorial service held for		Dec.	6
Neilson, William A.,			
Articles:			
Do we desire to continue the municipal theatre	1919	Jan.	11
Answers editorial	1924	Apr.	22
Elected pres. Northampton, Smith College	1917	Sept.	15
Inaugural address	1918	June	14
Inaugurated, Smith College		June	13
Tenth anniversary	1923	June	21
Outlines aim of the college	1923	Sept.	25
Becomes pres. Northampton Clark Institute for Deaf Mutes	1930	Oct.	23
Receives French Cross of Legion of Honor	1935	Jan.	23
Accepts cross (illust.)		Feb.	21
Nelson, Arthur J., marries Cora J. Daniels, Easthampton	1912	Aug.	21
Nethersole, Olga, interview with	1909	Feb.	20
Nevens, Augustus C., obituary	1909	July	27
Newbold, Katharine F., marries Curtis F. Canfield	1927	May	21
Newbold, Kitty, sketch of, at Northampton, Academy of Music	1926	Oct.	30
Newcomb, Anna B. (Miss), secretary to London conference	1929	Dec.	28
Newcomb, Dorothy E., marries Hubert S. Huxley	1920	Oct.	11
Newcomb, H. Richard, marries Emily Labbee, Hatfield	1927	Oct.	17

New-Nim

Personal Section

Newcomb, Harold Richard, denies theft	1930	Mar.	13
District attorney investigating		Mar.	22
Hampshire county trust company closed		Mar.	28
Takes full responsibility for theft		Apr.	29
Sued by bank		Apr.	7
To list thefts		May	27
Hampshire County Trust Co., brings suit against		June	3
Indictments against		June	4
Changes plea to guilty		June	9
Sentenced		June	9
Auction of home furnishings announced		June	10
Taken to prison		June	11
The auction		June	14
Musical equipment to be sold		July	10
Auction of musical equipment		July	18
Released on parole	1935	Oct.	11
Newell, Raymond D., buys Bissell property	1938	Sept.	5
New funeral home		Oct.	22
Has rare old desk (illust.)	1934	Sept.	13
26th anniversary as funeral director	1935	Oct.	31
New England Guards, The, visit of	1840	Aug.	13
Reminiscences of	1902	May	31
Picture of in Forbes library and account of	1925	Jan.	13
Newkirk, F. P., appointed appraiser for Federal Farm			
Loan bank	1917	Apr.	7
Obituary	1920	Mar.	2
Newkirk, Lilla J., marries Clinton A. Strong, Easthampton	1903	June	18
Newkirk, Minnie L., marries Raymond M. Chamberlain,			
Easthampton	1912	Jan.	23
Newman, Mary L., marries Roswell G. Billings, Hatfield	1914	Apr.	18
Newton, Rev. George J., installation of, at Belchertown			
Congregational Church	1897	July	26
Resignation of	1899	Apr.	18
Nice, Leonard B., marries Margaret Morse, Amherst	1909	Aug.	13
Nichols, Albert E., The Manhan, poem	1927	Nov.	8
Nichols, Rev. William, installation of, Deerfield			
First Church	1913	Dec.	1
Nichols, Hallock, burned in forest fire at Williamsburg	1937	Mar.	12
Nichols, Howard L., marries Annie Whitney	1901	Jan.	2
Obituary	1936	Jan.	27
Nichols, Rev. Jesse G., obituary	1935	July	1
Sketch of		July	1
Nichols, Dr. Phineas P., obituary	1911	Mar.	8
Sketch of		Mar.	20
Nicpon, Mary Rose, drowned	1931	July	31
Niedzwiecki, Rev. Joseph W., ordained a priest		May	29
Nilsson, Christine, Mme. Anna DeNanceze defends	1921	Nov.	29
Ninno, Laura M., marries Wallace D. Scott	1925	Sept.	14

Personal Section

Nim-Nor

Nims, Dr. Edward B., resigns from Northampton State Hospital	1897	Apr.	12
Nims, Godfrey, Hampshire County, sketch of a Deerfield pioneer	1914	Aug.	14
Nims, John, memorial monument at Smith Deerfield	1914	Aug.	14
Niquette, Evreul H., suicide	1930	Nov.	6
Niquette, Dr. Louis B., begins 51st year of practice		July	3
Begins 56th year as a doctor	1935	July	10
Nobel, Roscoe K., marries Elsie Ely	1919	May	2
Nobel, William C., marries Grace E. Sabin	1916	Sept.	12
Noble, Arthur B., obituary	1936	Mar.	12
Noble, Christopher, killed at Warner's Crossing, Haydonville	1903	Oct.	19
Noble, F. A., marries Lillie B. Anderson, Haydonville	1903	Oct.	15
Noble, Florence B., marries Donald B. Clark	1923	Aug.	18
Noble, George B., house of, in Easthampton	1907	Apr.	12
Obituary	1927	June	7
Resolutions on		July	13
Noble, Harry E., obituary	1932	Feb.	23
Noble, Dr. Robert C., marries Ruth M. J. Strong	1930	June	18
Noble, William C., marries Grace E. Sabin, Hadley	1916	Sept.	16
Nolan, Charles R., receives a Purple Heart medal		Nov.	18
Nolan, James A., returns with Northampton, Co. I Second Regiment	1898	Aug.	4
Noland, Janet A., marries Linwood A. Rust, Easthampton	1916	July	24
Noland, William L., obituary	1936	Apr.	20
Noonan, Frances, marries Walter C. Pomeroy, Haydonville	1901	Apr.	24
Nordeen, A. D., marries Kathryn A. Oberempt, Easthampton	1911	Sept.	5
Norris, A. Locke, marries Alice L. Sanford	1895	June	27
Publication of a new music book and compositions of	1914	May	29
Reads his own obituary	1916	Aug.	29
Composes prize composition		Nov.	26
Opposes restoration of center parking	1934	Mar.	14
Norris, Ella F. (Mrs. George A.)			
Articles:			
Regrets decision to extend Bridge St. cemetery	1934	Oct.	27
Says pipe drainage of cemetery is inadequate		Dec.	4
Cemetery extension		Dec.	29
On wading pool at Bridge St. park	1935	July	30
Norris, Rosamond L., marries Frederick Race	1919	June	23
North, Benjamin, obituary	1870	Jan.	11
Norton, Albert D., chosen as executive of Boy Scouts of America, Northampton	1932	Sept.	22
Assumes duties		Oct.	10
Resigns	1935	Oct.	25
Norton, Carl J., letter of, Troop A. 310 Cavalry	1918	May	25
Marries Dorothy H. Hoffman	1920	Oct.	7

Norton, Prof. Charles Eliot, Sanderson Academy
Ashfield.

His recollection of Squire Henry S. Ranney

Norton, Fred A., obituary

Norton, George A., obituary

Norton, Irving F., marries Arlene C. King

Norton, Leonard M., our flag, poem

Obituary

Nettage, May Hastings,

Poems:

Dandelion gold

The fallen leaves

The shortening days

The ruined sugar camp

Poem

Noyes, Alfred, lectures at the college

Nute, George J., elected president of common council-

Sketch of

Nute, May, Moonlight on the meadows, poem

Nutter, Dr. Denton G., marries Mildred Strain,

Easthampton

Nutter, Sadie E., marries Ruel H. Coir

Nutting, Arthur F., appointed postmaster, Northampton

Post office

Nutting, John, sketch of early Amherst settler

Nutting, Porter, sketch of

Sketch of

1899 Aug. 18

1932 May 6

1936 Oct. 28

1920 Jan. 2

1922 Mar. 29

1928 May 29

1930 May 29

Nov. 7

1931 Oct. 1

1934 Apr. 27

1936 Nov. 16

1913 Nov. 17

1935 Jan. 29

1907 Dec. 7

1921 Oct. 21

1901 June 6

1895 Feb. 26

1936 July 21

1891 Aug. 28

1895 Mar. 4

Oates, William E., articles:

Tells how to solve both the street sprinkling and the garbage problems	1902	Apr.	18
J.E. Kimball's reply to		Apr.	23
Finds economy in dollar		Apr.	26
J.D. Kimball's reply to		Apr.	29
On city's needs-Taxation of college property and how corporations might help the city		May	3
Oberempt, Hugo, sketch of	1906	Apr.	3
Continued		Apr.	4
Obituary		Oct.	10
Oberempt, Kathryn A., marries A.D. Nordeen, Easthampton	1911	Sept.	5
Osborne, Ellen A. (Mrs. Herbert), obituary	1934	Dec.	4
Osborne, Herbert, obituary	1934	Apr.	3
O'Brien, C., letter of, as Pvt. in Co. I, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	July	5
O'Brien, Daniel D., to join law firm of Shaw, Hickey & Cook	1933	Sept.	27
25 years in law practice	1935	Aug.	22
O'Brien, Dr. Francis, appointed superintendent Hampshire County Tubercular Hospital	1921	Aug.	6
O'Brien, Dr. Francis E., marries Ethel M. Riley	1923	July	7
O'Brien, Hugh J., marries Elizabeth G. McNamara	1922	Sept.	20
O'Brien, James W., elected 15th mayor	1907	Dec.	4
Inaugurated	1908	Jan.	6
Re-elected		Dec.	2
Inaugurated	1909	Jan.	4
Obituary	1932	Feb.	23
O'Brien, Jarrett, the men who make Bay State cutlery, Jarrett O'Brien, and Michael H. Kiley, Northamp- ton	1892	July	31
O'Brien, Mertie J., Hovdenville, letter of, as private in Co. B, 104th Infantry	1918	Mar.	26
O'Brien, Thomas, obituary	1927	Mar.	28
O'Brien, William, is rescued from drowning by Bruno Haramut	1933	Jan.	12
O'Brien, William J., letter of,	1917	Nov.	23
Cited for bravery	1918	May	29
		Aug.	9
Ockenden, Rev. Albion C., accepts rectorship of Northamp- ton St. John's Episcopal Church	1925	Oct.	20
O'Connell, James J., obituary	1935	May	15
O'Connell, John J., offers suggestion for city's even- ing schools	1933	Oct.	31
O'Connor, Adelaide, announced as new leading lady, Academy of Music	1915	Sept.	29
To leave		Nov.	11
Letter in opposition to her leaving		Nov.	12

O'Connor, Adelaide, (Cont.),		
More letters in favor of her	1915	Nov. 13
Editorial on Miss O'Connor		Nov. 15
Mr. Harrison to act on resignation		Nov. 15
Managers tell why Miss O'Connor resigned		Nov. 16
Miss O'Connor to hold over		Nov. 16
Miss O'Connor to remain		Nov. 17
O'Connor, Charles J., opens own law office	1931	Apr. 24
Nominated as special justice	1935	Aug. 22
Holds first sitting		Sept. 11
O'Connor, Elizabeth, marries William B. Keating	1925	Oct. 3
O'Connor, Gilbert, letter of	1918	Aug. 6
O'Connor, Rev. John F., appointed pastor of Northampton Blessed Sacrament-Roman Catholic Church	1934	July 9
O'Connor, John J., appointed successor of Community Recreation center	1934	June 12
O'Connor, Matthew J., marries Jessie U. Goodwin	1912	Oct. 30
O'Connor, Mr. and Mrs. Michael, golden wedding	1922	July 17
O'Connor, Rev. P.T., W. Thornton Parker states his appreciation of	1910	Sept. 11
O'Connor, Rev. Patrick T., transferred from Northampton St. Mary's-Roman Catholic Church to Stockbridge	1922	Sept. 5
O'Dea, John F., killed by lightning	1922	Oct. 9
O'Donnell, Edward J., appointed revenue collector here	1934	May 25
O'Donnell, F.P., urges comfort station for Kearney field	1935	May 21
O'Donnell, George P., marries Ella R. Larkin	1901	June 26
Obituary	1918	Mar. 11
T.M. Connor's tribute to		Mar. 18
O'Donnell, Dr. James C., obituary	1915	Mar. 30
O'Donnell, James V., suspended from Northampton police force	1930	Apr. 12
Asks public hearing		Apr. 14
The hearing		Apr. 24
Review of O'Donnell case asked		May 3
Review begins		May 21
Argue in O'Donnell case		May 29
Judge upholds O'Donnell		June 5
O'Donnell, John B.,		
Articles:		
On the lost \$50,000	1891	Jan. 10
A monstrous proposition is to ask the city to pay for depots	1895	Mar. 15
Our new city charter-criticism of	1900	May 20
Inside history of the efforts to buy land for the Main st. park	1906	June 30
Explains a campaign matter		Dec. 8
Gives assessors credit for tax rate reduction	1910	Dec. 2
Last word on taxation		Dec. 5

O'Donnell, John B., (Cont.),

The helping hand in city politics	1912	Jan.	27
Spare the fund		July	22
The Hadley bridge question discussed	1915	Jan.	9
For whose benefit shall we pay 6 cent fare?	1917	Nov.	26
The court defends itself and is lenient with the press	1918	Nov.	25
Do not disfigure nor desecrate Memorial Hall	1919	Nov.	29
Tells why he will vote Republican	1920	Oct.	25
On school buildings supervisor	1921	Dec.	23
No more police, no "One Board"	1922	Jan.	19
Refuses to serve on charter committee		Mar.	29
In defense of Irish		Apr.	25
Opposes building new city hall	1923	Feb.	22
Reply to R.E. Pierce's letter on city hall		Mar.	13
Reply to F.J. McCarthy's letter		Mar.	17
Replies to ex-mayor Feiker's letter on city hall	1923	Mar.	27
Reviews ex-mayor Feiker's long political career		Apr.	13
Challenges ex-mayor Feiker to run against him in G.O.P. primary		Apr.	16
Against school gym	1924	Feb.	27
Protests against any change of city charter		Aug.	13
Sees moral menace in proposed "mammoth" gymnasium	1925	Aug.	25
On morality		Jan.	14
On school gym		Mar.	2
		Mar.	5
		Apr.	1
Suggests addition to Memorial hall for an audience hall		May	21
Opposes acceptance of Look park	1926	Nov.	22
Home of, described	1889	June	25
Sketch of	1891	Nov.	25
Elected 5th mayor	1891	Dec.	3
Home of, described	1891	Dec.	10
Inaugurated	1892	Jan.	4
Special message		Feb.	4
Re-elected		Dec.	7
Inaugurated	1893	Jan.	2
Declines to run again		Nov.	16
Sketch of, Supplement	1891	Nov.	25
Marries Mary E. Fitzgerald	1896	Sept.	2
Defeated in election for lieut. gov.	1900	Nov.	7
Plans to erect a block on Grindle lot	1906	Jan.	17
Refuses to consider \$15,000 for lot		Aug.	12
Letters of, regarding action of Park Commission		Aug.	29
O'Donnell and Hawley decline to receive awards		Oct.	13
Begins suit of Frindle lot	1907	June	21
The city asks to make settlement to O'Donnell and Hawley heirs	1908	May	1

O'Donnell, John B., (Cont.),

Articles:

Offers free use of Baker Hill	1910	Mar.	10
Arthur G. Hill makes a strong endorsement for	1915	Sept.	15
Appointed judge of district court	1915	Sept.	29
Takes office		Oct.	9
A poem on, by Dennis Dowd		Oct.	11
Holds first court in Huntington		Oct.	15
Cashes clergyman's check	1917	June	23
Gives \$1,000 to Clarke school	1921	Nov.	8
Ex-mayor Wm. H. Feicker writes letter to, re-			
garding city charter	1922	Mar.	30
Wm. H. Feicker makes threats at		Mar.	31
Frank T. McCarthy replies to letter of	1923	Mar.	14
Endorsed on city hall stand by ward 7 voters	1923	Apr.	6
Wm. H. Feicker answers	1923	Mar.	14
Wm. H. Feicker answers challenge of		Apr.	17
Calls automobile registrar a liar	1924	Feb.	18
Philip Elinsky replies to letter of	1924	Aug.	26
Appears in robes of office	1925	Jan.	5
Replies to second letter	1925	Nov.	3
Celebrates 80th birthday	1926	Sept.	8
Death	1927	June	2
Tributes to		June	2
Will		June	9
Memorial service to	1927	Nov.	3
Wm. A. Ryan asks "Who is O'Donnell?"	1936	Oct.	19
O'Donnell, John B., Jr., obituary	1929	Oct.	5
O'Donnell, Samuel, house of, in Easthampton	1901	Nov.	12
O'Donnell, Walter W., named an assistant attorney			
general	1935	Jan.	16
Testimonial dinner to		Feb.	20
Cefinger, Amy C., marries Clifford March	1911	June	29
O'Grady, Thomas M., letter of, as Pvt. in Co.F,			
104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	Sept.	14
O'Hara, Geo. H., letter of, as Pvt. in Co.I,			
104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	May	20
	1919	Jan.	4
Killed by automobile	1933	May	15
O'Keefe, Anne M., marries James W. Heffernan	1911	Aug.	8
O'Keefe, Private Cornelius, poems:			
I never want to see again	1919	Apr.	5
A plea for Irish bonds	1920	Feb.	27
O'Keefe, Cornelius, suspended from Northampton			
police force	1928	Jan.	19
Suspension continued until Feb. 25		Feb.	4
Olander, Edwin L., expresses views on Wright Ave.			
bridge "muddle"	1925	Aug.	28

Olander, Edwin L., appointed City Clerk, temporarily	1933	May	21
Legislative group installs, as exalted ruler of the Elks	1935	June	5
Olds, Carrie A. (Mrs. Charles F.), burned in Southampton	1930	Sept.	26
Olds, George D., receives LL.D degree from Amherst	1921	June	23
Retires as dean	1922	June	21
Inaugurated as president	1934	Nov.	14
Asks for retirement	1926	Nov.	12
Death of	1931	May	11
Olds, Marion G., marries George E. Keeler, Amherst	1925	Sept.	21
O'Leary, D.J., letter of, as Pvt. in Co. I, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	May	17
O'Leary, Patrick F., article: Should show signs of life	1915	July	29
Oliver, James W., Easthampton, letter of, as member of 314th Infantry, Co. F.	1918	Dec.	17
Olney, M.K., see Round Hill Hotel			
O'Neil, James W., obituary	1935	Dec.	24
O'Neil, Thomas E., sketch of	1934	Dec.	26
Sketch of (illust.)	1936	Feb.	27
O'Neil, Nance, in "Magda"	1904	Feb.	23
In "Hedda Gabler"		Mar.	21
In "The Jewess"	1905	Jan.	10
Oro, Tadjanori, obituary	1931	Apr.	6
Opielouski, Ignace, children refuse to salute flag and sent to training school	1936	Apr.	17
Tutor likely for		Apr.	20
Barred from school		Apr.	22
Commissioner of education appealed to		Apr.	23
Rev. Georges S. Cook on		Apr.	24
Rev. Ray Gibbons and Albert J. Fenner comment on		Apr.	27
Rev. Basil D. Hall		Apr.	27
Legion reports on		Apr.	28
Previous ruling on school attendance recalled		May	1
Case still pending		June	22
Pass exams but denied admission to school		Sept.	8
Sentence upheld	1937	May	25
Orcutt, Eleazer F., obituary	1889	Oct.	29
Orcutt, Hortense (Miss), obituary	1936	Jan.	22
Tribute to		Jan.	30
Memorial proposed to		Apr.	1
The memorial	1937	Oct.	15
Orcutt, Lizzie E. (Mrs. Walter E.), obituary	1936	Jan.	15
Orcutt, Ruth G., marries Gailon A. Hinds	1922	Sept.	2
Orcutt, Thomas A., appointed high sheriff	1909	Apr.	15
Golden wedding	1916	Apr.	14
Celebrates 60th wedding anniversary	1920	Aug.	14
Obituary	1927	Feb.	14

Organ, William, obituary	1927	July	12
O'Rourke, Frank, letter of, as Pvt. in Co. I, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	Oct.	28
Osgood, Bertha E., marries James W. Lee	1902	Oct.	9
Osgood, John E., golden wedding	1921	Mar.	7
Obituary	1931	June	15
Osgood, Julia Bright, Tribute to Rev. E. G. Cobb, poem	1915	Oct.	19
Osgood, Rachel Kennedy, poems:			
Cheer up	1923	Mar.	12
The march of time	1936	Mar.	14
A night of rain		Apr.	9
May		May	7
Dandelions are gregarious		May	7
Life's little day		May	27
Streets of a great city		June	26
Moods		July	15
"As a little child"		Aug.	14
To fellow crossword puzzlers		Nov.	6
To the new year		Dec.	31
Hero worship	1937	Feb.	24
Easter		Mar.	24
Life anew		Apr.	13
Memorial day		May	29
Masquerade		Dec.	30
The strength of the hills is His Also		Dec.	31
O'Shea, Dr. John B., marries Katherine M. Curran	1921	Sept.	6
Named to optometry board	1935	Sept.	12
O'Shea, Peter F., obituary	1930	Nov.	6
Ostill, William, resigns as plant manager of United Elastic Fabrics Corp.	1929	Oct.	2
Ostrander, Prof. John E., to retire from State college faculty	1935	Mar.	20
Made professor emeritus		June	10
Otis, Harry P., obituary	1926	Dec.	27
Otis, Gen. John L., sketch of	1894	Mar.	15
Funeral		Mar.	21
Quimet, Fred L., obituary	1936	Sept.	17
Owen, Florence Eva, marries William M. Cochran	1896	Oct.	27
Owen, Rev. J. Herbert, installed as pastor of Cumming- ton Congregational Church	1926	Dec.	4
Owen, Sarah E., poems:			
A summer bridge	1921	Aug.	20
My rose of memory	1926	Sept.	29
Great grandfather's grave		Oct.	26
Mites poem of Revolutionary hero	1926	Oct.	26
Obituary		Nov.	5

Personal Section

Pac-Par

Packard, Albert L., wounded	1918	Aug.	21
Decorated for gallantry		Oct.	24
Letter of, as 1st Sergt. Co. I., 104th Infantry, A.E.F.		Dec.	16
Packard, Edward C., celebration of 75th birthday	1922	Oct.	25
Obituary	1926	Dec.	23
Packard, Edwin B., sketch of	1934	Dec.	5
Lost in woods	1935	June	22
Obituary	1936	Jan.	9
Packard, Harry E., letter of, as Corp. in Co. I, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	Sept.	20
Packard, John B., obituary	1921	July	22
Packard, Leslie, youngest tax collector in state	1937	Feb.	6
Packard, Leslie H., marries Alice M. Nash, Williamsburg	1934	July	23
Packard, Paul W., obituary	1930	Nov.	4
Packard, Ralph A., letters of, as private in Co. I, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	July	2
		Aug.	9
Letter of, as corporal		Sept.	30
Packard, Russell R., sketch of	1909	Jan.	26
Obituary	1917	Feb.	6
Packard, Sidney F., obituary	1936	Aug.	20
Packard, Silas S., sketch of	1932	June	6
Packer, Hugh, Easthampton, letter of, as Sergt., Co. I,	1918	June	11
Letter of, as Sergt., Co. I,	1918	July	2
Paddock, Martin A., awarded bronze cross	1931	Nov.	27
Padelford, Dr. Frank M., marries Dr. Elizabeth Porter, Hatfield	1901	Oct.	11
Paderewski, Ignace Jan, recital at Smith College	1893	Apr.	27
How he plotted to elude snap shooting	1896	Apr.	25
Concert at college	1932	Jan.	19
Editorial		Jan.	19
Page, Howard L., Amherst, fire in house of	1920	Dec.	26
Page, William F., obituary	1937	Mar.	16
Paine, Dr. Elijah, family genealogy	1861	Mar.	12
Palmer, Donald W., marries Marjorie Hendrick, Easthampton	1921	Jan.	24
Palmer, Dwight W., obituary	1910	Jan.	31
Palmer, George F., constitutional convention something to think of	1917	Apr.	27
Palmer, Robert M., marries Martha B. Blodgett	1893	July	26
Panasevitch, K. F., Our boys must win, poem	1917	Dec.	13
Papillon, Arthur, letter of, 6th U.S. Eng. train	1919	Jan.	30
Paquin, Narcisse, N. Paquin, pioneer	1905	Mar.	2
Celebrates 80th birthday	1927	Mar.	2
Retires	1932	Sept.	30
Obituary	1936	Mar.	30
Paresk, Teddy, Hatfield, drowned in Connecticut River	1933	Apr.	7
Park, John W., for America	1917	June	8
Parker, Edwin C., obituary	1928	June	1
Parker, E. H., Eastertide, poem	1898	Apr.	3

Parker, Hugh N., see Northampton, Co.I, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.		
Parker, Sevmour H., artist and veteran first nighter	1917	Apr. 9
Honored by fellow citizens	1936	Feb. 28
Parker, Seymour L., obituary	1903	Aug. 11
Parker, William E., Easthampton on town hall fire	1932	Nov. 26
Parker, William H., obituary	1930	Mar. 28
Parker, W. Thornton,		
Articles:		
Catholic church open to all	1913	Nov. 17
A plan for a peace office for the United States	1915	Mar. 30
A night in a prairie monitor	1916	Mar. 7
Justice accorded to Indian war veterans		Mar. 11
Decoration day and the regular army man	1918	May 23
Letter recalling his experiences written for a soldier		July 12
The returning soldiers are our great hope	1919	Aug. 19
Pays tribute to Maj. Gen. Wood		Dec. 12
Indian War memories	1920	Feb. 18
Honor enough to go 'round		May 6
Have we Americans no sympathy for Poland		Aug. 11
Lieut.-Col. Moses Parker, a hero of Bunker Hill	1922	June 17
Memories of Gen. Morse		Aug. 18
An appreciation of Rev. P. T. O'Connor		Sept. 11
Protest against lawlessness		Oct. 20
"Last of Custer's band on Little Big Horn is dead."	1923	Jan. 4
Heresy hammers and the anvil of God's world		Jan. 24
Sketch of W. O. Taylor Indian war veteran		Mar. 7
Calvin Coolidge		Aug. 29
Recalls Cimmaron Crossing	1924	Sept. 10
Tells of army experiences		Dec. 29
Parkers prominent in battle of Lexington	1925	Apr. 23
Poems:		
Sorrowful way of Golgotha	1913	Mar. 22
No enemy-trans. from the German	1924	Nov. 19
Author of "Annals of Old Fort Cummings"	1916	Nov. 15
Receives congratulations on passage of Indian War Veterans' pension bill	1917	Mar. 12
Golden wedding	1935	Mar. 7
Death of		Sept. 11
Parkhurst, Rev. Dr. Charles H., preaches in Edwards Church	1892	May 23
Entertained by Mrs. Luther Bodman		May 23
Preaches in Edwards Church	1906	Feb. 19
Parnell, Mary B., marries John J. Kennedy	1904	Aug. 17
Parshley, Elas (Miss), receives scholarship for study of violin	1935	May 9

Personal Section

Par-Par

Parsons, the family of Cornet Joseph, genealogy	1866	Mar.	20
Noah, son of Esquire Joseph	1879	Dec.	23
Homestead and descendants of Joseph, son of Cornet Joseph	1880	Sept.	28
Parsons, Alpheus W., obituary	1916	Jan.	25
Parsons, Anne, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Parsons, Carrie (Miss), obituary	1927	Oct.	18
Parsons, Charles, sketch of the pioneer in bringing the Poles to this country	1902	July	1
Parsons, Charles O., obituary	1914	Sept.	19
Litigation over property		Sept.	25
A poem in memory of, by Hannah L. Dapperman	1914	Oct.	13
Settlement of	1917	Nov.	8
Appealed		Nov.	16
Final decree	1918	July	27
Parsons, Charles T., fire in barn of	1894	May	3
Parsons, Chauncey E., obituary	1926	Oct.	20
Parsons, Chauncey L., Clarence Burgers Roote educator, article by	1918	Sept.	7
Parsons, Clarissa C. (Mrs. Lucius E.), obituary	1925	May	23
Public bequests		May	28
Parsons, Clayton S., fire in mill of Macomber-Parsons at Bensonville (Florence)	1852	July	20
Obituary	1915	Dec.	15
Parsons, Cyrus M., obituary	1917	Sept.	19
Parsons, Dorothy D., marries Dr. John E. Boland	1923	Apr.	5
Parsons, Earle M., marries Marguerite Proctor	1931	Dec.	27
Parsons, Edith M., marries George W. Baily, Easthamp- ton	1908	July	1
Parsons, Edward K., obituary	1925	Dec.	28
Parsons, Effie B., (Mrs. Fred C.), obituary	1929	May	16
Parsons, Dr. Elisha, obituary	1889	Aug.	27
Parsons, Miss Ellen C., articles:			
A high school teacher (Miss Charlotte Clark)	1899	Jan.	20
Tribute to Wright sisters	1918	Apr.	30
Her work and some tributes to it	1912	Mar.	2
Obituary	1927	Feb.	1
		Feb.	2
Parsons, Emma H. (Mrs. Lewis D.), obituary	1936	Feb.	25
Will filed		Feb.	28
Parsons, Emma L. (Miss), obituary	1927	Dec.	27
Parsons, Capt. Enos, sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Capt. Enos and his ancestors, article by Henry Shepard	1887	Aug.	9
Sketch of and portrait	1892	Feb.	9
Parsons, Frank S., sketch of	1935	Sept.	7
Parsons, Lt. Col. George E., obituary	1923	May	9
Parsons, Harriet, sketch of	1881	Apr.	19
Parsons, Harriet E., marries Arthur Curtis James	1890	Apr.	22
		Apr.	29

Parsons, Mrs. Henry A., obituary	1929	Feb.	11
Parsons, Henry L., obituary	1933	July	26
Parsons, Henry M., a poem in memory of, by Hannah L. Dopperman	1910	Sept.	3
Parsons, Isaac S., reminiscences of	1902	Mar.	6
Obituary	1910	Mar.	31
Editorial		Apr.	6
Parsons, Lieut. John, homestead of, Northampton	1880	Mar.	30
Parsons, John Jr., homestead of, Northampton	1880	Mar.	30
Parsons, Col. Jose B., obituary	1906	June	12
Parsons, Joseph, homestead of, Northampton	1880	Sept.	28
Parsons, Joseph B., sketch of	1930	Sept.	5
Parsons, Josiah, on getting a farm without capital	1925	Jan.	16
Parsons, Josiah, homestead of	1880	Apr.	27
90th birthday (with portrait)	1896	Nov.	21
Letters received on 90th birthday		Nov.	25
Sketch of and obituary	1899	Aug.	28
Parsons, Josiah, Jr., homestead of Northampton	1880	Apr.	27
Parsons, Josiah W., marries Lilla E. Stone	1904	Sept.	15
Parsons, Lewis, Clifford Lyman recalls history of home	1936	May	23
Parsons, Lewis D., obituary	1916	June	26
Editorial on		June	29
Parsons, Lillian M., marries Dr. Oscar Bartlett, Easthampton	1913	June	12
Parsons, Lorenzo S., obituary	1909	Par.	28
Parsons, Lucius, obituary	1911	Oct.	10
Parsons, Lucretia, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Rewritten		May	24
Parsons, Margaret H. (Mrs. Lorenzo), obituary	1924	Sept.	22
Parsons, Maude E., marries Rev. James H. Larson	1911	June	23
Parsons, Miss Minerva, sketch of, and genealogy	1895	Dec.	30
Parsons, Noah, Sr., homestead of Northampton	1880	Feb.	17
Parsons, Dr. Payn B., marries Ella M. Emerson	1900	June	21
Parsons, Capt. Samuel, sketch of	1876	Apr.	25
Parsons, Samuel L., homestead of	1880	Mar.	30
Golden wedding	1894	Nov.	21
Death and sketch of	1901	June	28
Parsons, Sarah L. (Mrs. H.K.), obituary	1930	Apr.	11
Parsons, Sydenham C., drowned in Mill river	1876	Apr.	11
Found and funeral		Apr.	18
Tablet unveiled in memory of, in Hospital Hill chapel (illust.)	1931	Mar.	16
Memorial organ in First church	1937	Oct.	5
Parsons, Thaddeus E. Sr., obituary	1917	Dec.	5
Parsons, Thomas J. S., obituary	1920	May	11
Parsons, Wilbur A., marries Hattie T. Benson	1909	Oct.	27
Silver wedding	1934	Oct.	27
Parsons, Will C., the Parsons family in Worthington, Ohio	1908	Feb.	17

Personal Section

Par-Pea

Partenheimer, Carrie J., 50th anniversary as a teacher	1926	June	10
Honored by Leeds pupils		June	24
Obituary	1930	June	9
Editorial on		June	10
Partridge, Henry, obituary	1929	Dec.	21
Partridge, Samuel, letter of, regarding Deerfield massacre	1912	Feb.	26
Partridge, William E., obituary	1903	Feb.	25
Passaga, Gen. Fenelon F.G., entertained by Major Thomas Hammond	1927	July	12
Patterson, Harold, letter of, as private in Easthampton, Co. L. 104th Infantry	1917	Dec.	27
Patterson, Malcolm D., elected City Engineer	1901	Feb.	15
Resigns as City Engineer	1914	June	22
Re-elected	1916	Jan.	21
Patterson safe		Feb.	18
Patton, Everett F., marries Fern Foxon	1923	July	16
Paulson, Fred, letter of, experience on the "Beale"	1919	Jan.	13
Writes on life in a submarine		Jan.	24
Burned to death	1927	Sept.	6
Pavlowa, Anna, at Greene Hall,	1920	Nov.	9
At Academy of Music	1922	Apr.	14
	1923	Nov.	6
Payne, Postmaster General Henry C., arrival in Northampton	1904	Sept.	9
Interview with		Sept.	10
Entertainment of		Sept.	12
Pearson, Chauncey W., marries Edwina Elv	1927	Aug.	29
Pearson, Dana, marries Lucy F. Wright	1867	July	5
Fire in house of	1892	Jan.	18
		Feb.	13
Obituary	1932	Oct.	1
Pearson, Dorothy, marries James T. Abbott	1913	Jan.	1
Pearson, Elizabeth, marries Dr. John R. Gillum	1917	July	9
Pearson, Lucy W. (Mrs Dana), obituary	1936	Jan.	2
Peary, Rear Admiral Robert E., lectures in city hall	1893	Apr.	28
Lectures at College	1916	Jan.	22
Stays at Draper		Jan.	22
Pease, Alvin F., see Northampton, Public Schools			
Pease, Arthur S., appointed President of Amherst College	1927	June	20
Resigns	1932	Jan.	13
Pease, Capt. Edward, obituary	1920	Mar.	8
Pease, Emma K., offers simple cure for freckles and warts	1931	July	29
On the days of horse and buggy	1936	Jan.	13
Pease, James H., marries Maybelle M. Strong, Easthamp- ton	1921	July	28
Pease, John H., obituary	1930	Nov.	10

Pease, L.L., Hatfield, fire in tobacco barn	1913	Apr.	7
Pease, Lorin, sketch and celebration of 100th birthday	1900	Mar.	30
Pellessier, Adolph C., obituary	1929	Nov.	29
Pelissier, Charles L., marries Annie Russell, in Hadley	1910	Nov.	17
Pelissier, Edward C., sketch of and appointment as Hadley postmaster	1930	Oct.	2
Pelissier, G. Fred, obituary	1933	Dec.	14
Pelissier, Harold A., police officer killed	1930	June	30
Peltier, Clara, marries Alfred Davis, Easthampton	1922	May	2
Pendergast, James M., Easthampton, letter of Letter of	1917	Dec.	17
	1919	Feb.	6
Penner, Rev. Albert J., called to pastorate	1932	July	2
First sermon		Sept.	12
Reception to		Oct.	7
Installation of	1933	Jan.	31
Sermon on chain letters	1935	June	7
Sermon on war	1936	Nov.	14
Col. George A. Taylor comments on trial of	1937	Mar.	6
Penny, Rev. Joseph, sketch of	1876	Apr.	30
See also Northampton, First Church of Christ, Congregational			
Pepin, Delos T., obituary	1933	June	17
Perkins, David F., succeeds Walter B. Howe as manager of the Calvin Theatre, Northampton	1937	Jan.	30
Perkins, Edythe (Miss), World War record	1919	Mar.	13
Perkins, Elbridge G., obituary	1935	June	20
Perkins, Roger Conant, of Amherst College, World War casualty	1918	Mar.	16
Perry, Gerald E., marries Dorothy L. Burt, Eastham- ton	1921	Feb.	14
Perry, Dr. Herbert B., marries Marybelle Minetree	1923	June	30
Petingill, E.S., makes gift to Cunningham of, town clerk	1904	Oct.	10
Petti, Alphonso, Huntington, The fund of	1920	Apr.	28
Pettis, A. P., gives \$5,000 to The Burr Home	1920	Apr.	29
Pettus, William P., marries Sarah DeForest	1905	June	13
Phelps, Albert L., obituary	1931	Dec.	7
Phelps, Benjamin, tribute to. by Benjamin S. Phelps, Jr.	1921	Mar.	11
Phelps, Benjamin A., obituary	1921	Mar.	5
B. E. Cook's tribute of		Mar.	11
Phelps, Charles W., obituary	1908	Feb.	10
Phelps, Ebenezer Strong, sketch of	1872	Apr.	2
Deacon in first church	1879	Dec.	2
Phelos, Ellsworth, marries Esther H. Mather	1916	May	22
Suggests remedies for congestion at H.S.	1933	May	26
Phelps, George, sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Phelps, George E., obituary	1936	Feb.	11

Personal Section

Pha--Pie.

Phelps, Jessie, Colorado	1935	Jun.	12
Phelps, John C., obituary	1909	Apr.	3
Phelps, Mary A., an appreciation of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Apr.	7
Phelps, Prof. M. Stuart, obituary	1883	Sept.	4
Memorial service for		Oct.	15
Phelps, Nathaniel, fifth deacon in Northampton	1879	Oct.	28
Homestead of	1880	Mar.	2
Phelps, Orris Spencer, story of his migration west- ward in 1838	1902	Apr.	16
Going west 64 years ago	1904	Feb.	24
Phelps, Silas, manhunt of 25 years ago recalled	1935	Oct.	7
Phelps, Strong A., obituary	1932	Apr.	18
Phelps, Walter L., obituary	1936	Mar.	11
Phelps, William, family genealogy	1866	Mar.	20
The Phelps family of Hadley	1905	Apr.	25
Phillips, Archibald T., sudden illness	1928	Jan.	28
Obituary	1931	Apr.	21
Phillips, Charles E., marries Gladys L. Rice	1921	Aug.	17
Phillips, Mary O., marries Sidney A. Bailey	1914	Dec.	3
Phillips, Stanley A., obituary	1918	Jan.	21
Phillips, Wendell, lectures	1865	Dec.	12
Phillips, William, obituary	1931	Sept.	8
Phillips, William H., sketch of	1910	Aug.	9
Sketch of	1913	Nov.	17
Obituary	1916	Aug.	26
Phinney, Edna M., marries Russell Whitaker, Hayden- ville	1920	Oct.	11
Pickett, Joseph, John L. Hayward and Joseph Pickett co-principals of Northampton Commercial College	1898	May	19
Obituary	1932	May	14
Pickett, Joseph, marries Virginia Sydnor	1926	Apr.	14
Pickett, Sidney O., drowned	1933	June	12
		June	13
Pielke, Robert, marries Madeline E. Harry	1925	Apr.	25
Pierce, Dr. Appleton H., see Northampton, U.S. Veterans' Hospital No. 95			
Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H., golden wedding, Amherst	1936	July	28
Pierce, Chauncey H., house of	1888	Dec.	25
Sketch of and portrait supplement	1895	Nov.	30
Calls present city hall a dangerous fire trap	1915	Nov.	27
Considers Northampton street railway worthy of support	1917	Dec.	3
Death	1933	Jan.	31
Tributes to		Jan.	31
Funeral		Feb.	3
Interest in will		Feb.	7

Pierce, Chauncey H., (Cont.)			
Makes Dickinson Hospital residuary legatee	1933	Feb.	8
Size of estate		Feb.	21
Household goods auctioned		June	5
Pierce, Everett W., obituary	1909	Jan.	28
Pierce, Hugh J., marries Winifred G. Seidell	1907	Sept.	18
Pierce, Rev. J. Sturgis, see Northampton, St. John's Episcopal Church			
Pierce, James M., obituary	1916	Sept.	21
Pierce, Mabel, In Memoriam, poem by Caroline L. Carlisle	1929	Dec.	17
Pierce, Richard E., for new city hall, article by Marries Gladys M. Jason	1923	Mar.	6
Named manager of Gas and Electric Company	1927	Aug.	1
Completes 20 years of service with Gas and Electric Company	1931	Jan.	2
Transferred to North Adams	1934	June	7
Pierpont, Rev. John, installed as pastor at Williamsburg Congregational Church	1936	Sept.	28
Pierpont, John E., marries Dorothy Hinds, Williamsburg	1898	June	16
Pierpont, Sarah, marries John H. Holton, Williamsburg	1919	Oct.	14
Pierpont, Mrs. Annie E., marries Benjamin E. Cook	1919	Oct.	14
Pineo, William L., feels public welfare agent is a public servant	1924	Apr.	9
Pitcher, Franklin W., death of and sketch	1936	Feb.	14
Pitcher, Katherine F., marries L. Corroll Popeland	1923	Mar.	12
Pitcher, Molly, marries Henry S. Lewis, Easthampton	1930	June	21
Pitcher, Raymond C., injured in accident at Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.	1907	June	6
Death	1927	Nov.	23
Pleifer, Mr. and Mrs. Adolph, golden wedding, Easthampton		Dec.	27
Plimpton, Louis F., obituary	1922	Mar.	2
Plough, George H., drowned in Connecticut River, Amherst	1918	Aug.	13
Plummer, Dr. Frederick W., heads council of Boy Scouts of America	1908	May	13
Sketch of		May	14
School boards resolutions upon retirement	1927	Dec.	17
Elected principal of Northampton High School	1937	June	23
Becomes principal		Oct.	9
Dr. Plummer's recommendations regarding length of periods and afternoons	1918	May	4
Rumors of Dr. Plummer's resignation		Sept.	3
Dr. Plummer to retire		Nov.	2
Plummer, Thomas F., appointed to West Point	1935	June	5
Graduates	1936	Dec.	16
Podgorski, Prof., invention of drawing instruments	1931	July	15
Poitras, Lucien V., marries Adella M. Bernier, Easthampton	1926	June	12
ton	1886	Dec.	7
Poletto, Joseph, Sr., retires from business	1926	Nov.	26
Poletto, Salvadore, obituary	1934	Jan.	8
	1925	Nov.	18

Personal Section

Pol-Pom

Pollard, Edwin L., appointed City Engineer	1937	Mar.	31
Pollard, Esther (Miss), The Grange, poem	1937	Jan.	7
Polmatier, Oona M., marries Joseph M. Usher	1915	Sept.	20
Pomeroy, the Pomeroy family, genealogy	1843	Feb.	14
Letter of Eben Pomeroy to Gen. Seth, and of Benjamin Pomeroy to his wife	1856	Mar.	25
Genealogy	1860	July	31
Family of Benjamin Pomeroy	1861	Jan.	1
Family of Eltweed Pomeroy	1866	Mar.	20
Family of Capt. Lemuel	1871	Mar.	14
Pomeroy lineage of Alfred Belter, M.D. 6th generation of Medad	1880	Aug.	17
Homestead and family of Dea. Medad		Nov.	30
Pomeroy, reminiscences of, in Southampton	1872	May	14
Pomeroy, Asahel, obituary	1833	Mar.	27
Extract from diary, 1785	1854	May	30
Anecdote of	1855	Nov.	27
Anecdote of	1859	Sept.	27
Refusal to entertain Bishop Cheverus, and description of	1870	Feb.	1
Sketch of, Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Description of, in later years	1894	Jan.	5
Asahel Pomeroy and the old tavern	1925	Sept.	5
See also Northampton, Pomeroy Tavern			
Pomeroy, Benjamin, letter to his wife, 1759	1856	Mar.	25
Pomeroy, Betsey, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Pomeroy, Ebenezer, letter to his son, Capt. Seth at Capt. Brodus, 1745	1856	Mar.	25
Deacon in first church	1879	Nov.	11
Pomeroy, Egbert L., obituary	1919	Aug.	22
Pomeroy, Eldred, the Pomeroy family	1843	Feb.	14
Pomeroy, Eleanor S., marries Frederick B. Torrey, Easthampton	1916	Sept.	16
Pomeroy, Elizabeth A., writes about the unsanitary conditions in Haydenville	1911	Mar.	4
Pomeroy, Dr. George H., obituary	1921	May	20
Pomeroy, Helen L., marries Leter J. Robinson, Easthampton	1925	June	20
Pomeroy, Henry F., obituary	1898	Dec.	10
Pomeroy, Capt. Luther, sketch of life	1855	Apr.	3
Pomeroy, Medad, third deacon in Northampton	1879	Oct.	28
Homestead of	1880	Jan.	13
Medad Pomeroy, article by James R. Trumbell	1880	May	18
His wife	1881	Feb.	8
"Pumry was chose" - election as county treasurer in 1706, from an old court record	1896	Jan.	8
Pomeroy, Polly (Miss), ancestry	1860	July	31
Her piano	1884	Nov.	25
Pomeroy, Gen. Samuel C, sketch of	1856	Jan.	29
Death of	1891	Aug.	28
Tribute to		Aug.	31
His title "general"		Sept.	5
		Sept.	8
Sketch of	1907	Aug.	9

Pomeroy, Gen. Samuel C., (Cont.)			
Sketch of	1907	Aug.	9
Pomeroy, Gen. Seth, court martial of Joshua Thayer	1810	Mar.	7
Anecdote concerning Baron Dieskau	1836	Aug.	3
The Pomeroy family	1843	Feb.	14
Col. Seth Pomeroy	1848	May	23
		May	30
Letter to his wife dated, "Lake George, Sept. 10, 1775" Reply thereto	1846	Sept.	29
Letter to his wife, "Cape Breton, 1745"	1854	June	13
Letter from his father, June 11, 1745	1856	Mar.	25
Letter to his son, Lemuel, dated Sept. 18, 1776	1880	June	15
Sketch of Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Stories of	1890	Mar.	18
Burial place of	1893	Dec.	13
Stories of	1895	May	24
Dedication of monument at Peekskill, New York	1898	June	13
Descendents of Seth Pomeroy, by Henry Shepherd		Apr.	4
His old gun	1904	Sept.	22
George Eltweed Pomeroy declares no portrait of the general is in existence	1906	Feb.	3
200th anniversary of his birth	1906	May	21
Sword presented to the Seth Pomeroy chapter S.A.R.	1907	May	21
Sketch of life of	1915	Jan.	27
The Pomeroy papers	1925	Sept.	5
Benjamin Tappan's meeting with	1933	Nov.	24
Col. George A. Taylor finds marker without a flag on Memorial Day	1934	June	4
Pomeroy, Dr. Thaddeus, obituary	1847	Apr.	27
Pomeroy, Theron, obituary	1913	Apr.	29
Pomeroy, Thomas M., see Northampton, The Hive			
Pomeroy, Walter C., marries Frances Noonan	1901	Apr.	24
Death of	1924	June	19
Obituary		June	19
Poppie, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher C., golden wedding	1936	Oct.	12
Poppie, Edwin C., letter of	1919	Jan.	8
Porter, Bennett A., marries Beatrice J. Hibbard, Amherst	1916	Aug.	23
Porter, Calvin, obituary	1889	May	7
Porter, Carrie S., marries Nathaniel B. Wade, Hatfield	1896	Oct.	16
Porter, Charles S., marries Mildred Linscott	1923	June	30
Porter, Charles W., accidentally shot	1899	Sept.	18
Porter, C. Scott, appointed dean of Amherst college	1931	Oct.	20
Editorial on	1933	Nov.	24
Porter, E.A., 50 years on road between Northampton and the hills	1917	Oct.	8
Porter, Deacon Eleazar, sketch of	1886	Apr.	20
Porter, Dr. Elizabeth, marries Dr. Frank M. Padel-ford, Hatfield	1901	Oct.	11

Personal Section

Per-Pow

Porter, Esther F. marries Rev. Robert G. Armstrong	1914	Aug.	13
Porter, Mrs. Florence M. marries Frank Lyman	1903	Mar.,	27
Marriage reception		Sept.	26
Porter, Harry F., marries Rosalind Bement	1920	Aug.	4
Porter, Helen L., marries Hugh McLeod, Hatfield	1899	Dec.	30
Porter, Henry M., golden wedding	1912	Oct.	24
Obituary	1916	June	3
Porter, H.M., Williamsburg, reminiscences of	1915	Sept.	27
Porter, Dea. James, obituary	1914	Dec.	3
Porter, James K., obituary	1909	Nov.	27
Porter, Jonathan E., obituary	1921	July	21
Porter, Lena A., marries Howard M. Lloyd,			
Easthampton	1908	Aug.	5
Porter, Lewis, obituary	1910	Sept.	27
Porter, Lewis H., obituary	1917	Feb.	19
Porter, Mary W., marries George H. Bigelow	1912	June	5
Porter, Samuel, house of	1887	Mar.	1
Retirement	1902	Mar.	27
Obituary	1906	Aug.	1
See also Northampton, Nonotuck Silk Co. and			
J.N. Leonard and Co.			
Porter, Samuel, Hadley. history of store estab-			
lished by	1879	May	6
Porter, William P., obituary	1930	Dec.	11
Porter, William W., obituary	1937	Jan.	18
Porter, Byron L., obituary	1925	Aug.	18
See also Northampton, Academy of Music			
Potter, Charles Earle, Easthampton, letters of,			
as private	1918	July	6
		Aug.	20
		Sept.	27
	1913	Jan.	8
Powell, Francis, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Powell, Lyman P., charms of Sunderland, described			
by	1904	Apr.	23
Publishes "Family Prayers"	1905	June	21
Writes book on Christian Science	1906	Nov.	24
Christian Science and physical healing,			
article by	1907	Nov.	16
Published "Credentials of the Church"	1911	Mar.	24
Accepts call to professorship in N.Y.			
University	1912	Sept.	23
Preaches last sermon in Northampton	1912	Oct.	28
Elected president of Hobart College	1913	Nov.	15
See Northampton - St. John's Episcopal			
Powell, William, violates city traffic laws	1915	Dec.	11
Power, Rev. William J., see Northampton, Church			
of the Annunciation			
Powers, Charles, letter of, as Pvt. in Co. I,			
104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1917	Dec.	28

Powers, Charles A., letters of, as Sergt. Co. I	1917	Oct.	25
	1918	Dec.	31
Powers, Charlie, in Saskatchewan	1927	Nov.	19
Powers, Clarence W., letter of	1918	Sept.	28
Powers, Eugene, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Powers, James S., letter of	1918	Dec.	3
Powers, Margaret A. (Miss), obituary	1935	May	16
Powers, Patrick W., obituary	1934	June	2
Powers, Sergt. Raymond W., letter of	1918	June	21
		Nov.	15
	1935	Apr.	15
Pratt, Albert K., obituary			
Pratt, Benjamin, recalls how anti-slavery men were once treated in Northampton	1902	Oct.	7
Pratt, Charles M., see Amherst College			
Pratt, Charles S., obituary	1907	June	18
Putnam, Karl Scott, new firms of Putnam and Bayley	1895	Oct.	12
Pratt, Ebenezer, fire in house of	1803	Dec.	28
Pratt, Jennie C., (Miss) obituary	1931	Feb.	9
Pratt, Marcus S., obituary	1930	Mar.	12
Pratt, Nelson J., The old time way, poem	1924	Feb.	26
Pratt, Thomas J., obituary	1936	Feb.	17
Pratt, William F., list of buildings erected from his designs	1865	Dec.	26
Mrs. William F. Pratt, obituary	1884	Apr.	8
Sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Death of	1900	Mar.	30
Prano, William, obituary	1935	Sept.	30
Prentiss, Earle H., marries Florence B. Eastman	1928	Sept.	4
Prentiss, Rev. George Foster, see Northampton, Florence Congregational Church			
Prentiss, Helen M. (Miss), celebrates 99th birthday and gives reminiscences of old Northampton	1921	Oct.	3
100th birthday	1922	Oct.	2
Death		Nov.	3
Prentiss, William C., painter and glazier	1859	Dec.	20
Prescott, Benjamin, sketch of Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Prescott, Katharine E., marries Charles A. Clark	1897	June	24
Presser, Joseph, opens art studio	1930	Feb.	28
Preston, Lucius M., obituary	1935	Jan.	24
Prezzlo, Joseph D., Hatfield, Pvt. 16th Infantry wounded	1918	Aug.	27
Price, Richard B., takes charge of travel bureau in Northampton National Bank	1930	Oct.	6
Arrested	1932	Nov.	26
Price, Rev. Thomas M., becomes acting pastor of Williamsburg Congregational Church	1886	Mar.	30
Prickett, Ronald P., marries Evelyn M. Judd, Easthampton	1921	Mar.	16
Prince, H.E., To Emogene, poem	1925	Nov.	10
Promises, poem	1926	Jan.	14

Personal Section

Prince, John, elected treasurer of Nonotuck Savings Bank	1899	Mar.	25
Obituary	1911	July	24
Prince, Olive M., marries Herman Lampron, Havdenville	1925	Sept.	22
Prindle, Josiah H., obituary	1901	May	11
Prindle, William F., sketch of	1885	Nov.	10
Proctor, Alexander, obituary	1915	Feb.	15
Proctor, Marguerite, marries Earle M. Parsons	1921	Dec.	27
Prokup, John J., urges playground for boys	1929	Apr.	2
Pick, shovel and axe still essential	1937	Jan.	25
Proulx, Mabel A., marries William J. Driscoll, Hatfield	1912	Apr.	17
Prouty, Orville W., sketch of and nomination for county commissioner	1896	Oct.	24
Elected treasurer Nonotuck Savings Bank	1911	July	26
Elected President of Nonotuck Savings Bank	1911	Sept.	7
Obituary	1931	May	25
Pulaski, Gen., monument to, planned	1929	Aug.	13
Purrington, Alden, letter of, as Pvt. Co. I.,	1918	Apr.	30
Marries Marjorie G. Davis	1919	Apr.	30
Purrington, Alden C., Lieut., cited for bravery	1918	Aug.	8
A correction regarding		Apr.	7
Awarded Croix de guerre		Aug.	22
A chevalier		Sept.	13
Purrington, Elizabeth J. (Miss), obituary	1936	Oct.	22
Purrington, Esther, marries Chester D. Jorgensen, Haydenville	1922	Sept.	11
Purrington, William M., obituary	1926	Oct.	6
Funeral		Oct.	9
Parseglove, Havelock, appointed Vice Captain	1937	Dec.	17
Putnam, Amelia Earhart (Mrs. George Palmer), life in Northampton	1928	June	5
Recalls her training here	1929	Sept.	14
Lived here	1932	May	21
Remains unchanged		Dec.	9
First knowledge of motors gained here	1937	July	14
Putnam, Carl Scott, forms partnership of architects with James K. Taylor	1916	May	13
Putnam, Ellen R. marries Roderick H. Starkweather	1920	Nov.	22
Putnam, Francis H., obituary	1898	May	2
Putnam, George W., obituary	1930	Apr.	10
Putnam, Hazel C., marries Carl A. Shute, Easthampton	1914	Nov.	16
Putnam, Roswell F., obituary	1911	Apr.	18

Personal Section

Qua-Rea

Qualey, Lucy A., marries Harry H. Ubertalli	1927	Nov.	21
---	------	------	----

R

R., B.S., poems:			
A Cigarette	1934	Aug.	1
Dreams		Aug.	30
Race, Frederick, marries Rosamond L. Norris	1919	June	23
Rachmaninoff, Sergei, concert at the College	1909	Nov.	5
	1928	Feb.	17
Radelli, Peter, 50 years of service at Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.	1924	Mar.	31
Rahar, Richard J., goes abroad	1936	Aug.	10
Rainville, Rev. Noel, obituary	1912	Nov.	19
Memorial service for		Nov.	26
See also Northampton, Sacred Heart Church			
Raleigh, John J., obituary	1926	Jan.	4
Ramage, Archibald P., obituary	1926	Apr.	29
Rand, Josephine, The Missing Voice, poem	1922	Jan.	25
Randall, Burton E., marries Mabel G. Loach, Easthampton	1927	Sept.	12
Randall, Dr. Guy C., named assistant superintendent of Northampton State Hospital	1934	Mar.	28
Randall, Lawrence A., marries Grace E. Barstow, Hadley	1918	Sept.	23
Ranney, Henry S., obituary	1899	Jan.	25
Ranney, Lyman J., obituary	1885	Dec.	8
Rathbun, Sarah F. (Mrs. John G.), obituary	1933	Mar.	10
Ray, George H., obituary	1903	Dec.	1
		Dec.	4
Ray, Medora L. (Mrs. T.A.), obituary	1937	Oct.	7
Raymond, William, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Rayner, James B., obituary	1916	Oct.	11
Readio, Charles H., obituary	1930	July	29
Readio, Dorothy, marries Frank Dinsmore	1920	Sept.	25
Readio, Dr. Frank M., obituary	1932	Aug.	15
Reardon, Cornelius J., Cottage Hotel (Florence) taken over by	1923	Mar.	26
Reardon, Frank J., in temporary command	1915	May	11
Presented with gifts	1916	June	7
Appointed first lieut.		June	23
Writes to friends		July	15
Returns from France	1918	Apr.	25
Reception to		Apr.	26
Promoted to captain		Oct.	15
Letter of as a Lieut., Co. L, Second Regiment		July	23
Letter of as a Capt.		Oct.	24
Article on Co. I's experiences	1919	Jan.	13
Assaulted	1930	June	28

Reardon, Frank J. (cont'd.)			
Tells story of assault	1930	July	10
Assaulters jailed		July	11
Record of		July	14
Appointed armorer	1937	Oct.	1
Reardon, Helen E., marries John F. Shea, Hadley	1923	Oct.	13
Redish, W. Wallace, chosen secretary of chamber of commerce			
Begins duties	1927	May	24
Resigns		June	17
Reece, William H., obituary	1928	July	9
Reed, George E., obituary		July	9
Reed, James P.,	1936	Nov.	10
Articles:			
Sees much in woods	1931	Feb.	25
Tells of canoeing trip		July	24
Canoe trip on the Connecticut		Aug.	25
Given trophy by Western Mass. Basketball Coaches Club	1932	Jan.	7
25th wedding anniversary	1937	Aug.	13
See also Hadley, Hopkins Academy			
Reed, Josephine B., marries Osborne H. Alden, Amherst	1928	June	6
Reed, Rev. Lewis T., ordination in Cummington Congregational Church	1899	Aug.	24
Reed, William A., obituary	1924	Nov.	18
Rego, Patrick, burned to death	1934	Jan.	29
Reid, John, marries Mary L. Richardson, Amherst	1900	Feb.	15
Reidel, David, marries Lillian I. Roberts, Easthampton	1922	Oct.	16
Reidel, Ellan A., marries Trangott W. Vetterling, Easthampton	1914	Sept.	23
Reidel, Helen M., marries Walter E. Thayer, Easthampton	1922	Oct.	30
Reimann, Otto, Belchertown, the Reiman book-binding	1922	May	31
Obituary	1927	May	13
Bound the Coolidge collection for Forbes Library		May	18
Reiter, Dr. Frank H., elected principal of Clark School for the Deaf	1936	June	11
Assumes principalship		Sept.	15
Remington, David T., to be sergeant-at-arms	1903	Nov.	30
Sketch of	1909	July	27
Resigns		Nov.	30
Retirement	1910	Jan.	3
Obituary	1917	Dec.	22
Reneau, Rev. J. Glore, marries Esther H. Chilson	1932	Sept.	12
Beninan, Burton E., marries Katharine C. Richmond	1937	Mar.	29
Bennie, James, see Northampton, Academy of Music			
Bethburg, Elizabeth, concert in John M. Greene Hall	1926	Mar.	1
Revell, Elizabeth, marries Geo. B. McCallum	1901	Apr.	12
Reynolds, Cherrie, marries Frank J. Cahill	1925	Oct.	3

Reynolds, Francis, obituary	1920	June	30
Reynolds, Ralph E., elected president of Northampton Chamber of Commerce	1939	Mar.	4
Rhoades, Arthur, marries Dorothy M. Bissell, Goshen	1921	Nov.	19
Rhoades, Josephine, marries Chas. Robergs, Williamsburg	1926	June	2
Rhodes, Leander L., obituary	1896	May	5
Rhodes, Myrtle E., marries Anthony M. Affhauser	1916	Oct.	13
Rice, Alonzo M., obituary	1922	Apr.	3
Rice, Elsie C., marries Edward P. West, Hadley	1901	Sept.	4
Rice, Gladys L., marries Charles E. Phillips	1921	Aug.	17
Rice, Hattie J., memorial service for, at the Congrega- tional Church of Haydenville	1894	July	6
Rice, Brig. Gen., James Clay, boulder dedicated to memory of, in Worthington	1923	Aug.	11
Rice, Katherine McDowell, the passion play described	1934	Aug.	14
Rice, Dr. Kenneth H., marries Charlotte Hamilton, South Deerfield	1926	Oct.	16
Rice, Oscar H., marries Blanche M. Smith	1897	Oct.	7
Rice, Stanley I., marries Katrina H. Davis	1928	Sept.	15
Rice, William A., soldiers' bonus	1931	Feb.	4
Rice, William H., obituary	1935	Feb.	8
Tribute to		Feb.	15
Rich, Frank S., see Northampton, Inventors			
Rich, Frank S., auto trip to California	1922	Feb.	9
Richard, Albina L., elected city treasurer of Northampton	1924	July	5
Assumes duties of office		July	12
Elected first woman treasurer in the state	1924	Dec.	3
Richard, Joseph H., obituary	1934	Mar.	17
Richard, Livy S., article:			
Make allowances for Germany		Mar.	14
Obituary	1935	June	14
Richards, Clinton J., opposes Smith's school	1915	Oct.	26
Resigns as superintendent of schools in Hatfield	1923	Apr.	6
Resigns as superintendent of schools in Hadley		Apr.	6
		Sept.	4
Obituary	1934	Apr.	3
		Apr.	4
Richards, Henry T., marries Florence C. Brooks, Williams- burg	1912	Sept.	30
Richards, Herbert S., killed in auto accident on Smith's Ferry Road, Northampton	1914	June	15
Richards, James, first graduate, Plainfield	1877	Sept.	1
Richards, Katherine, marries William H. Feiker	1916	Mar.	9
Richardson, George J., marries Madeline Cahill	1925	Oct.	20
Richardson, Harriet (Miss), obituary	1923	Jan.	12
Richardson, Horace L., obituary	1926	Apr.	14

Richardson, Jane H. (Mrs. Edward W.), sketch of	1934	Aug.	6
Nears 100th birthday	1935	July	30
Obituary		Oct.	23
Richardson, Mary L., marries John Reid, Amherst	1900	Feb.	15
Richardson, Prof. Roy, obituary	1906	Oct.	18
Richason, William, obituary	1933	Aug.	26
Richmond, C.A., buys elastic business of Geo. S. Colton, in Easthampton	1916	Aug.	25
Richmond, Clifford, speaks in Easthampton	1933	Nov.	23
Richmond, Clifford A., elected vice-president of The First National Bank, Easthampton	1926	Jan.	16
Chas. H. Johnson (1886-1936)	1936	Jan.	10
Richmond, Clifton F., marries Julia A. Davis	1909	July	1
Richmond, Rev. George C., memories of Father Walshe	1914	July	25
Wonders why churches are closed Sunday nights		Nov.	12
Richmond, Katharine C., marries Burton E. Renihan	1937	Mar.	29
Rider, Alexander W., disappears	1926	Mar.	30
Clue to		Mar.	31
New clue		Apr.	1
Thought seen		Apr.	3
No new clues		Apr.	5
Heard from	1927	Mar.	3
Returns home		Mar.	4
		Mar.	16
Riedel, Charles R., obituary	1935	Mar.	19
Reidel, David, Easthampton, letter of, as Lieut. 101st Engineers	1910	Dec.	20
Riedell, Walter E., to Private George Munroe	1921	July	22
In memory of his chum, Private George Munroe	1924	July	23
Rignold, George, see Northampton, Opera House			
Performance of "King Henry V on Jan. 22, 1878	1901	Apr.	29
Riley, Ada C., marries Charles E. Ely	1899	Aug.	23
Riley, Maj. Charles S., elected Captain, Co. I, Second Regiment	1908	Apr.	15
Sketch of	1912	Feb.	23
Retires from military service	1915	Mar.	12
Heads state Elks association	1931	June	9
Obituary	1935	Feb.	18
Riley, Eliza A. (Mrs. Wm. H.), obituary	1924	Oct.	8
Riley, Ethel M., marries Dr. Francis E. O'Brien	1923	July	7
Riley, Gertrude S. (Mrs. Herbert E.), obituary	1928	Sept.	20
Riley, Herbert E., marries Gertrude L. Stone	1907	Oct.	7
Defends plan to re-locate city hall	1923	Aug.	2
Marries Mrs. Lena Haven	1929	Oct.	7
Riley, Joseph H., obituary	1924	Feb.	9
Riley, Mabel E., marries Ernest L. Trasher	1905	June	21
Riley, Martha B., marries Chas. B. Hitchcock	1901	July	11
Riley, William H., obituary	1918	July	5
Tribute to		July	9

Riley, William H. (cont'd.)

Florence Congregational church organ rebuilt and enlarged as memorial to	1919	Nov.	29
Ripley, Wallace M., Dr. Russell Conwell's table found	1935	Mar.	11
Robergs, Charles, marries Josephine Rhoades, Williamsburg	1926	June	2
Roberts, Albert W., marries Harriet B. Graves	1909	Feb.	23
Roberts, Alton C., chosen general secretary of Y.M.C.A.	1930	Oct.	31
Resigns	1936	Aug.	25
Roberts, Frank H., obituary	1930	Nov.	5
Roberts, Frank M., convicted of manslaughter	1933	Feb.	28
Roberts, Dr. John H., marries Dora M. Horton	1895	Sept.	26
Obituary	1930	Dec.	11
Roberts, Dr. Osmore O., obituary	1914	Apr.	27
Roberts, Lillian I., marries David Reidel, Easthampton	1922	Oct.	16
Roberts, Sylvester, obituary	1927	Dec.	16
Robertson, Charles E., appointed secretary of Y.M.C.A.	1936	Oct.	20
Robertson, Ethelyn Jameson, article:			
The Soul of Our Nation	1916	Aug.	3
Robertson, Margaret, marries Frederick C. Shearn	1901	Apr.	18
Robertson, Rev. Sylvester P., ordained in Plainfield Congregational Church	1913	Sept.	4
Robeson, Jeanne, asphyxiated in college dormitory	1925	Nov.	13
Funeral		Dec.	16
Robbin, John Vance, describes life at Camp Devens training camp	1921	Aug.	27
Robbins, Chandler G., commits suicide	1930	Oct.	15
Robinson, Rev. John H., installed as pastor of the Payson Church, Easthampton	1914	June	17
Resignation	1916	Mar.	13
Robinson, Lawrence, marries Alice E. Ryan, Whately	1927	Oct.	26
Robinson, Leter J., marries Helch L. Pomeroy, Easthampton	1925	June	20
Robinson, Tilon, believed drowned	1936	Apr.	14
Search for abandoned		Apr.	15
Body found		May	15
Robinson, William, obituary	1924	Dec.	15
Robson, Eleanor, in "A Gentleman of France" with Kyrle Bellow	1902	May	7
Robson, May, in "The Making Over of Mrs. Matt"	1916	Sept.	22
Roche, Chester, letter of, as Sergt.	1919	May	9
Rocheleau, Victor L., Sr., resigns as Northampton Building Inspector	1926	July	9
Obituary	1931	Dec.	2
Rockett, John J., death of, superintendent of fire alarm system	1922	June	1
Rockwood, Maud, marries Charles Voigt, Easthampton	1917	Apr.	5
Rodimon, Warner S., receives appointment to Annapolis	1925	May	16
Roe, Thomas, obituary	1933	Apr.	10
Rogers, Carl E., letter of, as motor mech. 3rd Co., 2nd Reg.	1918	May	16
	1936	Aug.	17

Rogers, Dwight L., obituary	1936	Aug.	17
Rogers, Rev. E.F., see Northampton, Edwards Church			
Rogers, Ellen L. (Miss), obituary	1935	Sept.	16
Rogers, G. Edwin, articles:			
Chesterfield to Guam	1905	May	29
Living in the tropics		June	5
More about Guam		Aug.	21
Rogers, Harriet B. (Miss), resignation of as principal of Clarke Institution for Deaf mutes	1886	Oct.	19
Rogers, Napoleon, letter of, as private in Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1919	Mar.	13
		Apr.	24
Obituary	1933	Apr.	26
Funeral		Apr.	28
Rogers, Will, speaks in John M. Greene Hall	1927	May	10
Visit recalled	1932	Feb.	25
Visits here recalled	1935	Aug.	16
Tribute, by Clarence E. Hawkes		Aug.	27
Rogerson, James, obituary	1919	Dec.	13
Rolfe, Edward M., obituary	1901	Aug.	19
Romanowski, Anthony, states need of safety education	1934	Mar.	26
Roosevelt, Alice, McCallum's Hosiery Co. sends wedding gift to	1906	Feb.	3
Root, the Root family anniversary	1904	June	3
Corrections on		June	9
Root, Albert R., obituary	1923	May	22
Root, Anna (Mrs. Wright A.), obituary	1930	Apr.	14
Poem, Mrs. Ward's Famous Doughnuts		Apr.	25
Root, Bertha M., marries Avery Hall, Easthampton	1913	Oct.	27
Root, Mrs. Herbert W., tribute to, by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Apr.	30
Root, Jesse, sketch of	1879	May	13
Sketch of	1883	Nov.	27
Root, Walter F. S., marries Violet M. Atwood, Easthampton	1926	Nov.	26
Roote, Clarence Burgess, ancestry	1895	May	24
Sketch of (with portrait)	1896	Sept.	4
Presentation of cup on 20th anniversary as principal of High school	1908	June	27
Alumni reception for	1913	Dec.	4
Explains the school teachers' position	1918	June	24
Given purse of \$100		June	29
C.B. Roote educator article by Chauncey L. Parsons		Sept.	7
Criticizes headlines	1920	Feb.	10
Made honorary member of alumni association	1925	June	27
Writes on the Sacco case	1927	Apr.	27
Recalls Herbert W. Kittredge		Apr.	2
Class of 1924 to have portrait painted		Sept.	14
Plans approved for		Sept.	15

Roote, Clarence Burgess (cont'd.)

To begin painting of	1927	Sept.	16
Recalls fire of 1914, students review article		Nov.	27
Portrait unveiled		Dec.	30
Death of - sketch of life and reminiscences	1930	Jan.	31
Funeral		Feb.	3
Wm. L. Stoddard's tribute, article by Wm. Leavitt			
Stoddard		Feb.	6
Memorial sermon on		Feb.	6
Alumni's tribute to		June	26
Front cover dedicated to	1931	Apr.	4
Memorial lanterns at St. John's Church		May	23
Dedication of memorial lanterns		May	25
Roote, Herbert, obituary	1936	Oct.	19
Roots, Miram M., obituary	1935	Mar.	28
Rose, Rev. Henry T., a wood carver	1908	Aug.	10
Resignation of	1911	June	13
Resolutions on		June	13
The First Church to		June	16
Council acts on resignation		June	27
"Final Word"		July	3
Death	1919	Oct.	4
See also Northampton, First Church of Christ, Congrega-			
tional			
Rose, Leslie G., succeeded by Frank W. Merrigan, as post-			
master at South Deerfield	1936	May	2
Rose, Samuel, fire in carriage shop; third time	1892	July	20
Ross, Austin A., obituary	1917	Feb.	28
Ross, Charles C., marries Alice C. Scott, Wheatley	1924	June	25
Ross, Dwight A., obituary	1917	Feb.	28
Ross, Edson S., obituary	1914	Dec.	4
Ross, Prof. Gilbert, to give first recital	1935	Dec.	7
First recital		Dec.	9
Ross, Hazel, marries Raymond L. Hubbard, Wheatley	1922	June	8
Ross, Hazel A. (Miss), appointed head of Household Arts			
Dept. in Smith's Agricultural School	1923	Aug.	24
Ross, Helen, marries John Swan	1919	Nov.	10
Ross, John A., sketch and picture	1892	Mar.	23
Marries Grace M. Dewey	1892	Oct.	27
Does Academy of Music pay, article by	1919	June	11
Buys Bedford hall	1922	May	2
Ross, Mildred, marries John Hart	1913	Aug.	7
Rowell, John M., resigns from Vernon Street School	1904	May	31
Farewell reception to		June	16
Rowley, Chauncey W., obituary	1922	Feb.	6
Royle, Mrs. Alice P., marries Howard Alcorn, Easthampton	1924	Jan.	19
Roys, Rev. Cyrus A., obituary	1925	July	13
Rubeck, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, drowned	1927	Nov.	5
Body found		Nov.	9

Rubeck, George, letter of, as Pvt. in Co. I, 104th Inf.	1918	Dec.	31
Ruckman, Stanley, saves James Bartlett from drowning	1928	Dec.	31
Receives Boy Scout's Gold medal	1929	Oct.	25
Ruddy, James, suspended from Northampton Police force	1923	Apr.	6
Patrolman Ruddy collapses on street	1935	Feb.	4
Condition critical		Feb.	5
Death		Feb.	6
Funeral		Feb.	8
Ruddy, John, completes 20 years as a police officer	1917	May	19
Completes 25 years as a patrolman	1922	May	22
Begins 40th year of service	1936	May	20
Ruder, Anna A., marries Geo. E. Fisher	1905	Sept.	6
Ruder, Frederick G., marries Ruth G. Smith, Amherst	1916	June	15
Ruder, Frederick R., obituary	1929	Aug.	20
Ruder, Lulu B., article:			
Germany	1908	Aug.	13
Ruder, Sidonia A., marries Edward A. Barrett	1911	Apr.	20
Ruggles, Dr. David, has building in Bensonville (Florence) for water cure	1846	Aug.	4
Letter concerning		Oct.	27
Testimony of a patient	1847	Oct.	26
Ruggles' method of treatment	1848	Jan.	4
Rushford, Mr. and Mrs. John R., Golden Wedding	1933	June	5
Rushford, Mary J. (Mrs. John R.), obituary	1936	Sept.	4
Russell, Annie, marries Chas. L. Pelissier, Hadley	1910	Nov.	17
Russell, Annie, in "Mice and Men"	1903	Oct.	8
Russell, Etta M. (Mrs. Samuel), obituary	1930	Feb.	24
Russell, Dea. Francis, sketch of	1905	Nov.	2
Russell, George S., obituary	1920	May	17
Russell, H. Clement, gifts to Hadley Public Library	1929	Oct.	22
Russell, Herbert O., Hadley, drowned in Connecticut river	1925	Aug.	29
Russell, Hezekiah, sketch of an early settler	1901	Mar.	21
Russell, Horace C., obituary	1929	Mar.	23
Russell, Corp. James H., Hadley, letter of	1919	Feb.	6
Russell, Lillian, in "Wildfire"	1908	Nov.	19
Russell, R. F., fire in store of, Easthampton	1911	Nov.	9
Russell, Robert F., obituary	1917	Jan.	22
Russell, Gov. William, entertained at the Norwood	1891	June	17
Russell, William D., obituary	1937	Jan.	9
Rust, Alvin, obituary	1899	Apr.	5
Rust, Charles, obituary	1914	Dec.	11
Rust, Charles S., marries Barbara K. Bradley	1936	June	22
Rust, Daniel, sketch of	1881	Aug.	23
Rust, Clifford A., marries Janet A. Noland, Easthampton	1916	July	24
Rust, Stephen, obituary	1918	July	20
Rust, Theodore, years in business on shop row	1877	May	29
Sketch of	1886	Aug.	17
Sketch of		Aug.	31
Rustein, Moses, obituary	1935	June	14

Rustemeger, Evelyn, receives Golden Eaglet Scout Pin, Williamsburg	1936	Dec.	26
Rutan, Rev. Frederick F., accepts pastorate of The Second Congregational Church, Hadley	1925	Sept.	30
Resignation of	1932	Nov.	4
Obituary	1933	May	6
Ruth, H. (Mrs.), "Sixty Odd"	1936	Aug.	31
Ryan, Alice E., marries Lawrence Robinson, Wheatley	1927	Oct.	26
Ryan, Catherine M., marries Lawrence H. Shoughrue, Wheatley	1929	Apr.	22
Ryan, James P., Easthampton, invents automatic device to shut off gas in burning building	1928	Dec.	4
Ryan, James Robert, gift of \$500 for the James Robert Ryan prize, Hopkins Academy, Hadley	1915	Sept.	16
Ryan, John H., obituary	1926	Aug.	14
Ryan, Joseph T., Hatfield, letter of, as private, Ward 106, Base Hospital 17	1918	May	10
Ryan, Luke, Northampton's lament	1933	Jan.	9
Appointed director community recreation in Northampton	1934	Jan.	11
Resigns		June	9
Ryan, Matthew J., obituary	1927	Mar.	1
Ryan, Nicholas, sketch of	1902	Feb.	10
Recalls Northampton of 1845	1902	Feb.	10
Ryan, Patrick, obituary	1925	Sept.	1
Ryan, Patrick H., appointed Captain, Fire Department, Northampton	1929	Jan.	18
Ryan, Philip, drowned in Paradise Pond	1900	May	9
Ryan, Thomas J., obituary	1924	Nov.	8
Ryan, William, rescues Alvin Cooper from drowning	1935	Aug.	1
Letter regarding		Aug.	7
Ryan, William A., Who is O'Donnell?, article by	1936	Oct.	19
Ryder, Leon J., obituary	1928	Nov.	26

Personal Section

Sat-Sun

Sabin, Grace E., marries William C. Noble, Hadley	1916	Sept.	18
Sabin, Leroy C., married Doris S. Clapp, Westhampton	1921	June	27
Sabin, Deacon Lyman, sketch of	1897	Apr.	6
Sabin, Thomas, obituary	1887	Mar.	31
Sabo, Charles, Corp., letter of	1918	Oct.	26
Sackett, Lillian J., marries Sumner A. Harris	1911	Oct.	25
Sackett, William R., killed in dive off Tilton's pier	1903	July	30
Sage, Orrin, sketch of	1875	June	29
Will of		July	13
St. Jacques, Ferdinand, obituary	1934	Dec.	26
St. John, Rev. Charles E., See Northampton, Second Congregational Church			
St. John, Edward B., appointed sergeant of police	1926	July	23
Obituary	1935	Apr.	17
Editorial tribute to		Apr.	18
St. John, Frances S., disappears from Smith College Continued indefinitely until Apr. 1, 1929	1929	Jan.	16
St. John, Pvt. Michael E., dies of wounds	1918	May	2
Sampson, Florence, article in defence of cats	1922	Aug.	23
Sampson, Mary A., marries Charles F. Dyer, Hatfield	1909	Sept.	2
Sampson, William H., sketch of newly elected president of Nonotuck Silk Co.	1917	Aug.	3
Obituary	1930	Mar.	4
Recollections of		Mar.	19
Sanders, Frank, celebrates golden wedding	1924	Nov.	26
Obituary	1925	Aug.	5
Sanders, Lura M., marries Harold Wilcutt, Hadley	1921	June	22
Sanders, Rebecca C. (Mrs. Albert D.), obituary	1935	Dec.	19
Sanders, Ruth, marries Geo. F. Thomson, Easthampton	1919	July	1
Sanderson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H., 60th Wedding Anniversary, Amherst	1929	Mar.	11
Sanderson, Edward E., obituary	1931	Mar.	16
Sanderson, Lucy S. (Mrs. Asahel W.), obituary	1910	June	20
Sands, Hayden, gives village clock to town of Havdenville	1902	Dec.	29
Sands, Josephine S., marries Fred'k Drury, Havdenville	1898	Sept.	27
Saner, William, graduates from Yale	1934	June	13
Named physical education supervisor		Aug.	4
Will coach high school football team with Charles DeRose		Aug.	28
Status to be aired	1937	May	7
Discussion of		May	8
Denies incompetency allegations		May	10
Not intending to ask for hearing		May	14
Sanford, Alice L., marries Locke A. Norris	1895	June	27
Sanford, Charles E., saves two boys from drowning	1932	Dec.	27
Praised by mayor		Dec.	31
Friends seek medals for	1933	Jan.	25
Gets humane society medal		Feb.	17

Sangree, Rev. Carl M., saw opening of the holy year	1934	Apr.	4
Gets some surprises at M.S.C. anti-war meeting		Apr.	11
Deploras Italians' victory parade	1936	Mar.	5
Col. George A. Taylor replies to	1936	Nov.	6
Sarafin, Felicia, I love the woods, article	1902	June	27
Sauer, Wellington A., marries Stella J. Shumway, Belchertown	1900	Nov.	24
Sauter, Charles L., marries Marcia H. Bailey	1898	Oct.	25
Buys Matthews brick yards	1910	Sept.	15
Sells to Burns & Nassau	1921	Mar.	28
Savin, Lothrop, marries Anna E. Mosher, Haydenville	1927	Aug.	26
Sawin, Andrew T., obituary	1910	July	19
Sawin, Stephen, obituary	1936	Dec.	9
Sawin, William O., obituary	1916	May	15
Sawyer, Charles H., not to resign as postmaster	1935	July	10
Completes 50 years in postoffice	1935	Nov.	23
Retirement	1936	Aug.	31
Editorial on		Sept.	1
Sawyer, Corinne C., marries George L. Bliss	1921	June	2
Sawyer, E. H., monument to, in Easthampton	1882	Nov.	28
Sawyer, E. Thomas, obituary	1897	Sept.	30
Sawyer, Edmund H., sketch of and funeral	1879	Dec.	2
Sawyer, Edmund H., marries Susie E. Winslow, Easthampton	1889	Feb.	19
Sawyer, Com. Frank E., naval record of	1912	Apr.	20
Sawyer, Rev. Dr. Joseph H., elected principal of Williston Seminary	1896	Aug.	13
Retires	1919	June	13
Obituary	1919	Nov.	7
Funeral		Nov.	10
Sawyer, S. W., information in regard to Cape Cod	1922	Oct.	31
Scarnell, Evelyn B., marries Samuel J. Kendrick, Easthampton	1925	June	4
Scates, David W.C., obituary	1915	May	19
Schadee, Ilma, marries Norman A. Brainard	1911	Oct.	26
Schader, Henry, obituary	1912	Jan.	15
Scheff, Fritz, in "Night Birds"	1912	Jan.	20
Schillaire, Edna and Flora Landry drowned at Belchertown	1908	July	17
Schillare, Amand J., obituary	1917	Oct.	24
Schlegel, Lillian, marries John A. Weidhhas, Easthampton	1924	Nov.	29
Schmidt, Prof. William R.,			
See Northampton, Columbian School of Music			
Schmitter, Earl, rescues Karl Rice, Jr., from drowning	1935	July	25
Schmitter, Lawrence, arraigned for manslaughter	1929	Mar.	2
Freed		Mar.	6
Schoonmaker, John H., tribute paid to, upon retirement from Hampshire County Bar	1919	Dec.	9
Schumann - Heink, Mne. Ernestine, sings at college	1912	Nov.	23
Speaks to college girls	1927	Mar.	12
Concert in Greene Hall		Mar.	14
Schuster, C. F., The Indian situation, article	1927	Feb.	9
Schwarz, Raphaela E. (Miss), writes on the flood	1936	Mar.	31

Personal Section

Sco-See

Scott, Alice P., marries Charles C. Ross, Whately	1924	June	25
Scott, Frank, obituary	1935	July	29
Scott, Kate S. (Mrs. T.S.), obituary	1935	Oct.	12
Scott, Leslie, See Northampton Bank Robbery			
Scott, Mary H. (Miss), obituary	1925	Aug.	12
Scott, Raymond C., obituary	1936	Mar.	13
Scott, Robert, See Northampton Bank Robbery			
Scott, Wallace D., marries Laura M. Nimmo	1925	Sept.	14
Seoville, Elizabeth M., marries Norman E. Horn	1926	Apr.	26
Scrutland, E. Christine, marries Will N. Doane	1910	July	1
Scudder, Dr. Chas. L., marries Abigail T. Seelye	1895	Sept.	6
Scully, William T., 40th wedding anniversary	1936	June	17
Szczewczyk, Matthew, drowned in Williston pond, Easthampton	1935	July	15
Searl or Searle, John Searl and his family, genealogy	1872	June	25
	1881	Aug.	23
Historical address and genealogy of Searle family		Aug.	30
A little family history	1884	Jan.	29
Incidents in family history	1885	July	21
Second gathering of the Searle family	1887	Oct.	18
		Oct.	25
Searl, John, sketch of an early Southampton settler	1872	June	25
Searle, Arthur H., obituary	1925	Nov.	16
Searle, Charles F., obituary	1935	Feb.	23
Funeral of		Feb.	25
Searle, Emerson S., marries Marion E. Wood, Hadley	1920	Oct.	9
Searle, G. Emerson, sketch of	1935	July	3
Searle, George Everett, obituary	1934	June	2
Searle, Hazel, marries Dr. Harry C. Jones, Easthampton	1917	Dec.	29
Searle, Holsey P., obituary	1931	Jan.	7
Searle, James H., obituary	1906	Oct.	19
Sears, Prof. F. C., poem on the schools	1921	Apr.	11
Sears, John M., obituary	1915	Apr.	6
Sears, Lewis E., obituary	1913	Apr.	24
Sears, Myra H. Packard (Mrs. Charles F.), obituary	1929	Oct.	18
Sebring, Frank, 50 years in furniture business	1937	May	14
Seeger, Dr. Charles L., address given before the Hampshire Medical Society	1843	July	18
Seegar, Dr. Charles A., Dr. Seeger's tree	1873	Apr.	29
Dr. Seegar's tree	1880	Nov.	2
Seeley, Dr. Levi, obituary	1928	Dec.	24
Seely, Albert, youngest Granger to take 6th degree	1934	Oct.	24
Wins second place in state-wide oratorical contest	1936	May	23
Seelye, Abigail T., marries Dr. Charles L. Scudder	1895	Sept.	6
Seelye, Anna H., marries Benj. K. Emerson, Amherst	1901	Sept.	5
Seelye, Arthur, disappearance of	1895	Apr.	16
Found dead on Mt. Tom	1895	Apr.	17
Funeral of and details of finding of body		Apr.	18
Seelye, Henrietta Chapin (Mrs. L. Clark), obituary	1925	Sept.	12

Seelye, Henrietta S., marries Wm. D. Gray	1911	Dec.	22
Seelye, Corp. Julius F., obituary	1918	May	31
Seelye, Pres. Julius H., elected president of Amherst Hampshire County Natural History Society has controversy with Pres. Seelye	1876	Aug.	1
1885	July	21	
Corrections to above		July	28
Resigns as president of Amherst College	1890	July	1
Address at the Hooker celebration at Hadley	1895	May	9
Address before the Daughters of the American Revolution	1905	Oct.	7
Arguments of, on taxation	1906	Mar.	15
Speaks on taxation before recess committee	1906	Oct.	23
Address to committee on taxation	1907	May	1
Banquet at Northampton Club to	1910	Mar.	29
To herd The Red Cross	1915	Aug.	28
See also Northampton, Forbes Library			
Seelye, Laurens H., to head St. Lawrence University	1935	May	6
Amherst confers LL.D. degree on		Nov.	9
Seelye, Laurens Clark			
Articles:			
Smith College and the Forbes Library	1885	Oct.	27
The Academy of Music	1895	May	13
On go-to-church Sunday	1915	Feb.	20
Sketch of and tributes to	1910	June	15
Tributes to		June	15
Reviews early history of Smith college	1923	June	5
Observes 86th birthday		Sept.	20
Death of	1924	Oct.	14
Editorial on		Oct.	14
Tribute to, by Rev. Richard H. Clapp	1925	Jan.	19
Sonnet to "Hail and Farewell"		Feb.	19
Portraits of		June	13
Daughter writes biography of	1929	Feb.	15
100th birthday anniversary	1937	Sept.	25
Seelye, Dr. Ralph H., marries Grace A. Blodgett	1895	Nov.	15
Seelye, Dr. Samuel T., obituary	1902	Feb.	25
Seelye, William J., obituary	1931	Mar.	30
Seidel, Toscha, gives concert in Greene hall	1924	Jan.	24
Seidell, John P., obituary	1924	Dec.	3
Seidell, Winifred C., marries Hugh J. Pierce	1907	Sept.	18
Sena, Joseph, wins silver medal in 4-H club work	1931	Jan.	9
Senna, Willard A., see Northampton, Plymouth Inn			
Senser, John B., obituary	1936	Feb.	17
Senuta, Benjamin, rescues Wilfred Reyor from drowning	1932	Dec.	28

Sergeant, Walter E., elected principal of Vernon School	1904	June	18
Resigns	1908	May	20
Sessions, Hannah S., marries Capt. Paul S. Andrews	1917	Dec.	4
Sessions, Roger, marries Elizabeth Frauck, Hadley	1936	Nov.	27
Sessions, Roger H., marries Barbara Foster	1920	June	9
Sessions, Ruth A., article on child labor amendment	1924	Sept.	18
Sexton, James, obituary	1925	Aug.	24
Seymour, Dr. Christopher, obituary	1917	May	19
Seymour, Clarice I., marries Joseph H. Kingsley	1921	Oct.	24
Seymour, Frances B., marries Hiram R. Hulse	1903	May	20
Seymour, Rev. Henry, letter from William Cullen Bryant to	1878	July	16
Sketch of	1894	Feb.	1
Seymour, Mrs. Lucy A. (Dr. L.D.), obituary	1901	Apr.	17
Seymour, W. T., description of Niagara	1852	June	8
Seyssel, Frank, Easthampton, letter of as member of Co. I,			
104th Infantry A.E.F.	1918	Sept.	25
Sezsel, George, volunteers in Easthampton for World War	1917	Sept.	1
Shannon, Effie, entertained by town and college and			
appearance in "H-r Lord and Master"	1902	May	16
Shannon, Frances M., marries James R. Mansfield	1924	Sept.	23
Shannon, William E., writes on go-to-church Sunday	1915	Feb.	20
31st anniversary as agent of Board of Public Welfare	1931	Mar.	2
Has served city 33 years	1934	Feb.	2
To resign	1935	Dec.	12
Welfare workers pay tribute to	1936	Feb.	7
Shattuck, Arthur E., marries Mary I. Davis, Hadley	1902	Sept.	11
Shattuck, C.S., Hatfield, old Porter firearms mills sold to	1881	Feb.	22
Shattuck, Maj. Charles S., obituary	1918	Feb.	5
Shaughnessy, J. Frank, marries Mary Coughlin	1910	Oct.	26
Shaw, Alfred S., obituary	1916	Nov.	4
Shaw, Andrew A., letter of, as member of Co. I, 104th Inf.	1918	Apr.	13
Shaw, Dr. Anna Howard, speaks in John M. Greene Hall on			
Woman's Suffrage	1915	May	26
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Anson M., golden wedding	1926	Sept.	1
Shaw brothers, The, early history of, in Cummington	1883	Aug.	14
Shaw, Charles Lyman, Articles:			
Holcomb Hill, Plainfield	1892	July	14
The Plainfield library		July	27
Did Major Hawley study theology	1893	July	21
Major Hawley's moral courage		July	31
Early reminiscences of Northampton from the manuscripts			
of Anne Laura Clarke	1893	Aug.	18
The Hawley papers		Nov.	24
Two Northampton patriots and their letters:			
1. Samuel Clark, Capt.	1894	Jan.	5
2. Joseph Clarke		Jan.	19
A puritan gentleman-Daniel Clarke		Apr.	20
Reminiscences of old Plainfield		May	18
Lydia Miller Cooke-a Northampton heroine	1895	Mar.	27
Major Aaron Cooke		May	16
Three Plainfield patriots-Josiah Torrey, John Hamlin and			
Josiah Shaw	1896	Sept.	11

Shaw, Charles Lyman, Articles: (Con't)			
Extracts from Major Hawley's interleaved almanac for 1768	1901	May	28
Shaw, Edward L., appointed judge of superior court	1919	Sept.	11
Shaw, Frederick C., obituary	1907	Jan.	23
Shaw, Hickey and Cook, law firm dissolved	1936	May	5
Shaw, Ira O., obituary	1936	Jan.	20
Shaw, Jennie G. (Miss), obituary	1936	Nov.	30
Shaw, Josiah, Patriot of Plainfield, article by Charles Lyman Shaw	1896	Sept.	11
Shaw, Mary A., When I am gone, article	1923	May	17
Shaw, Roy G., marries Emma R. Dillon, Belchertown	1911	Aug.	11
Shaw, S. Garfield, obituary	1930	May	7
Shaw, Walter H., obituary	1934	Apr.	27
Shays, Daniel, tablet unveiled to	1936	Sept.	21
Shea, Alice M., marries Thomas R. Hickey	1923	Sept.	25
Shea, David J., obituary	1934	Apr.	11
Shea, Edward W., death by accidental shooting	1932	Dec.	9
Shea, Francis J., marries Agnes V. McNamara	1923	Oct.	3
Shea, James F., writes on modern morals and the church	1925	Jan.	27
Shea, John,			
See Northampton, Police Department			
Shearn, Clarence J.,			
Appointed associate justice of New York supreme court	1914	Dec.	30
Appointed to appellate division	1917	Jan.	23
Shearn, Frederick C., marries Margaret Robertson	1901	Apr.	18
Shearn, Joseph H., obituary	1929	May	22
Shedlock, William M., killed by gas	1934	Mar.	3
Sheehan, Elizabeth A., marries Reuben J. Kendrew, Easthampton	1925	July	14
Sheehan, John J., obituary	1933	May	15
Sheehan, William, marries Margaret F. Smith, Haydenville	1904	June	15
Sheehy, Edward J., urges a playground in city	1929	Apr.	15
Obituary	1936	May	25
Sheehy, Frances, rescues Edward Kilgore from drowning	1935	July	26
Sheffield, Charles A., marries Marion A. Mack	1904	Apr.	14
Resigns from Corticelli Silk Co.	1929	Nov.	8
Sheffield, Marion Mack, Articles:			
Why women should vote	1914	Sept.	26
Is impressed by the T.V.A.	1936	Apr.	20
Sheldon, Gen. A.Z., obituary	1916	Jan.	7
Sheldon, Catherine, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Sheldon, David S., sketch of	1902	Oct.	11
Sheldon, Elmina Clapp (Mrs. Abner), obituary	1914	May	25
Sheldon, Dr. Eugene L., marries Anna B. Hitchcock	1905	Oct.	25
Marries Ethel B. Benjamin	1926	Sept.	7
Sheldon, Rev. George			
Sketch of	1881	June	21
Sketch of		June	28

Sheldon, George, articles:

Review of Capt. Asa B. Munn's criticism	1888	May	29
		June	5
		June	12
Gen. Goffe, the angel once more		Aug.	14
Sheldon, George, obituary	1916	Dec.	26
Sheldon, Isaac, genealogical sketch of	1862	Apr.	8
Isaac Sheldon homestead and family	1880	Oct.	12
Sheldon, Isaac, Jr., resume of guardianship case	1856	Mar.	4
Trial		Apr.	1
Sheldon, Jerusha, sketch of	1881	Feb.	22
Sheldon, Silence, sketch of		Feb.	8
Sheldon, Thomas, seventh deacon in Northampton	1879	Oct.	28
Shepherd, Frances E., marries Merrill Childs, Easthampton	1901	June	19
Shepherd, Bernadette, marries Oliver Huard, Easthampton	1919	Nov.	12
Shepherd, Fred A., appointed postmaster, Amherst	1922	Feb.	8
Shepherd, Henry, articles:			
The first corn broom in market	1887	Apr.	5
The Shays rebellion		May	31
Another prominent "old landmark" brought to light (Capt. Enos Parsons)		Aug.	9
Smith College, and who accumulated a majority of its funds	1888	Mar.	27
The Shepherd system, practice and theory of horse training	1889	Mar.	19
Reminiscences of Northampton	1892	Dec.	2
Reminiscences connected with the old meadow barn	1893	Mar.	20
About the French family	1896	July	11
On the war	1898	Apr.	4
Seth Pomeroy's descendant		June	29
Remembers Lafayette	1899	June	10
Death and sketch of	1900	Nov.	21
Funeral		Nov.	24
Memorial surgery to	1901	Dec.	24
Memorial opened	1904	June	13
Shepherd and Hunt, account book	1881	July	5
Shepherd, Col. James, counting house and store of, burned	1821	May	8
Evidence of, concerning the "Shepherd Woolen Mfg. Co." before the Committee on Manufactures	1828	Mar.	5
Death	1853	Mar.	29
Shepherd, Dr. Levi, sketch of centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Excerpts from his day book		Sept.	28
Shepherd, Mary Pomeroy, journal and letters of, 1802-1822	1904	July	9
Shepherd, Stella, sketch of	1811	Mar.	22
Shepherd, Susan L. (Mrs Henry), obituary (with portrait)	1897	Jan.	11

Shepherd, Thomas M., designs city seal	1884	Feb.	26
Designs Hatfield town seal	1896	Jan.	22
Gift to Cooley Dickinson Hospital	1901	Apr.	30
Accomplishment as receiver for Taber-Frang Art Co.	1901	May	15
The Shepherd Memorial (illust.)	1901	Dec.	24
Henry Shepherd Memorial opened	1904	June	13
The grand canyon of Arizona, article	1908	Apr.	13
Mexico, article		June	8
Tour of nearly four years completed	1911	Apr.	1
Death	1923	Feb.	5
Tribute to		Feb.	10
Leaves fund for establishment of Memorial museum		Mar.	6
See also, Northampton, The Shepherd Memorial Museum			
Shepherd, Thomas W., obituary	1843	Aug.	8
Sherwin, Abraham, sketch of	1399	Sept.	21
Sherwin, Frank R., sketch of	1881	Aug.	16
Sherwin, Julia, marries Mortimer Kollender	1901	Jan.	16
Sherwin, Louis, marries Sadie Manilla	1898	Jan.	12
Obituary	1930	Apr.	18
Sherwin, William, obituary	1937	Dec.	3
Sherwood, Beatrice G., poems:			
Asparagus	1934	May	16
The Hockanum pool		Aug.	10
Spring	1935	Apr.	22
Sherwood, Dr. Charles E., sketch of	1937	July	17
Shipman, Charles E., obituary	1901	Dec.	24
Shipman, Grace N., marries Alfred C. Dale, Hadley	1906	Aug.	9
Shipman, Henry S., obituary	1922	July	6
Shipman, Jennie M. (Mrs. Henry), obituary	1935	Mar.	13
Shipman, Lary (Miss), obituary		Dec.	12
Shipman, Raymond D., marries Gladys L. Duffey	1919	July	24
Obituary	1932	Dec.	17
Shneider, Rabbi Morris			
See Northampton, Congregation B'Nai Israel			
Shockro, Harold J., marries Malvina E. Mercure	1932	Mar.	28
Shoemaker, William H., marries Catherine K. Witherell	1931	Aug.	31
Shores, Dr. Harvey T., marries Mabel L. Demond	1896	June	11
Short, William J., elected music supervisor of Northampton public schools	1909	June	4
Sketch of (with portrait)		June	5
Accepts post as director of recreation	1921	Mar.	30
Named choir director of Florence Congregational Church	1934	Sept.	1
Shoughrue, Lawrence H., marries Catherine M. Ryan, Whately	1929	Apr.	22
Shumway, Albert, attempted suicide	1901	May	4
Death		May	7
Shumway, Annie M. (Mrs. Fred), obituary	1937	July	12
Shumway, Dwight F., obituary	1929	Oct.	17
Shumway, Emma M. (Mrs. Albert W.), obituary	1936	Jan.	13
Shumway, Marion L., buys North Dairy, Easthampton		May	25
Shumway, Mary E. (Mrs. Adin), obituary		Oct.	10
Shumway, Stella J., marries Wellington A. Sauer, Belchertown	1900	Nov.	24

Shumway, Ward, marries Evelyn C. Hyde, Williamsburg	1919	Sept.	24
Shute, Carl A., marries Hazel C. Putnam, Easthampton	1914	Nov.	16
Sias, Ray M., letter of as Sergt. in Co. M. 328th Inf.	1919	Jan.	11
Sibley, Frank H., obituary	1921	Mar.	21
Tribute to		Mar.	23
Siddons, Mrs. Scott, reads in town hall	1871	Mar.	21
Sikes, Jesse O., marries Blanche M. Fisher, Belchertown	1901	Apr.	18
Sikorski, Alfred, drowned, Easthampton	1935	Jan.	17
Simison, Barbara D., poems			
Ice storm	1927	Feb.	2
Sally		Feb.	2
Pastel frogs		Mar.	8
Simison, Lalia B. (Miss), obituary	1928	Apr.	6
Simmons, Annie E.E., Mother, poem		May	7
Succeeds Miss Helen C. Dotvas, director of Northamp-			
ton People's Institute	1922	Aug.	3
Resigns	1925	Sept.	11
Simmons, Guy W., marries May P. Voigt, Easthampton	1920	June	1
Simmons, Samuel, livery business	1859	Dec.	20
Singleton, Alexander H., to join Boston staff of			
Associated Press	1925	Nov.	29
Marries Derfla C. Howes	1936	July	18
Singleton, William F., obituary	1925	Mar.	4
Sisson, fire in house of	1937	Oct.	18
Skiff, Valentine W., obituary	1901	Sept.	23
Skilton, Charles S., sketch of	1925	Feb.	6
Skinner, John, becomes treasurer and general manager			
of Harmony mills	1925	Apr.	21
Skinner, Louise M., marries Charles F. Beach	1936	Sept.	11
Skinner, Otis, appears at Academy with Countess			
Modjeska in "As You Like It"	1894	Feb.	27
Skinner, Thomas, obituary	1922	Dec.	18
Slate, Erastus, years in business on shop row	1877	May	29
Slattery, Edward, 23 years in lunch room business	1936	Jan.	13
Slawinski, Rev. Bartholomew,			
See Sacred Heart, Polish Catholic Church, Easthampton			
Sleeper, Henry D., defends Dr. Muck and Major Higginson	1917	Nov.	13
Sleeper, Henry Dike, 50th birthday anniversary and			
resume of history of the college music department	1915	Oct.	11
Sleeper, Mary P., makes suffrage reply to anti suffrage			
statement	1915	June	4
Sleeper, William D., obituary	1930	Jan.	27
Snead, Edward P., 50th wedding anniversary	1929	Oct.	22
Sniley, William P., obituary	1936	Mar.	20
Smith, Arthur H., letter of as Prvt. Co. I, 104th Inf.			
A.E.F.	1917	Nov.	23

Smith, Austin, the Hatfield Smiths	1387	Nov.	8
		Nov.	15
Reminiscences of	1888	Mar.	27
A bit of history of the Smith family	1889	Feb.	5
Joseph Smith family	1890	Feb.	18
Will of, article by John M. Greene	1891	July	31
Descent of Sophia Smith from Lieut. Samuel Smith of Hadley	1900	Nov.	28
Smith, Blanche M., marries Oscar H. Rice	1897	Oct.	7
Smith, Byron, obituary	1922	Apr.	1
Smith, Byron C., retires from postoffice	1934	July	17
Employees of postoffice plan dinner for	1935	Jan.	8
Smith, Charles, sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Death of and sketch	1892	July	12
Smith, Charles Oliver, broom handle paint shop of	1890	Dec.	23
Obituary	1923	Mar.	12
Smith, David, obituary	1934	June	7
Smith, Larl O., marries Hazel M. Gould	1919	June	30
Smith, Edward P., obituary	1902	Apr.	30
Smith, Elizabeth A., marries Robert Von Nardroff	1921	Dec.	28
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, obituary	1898	Dec.	8
Smith, Dr. Ellen G., obituary	1906	Nov.	9
Smith, Emma K. (Mrs. Robert Seneca), obituary	1925	Jan.	30
Smith, Enos Dickinson obituary	1888	Jan.	31
Smith, Fergus Drake, obituary	1925	Aug.	31
Smith, Frank L., marries Nettie E. Ward, Easthampton	1910	Sept.	15
Smith, Dr. Frank H.,			
Articles:			
Hadley monuments	1906	Feb.	21
Promises to be good		Mar.	7
Protests against county school	1915	Oct.	15
		Nov.	1
Hadley summoned to help road	1920	Mar.	10
Enters practice in Hadley	1900	Feb.	10
Speaks on proposal for 250th anniversary of Hadley	1906	Feb.	21
Named physician at Amherst	1929	Apr.	15
Obituary	1936	Aug.	24
Tribute to		Aug.	26
Smith, George E., obituary	1910	Nov.	21
Smith, George T., obituary	1930	July	17
Smith, Harry, letter of, as member of Co. I, 104th Infantry A.E.F.	1918	Feb.	16
Smith, Helen E., marries John E. Crosier	1904	May	26
Smith, Henry C., obituary	1903	Sept.	21
Tribute to		Sept.	22
Smith, Rev. Henry G., articles:			
New Hadley bridge favored	1915	Jan.	16
Favors county school		Oct.	29
Favors Mt. Holyoke reservation	1916	Feb.	9

Smith, Rev. Henry G., (con't)			
Can Northampton adopt a town in France	1918	Mar.	26
Commands play for holy week		Mar.	23
On the war chest		Apr.	17
Wants city taxed to support academy	1919	June	7
Did Northampton players fail		Nov.	19
On the war memorial		Nov.	22
See also, Northampton Second Congregational Church			
Smith, Henry M., obituary	1911	Mar.	14
Smith, Henry P., obituary	1891	Nov.	17
Smith, Herbert C., poem on, by Marguerite Vetterstrand	1927	Sept.	13
Obituary	1928	Sept.	10
Smith, Herbert D., obituary	1935	Sept.	4
Smith, Herman, sketch of	1885	Aug.	25
Smith, Hesbert G., obituary	1933	June	27
Smith, James C., marries Charlotte E. Ballantyne, Easthampton	1909	July	1
Smith, Jane S.D. (Mrs. Josiah W.), obituary	1898	Oct.	10
Smith, Lenox B.,			
Articles:			
Would new charter help Northampton	1922	Feb.	18
Says we can afford recreation work		Mar.	6
Smoking in tea rooms	1927	Jan.	19
What is a radical?		May	25
Favors Kearney land for swimming pool		July	16
Wants zoning law repealed	1927	Nov.	3
On the city clock case	1931	Aug.	31
Quality of city's water supply	1932	Aug.	25
For filtration plant		Sept.	12
Economic problems	1933	Feb.	6
Urges repeal of teachers' oath bill	1936	Feb.	13
Poems:			
Give youth a change	1929	Apr.	29
Nil	1931	June	13
Some American achievements	1936	Apr.	9
Social stress		Apr.	16
The old trooper		Sept.	9
Smith, Leslie E., elected master of state Grange	1917	Dec.	13
Writes on games of chance at agricultural fairs	1921	Jan.	8
President of Grange insurance co.	1923	Nov.	20
Against daylight saving	1924	Oct.	28
Quits state agriculture post	1928	Sept.	15
Obituary	1932	Mar.	11
		Mar.	12
Smith, Levi W., building done by	1907	Jan.	2
Smith, Lucy Hunt (Mrs. James J.), obituary	1919	Apr.	22
Smith, Margaret F., marries William Sheehan, Havdenville	1904	June	15
Smith, Mary G.			
See Northampton, People's Institute			
Smith, Nathan, killed by falling tree, Granby	1788	Nov.	19

Smith, Newton A., obituary	1936	Sept.	14
Smith, Oliver, sketch of	1883	May	1
Description of and romance	1895	May	29
Thaddeus Graves' paper, "What should be the scope and principal instruction of the Smith's Agricultural School to be established under the Oliver Smith will?"	1905	Dec.	30
Sketch of	1923	May	9
Oliver Smith and his charities	1932	Apr.	26
See also Northampton, Smith charities and Hampshire County, Oliver Smith will case			
Smith, Omer M., trustee of Florence Savings Bank for 50 years	1931	Mar.	26
Elected member of Honorary Fifty-Year club	1935	Feb.	9
Smith, Phillip H., marries Edith Stevens, Amherst	1902	May	14
Smith, Ralph H., marries Margaret E. Miller, Hadley	1934	Aug.	13
Smith, Rev. Roland Cotton, obituary	1934	Sept.	4
See Northampton, St. John's Episcopal Church			
Smith, Rufus M., obituary	1922	July	15
Smith, Ruth, marries Linn R. Underwood, Hadley	1926	June	14
Smith, Ruth G., marries Frederick G. Ruder, Amherst	1916	June	15
Smith, St. John, marries Florence Howland, Amherst	1908	May	25
Smith, Lieut. Samuel, excerpt from will made in 1680	1901	Mar.	18
Smith, Silas M., sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
	1887	Feb.	15
Resolutions on		Mar.	8
Memorial window to, in First Church (picture and sketch)	1889	Nov.	26
Smith, Sophia, death	1870	June	14
Will		June	21
House sold	1871	May	23
Her life and character, by John M. Greene	1875	Aug.	3
Inscription on monument	1877	July	17
Sophia Smith's will, described by Mary Esther Miller		Nov.	13
The Hatfield Smiths		Nov.	8
		Nov.	15
"The founding of the college."	1891	Oct.	2
Genealogy of	1900	Nov.	28
Girlhood influences, studies, companions, books and diversions	1914	Mar.	2
The Sophia Smith house	1915	June	18
Homestead bought and restored by Smith college alumnae	1916	Feb.	16
Gleanings from Rev. John M. Greene's diary		Apr.	22
The restored home (illust.)		June	17
What was her gift to her college	1918	Apr.	25
Changed her will	1921	Nov.	2
Piano given to the college	1922	Dec.	16
Above item reprinted		Dec.	18
Her funeral interesting	1923	May	9
Opened to students and others	1934	Oct.	31
To reopen	1936	Mar.	17
Reopened		Apr.	13

Smith, Thomas, obituary	1934	Jun	19
Smith, Walter S., obituary	1934	Feb.	14
Smith, Watson L., obituary	1913	Dec.	6
Smith, William, house of, in Easthampton	1906	Mar.	28
Smith, William H., sells grain mill	1921	June	3
Deeds passed		June	21
Obituary	1937	Mar.	14
Smith, William M.,			
See Northampton, Florence Postoffice			
S., N.A.,			
Poems:			
Autumn leaves	1936	Oct.	21
Winter	1937	Feb.	4
Easter		Mar.	25
A dream of peace		Apr.	12
Snell, Helen, Welcome Home, poem	1919	Apr.	8
Snively, Rev. A. de Forest,			
See Easthampton, St. Philip's Episcopal Church			
Snow, Angeline, sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Snow, Charles W., obituary	1913	Mar.	21
Snow, Clarence, killed by explosion in South Hadley	1904	Jan.	8
Snow, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin M., golden wedding	1924	May	14
Snow, Florence H. (Miss), engagement announced	1918	Apr.	18
Receives M.A. degree at Smith	1925	June	13
25th anniversary as alumni secretary	1932	June	18
Snow, Silas, celebrate silver wedding, Williamsburg	1934	Oct.	3
History of the Clary Fern, Williamsburg (illust.)	1935	Mar.	22
Snyder, Frederick,			
See Northampton, Cutlery			
Snyder, Henry S. (Rev.),			
See Williamsburg, Congregational Church			
Soley, Dr. Irving, obituary	1934	Mar.	27
Sopko, Rev. James,			
See Easthampton, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church			
Sothern, Edwin H., in "If I Were King"	1902	May	2
Return engagement	1903	May	5
With Julia Marlowe in "Romeo and Juliet"	1910	Jan.	20
With Julia Marlowe in "Taming of the Shrew"	1912	Jan.	18
With Julia Marlowe in "Romeo and Juliet"	1913	May	6
Sousa, John Phillip, Kiwanis club luncheon for	1920	Aug.	2
Concert in John M. Greene hall		Aug.	4
Concert in Academy	1922	Sept.	26
Southard, Frederick D., chestnut tree blight and its possible cure	1913	Feb.	13
Southwick, Elbridge G., fire in house of, on Bedford Terrace	1905	May	20
Buys Warren property on Center St.	1909	Sept.	23
A public benefactor	1909	Dec.	11
Celebrates golden wedding	1915	June	29
Obituary	1923	Jan.	30
Southwick, Mary L. (Mrs. Elbridge G.), obituary	1915	Dec.	6

Southwick, Samuel, old Bible owned by	1935	Feb.	5
Obituary	1937	Jan.	30
Sparks, Dr. Clarence I., tried for first auto accident	1905	Sept.	12
Under fire	1925	Dec.	8
Resigns as medical examiner		Dec.	9
Returns to practice		Dec.	11
Denies charges		Dec.	14
Put on trial		Dec.	23
Hold for grand jury		Dec.	23
Released on bail	1926	Jan.	2
On trial		June	10
		June	11
		June	14
		June	15
		June	16
Acquitted		June	17
Suicide	1927	Sept.	15
Spaulding, Albert, gives concert at John M. Greene hall	1934	Mar.	17
Spaulding, C.G., inventor of adding machine	1879	Feb.	11
Spaulding, M.H., writes on the two libraries question	1885	Nov.	17
Spaulding, Capt. Mark H., sketch of	1893	May	20
Spaulding, Judge Samuel T., sketch of	1877	Oct.	9
Tributes to		Oct.	23
Portrait of, hung in probate court room	1918	Dec.	11
Spaulding, Timothy G., obituary	1917	Aug.	28
Tributes to		Aug.	30
Spear, Alice E., marries Louis L. Campbell	1889	Oct.	22
Spear, Arthur H., marries Olive L. Farrar, Easthampton	1896	Oct.	8
Spear, Elizabeth C., marries William R. White	1931	Oct.	26
Spear, George L., obituary	1921	Mar.	30
Spear, George R., named temporary secretary of Chamber of Commerce	1930	Dec.	5
Obituary	1935	Nov.	2
Tribute to		Nov.	6
Dr. Holmes tribute to		Nov.	7
Spear, Mabel G., marries Rev. Byron F. Gustin, Amherst	1929	July	26
Speer, W.N., gift of Town Clock to Amherst	1900	Mar.	6
Description of		Apr.	20
Being installed		May	15
Spellman, Elizabeth (Miss), obituary	1924	May	19
Gifts to Williamsburg		June	14
Spelman, Elizabeth (Miss), sketch of	1937	Dec.	20
Spelman, Onslow G., obituary	1905	Feb.	13
Anecdote of		Feb.	14
Contemporaries		Feb.	15
Spence, Allison, buys Sheldon Studio	1917	Apr.	26
Sells to Bert E. Nowhall	1927	May	21
Resold to Spence	1928	May	1
Spencer, Frank E., letter of as Pvt. in Co. B, 23d Inf.	1917	Nov.	21
Letter of from 1st Batt. Scouts 23d Inf.	1918	Aug.	23
Received Croix de Guerre	1919	June	9

Personal Service

See-Sta

Spencer, Herbert F., obituary	1876	Jan.	31
Spencer, Rev. Ichabod, sketch of	1878	Apr.	30
See Northampton, First Church of Christ, Congregational			
Spencer, Percy F.,			
See Northampton, Florence Savings Bank			
Spencer, Jr. Robert, marries Grace Bicknell	1915	Nov.	5
Stang, Hilda, in "Lady Huntworth's Experiment"	1901	Dec.	2
Something about her			
		Dec.	3
Spooner, Aaron T., obituary	1919	Nov.	19
Spooner, David Brainard, obituary	1925	Feb.	2
Spooner, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. David B.), obituary	1927	June	7
		June	8
		June	22
Will			
Squier, Captain Grover C.,			
See Northampton, Co. I, Second Regiment			
Staab, Ralph H., in favor of bus line	1924	Aug.	6
Stacy, Frederick H., obituary	1928	Mar.	13
Stahlberg, Eric, marries Evelyn S. Stephens	1916	Sept.	11
Buys Katherine McClellan's studio			
	1920	July	23
Honored by American Institute			
	1926	July	15
Staley, Samuel Charles,			
Articles:			
City spends smallest amount for playgrounds			
	1916	July	28
Reply to Springfield Republican's correspondent			
		Aug.	7
The situation here reviewed			
		Aug.	19
Stanisiewski, Edward T., Amherst, Timothy L. Higgins robbed			
and beaten to death			
	1933	Oct.	11
Clues sought			
		Oct.	12
Stanisiewski held			
		Oct.	13
Pleads not guilty			
		Oct.	14
Grand jury gets case			
		Oct.	16
Denies guilt			
		Oct.	18
Trial opens			
		Dec.	4
Continues			
		Dec.	15
Confession barred			
		Dec.	7
Found guilty			
		Dec.	8
May appeal			
		Dec.	9
Files appeal			
		Dec.	27
Cost of trial			
	1934	Jan.	9
To be sentenced			
		Jan.	11
		Jan.	30
Sentenced			
		Feb.	10
Effort to be made for commutation of death sentence			
		Feb.	16
Signs petition for mercy			
		Feb.	17
Plea sent to governor			
		Mar.	2
Sheriff refuses to disclose plans for transfer to			
		Mar.	28
Charlestown prison			
Taken to prison			
		Apr.	2
Has written memoirs			
		Apr.	4

Stanislawski, Edward T., (cont'd)			
Commutation plea denied	1934	Apr.	5
Governor calls special meeting of council		Apr.	7
Granted respite		Apr.	9
Given second respite		Apr.	18
Sentence commuted		Apr.	25
		Apr.	26
Begins life sentence		Apr.	28
Stanislawski, Leon, gets M.S. degree	1936	June	9
Stanislaw, Yoncik, Easthampton, murder of John Koziciek	1917	July	9
Stanislaus Bailey arraigned for murder of John Koziciek		July	9
Hearing postponed		July	24
Held for grand jury		Aug.	14
Indicted for manslaughter		Oct.	18
Sentenced		Oct.	25
Stanley, Henry M., lectures at Opera House and entertainment in Northampton	1886	Dec.	14
Stanton, Charles G., marries Emma L. McClellan, Easthampton	1901	June	27
Stanton, Dwight I., obituary	1921	Oct.	18
In memoriam		Oct.	24
Staples, F. Harold (Mrs.), bird life at Arcadia sanctuary	1935	July	18
Starks, Ethel E., marries Charles G. Dalton	1915	Apr.	8
Starkweather, Alfred, reminiscences	1902	Mar.	11
Starkweather, Charles, homestead of	1880	June	22
Sketch of "the last of our forty-niners"	1902	Aug.	2
Obituary	1906	June	26
Starkweather, Emily B., marries David B. Howland	1911	Nov.	14
Starkweather, Frederick M., re-elected head of board of assessors for 34th year	1935	Mar.	5
Resigns	1937	Sept.	7
Starkweather, Haynes K., obituary	1895	July	18
Starkweather, Roderick M., marries Ellen R. Putnam	1920	Nov.	22
Obituary	1931	Nov.	25
Starkweather, Sally, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Rewritten		May	24
Starkweather, Sophronia, obituary	1923	Oct.	10
Stearns, J.J.,			
Poems:			
The husking-bee at Clary's	1897	Oct.	20
Steaming to Cuba	1898	May	4
Stearns, Rev. Oliver,			
See Northampton, Second Congregational Church			
Stearns, Pres. William A., inauguration of, at Amherst College	1854	Nov.	28
Sketch of	1876	June	13
Will		Aug.	8
Memorial tablet in Amherst College Church	1882	July	4
Stebbins, Clara B. (Mrs. James W.), obituary	1936	Apr.	17
Stebbins, Dr. Daniel, sketch of life	1856	Oct.	14

Personal Section

Ste-Sto

Stedman, William S., obituary	1935	Apr.	2
Steele, Eiran, the man who made the first piece of broadcloth in America-obituary	1891	Mar.	31
Steensberg, Andreas S., librarian of the Royal Library at Helsingør, Denmark visits Forbes and Clarke libraries	1902	Nov.	14
Street, Whiting, sketch of	1878	Apr.	6
Will of		Apr.	6
Valuation of estate		Sept.	10
Whiting Street fund ready for distribution	1881	Jan.	18
Sketch of	1903	June	1
See also Northampton, Whiting Street Fund			
Street, William, ornithological collection	1875	July	27
The Tyrie house burned	1901	Apr.	15
Editorial on		Apr.	15
To leave		May	4
Obituary	1918	Mar.	22
Steinberger, Peter J., obituary	1935	Nov.	8
Steliva, Stanley S., Life of Gen. Pulaski, article by Urzes high school for Coolidge memorial	1934	Apr.	7
		Aug.	10
Stelle, Gustav C., sketch of	1935	Apr.	6
Stender, Harmon, Easthampton, letter of, as Sergeant	1919	Jan.	10
Letter of, as Sergeant 6th Balloon	1919	Apr.	2
Stephens, C. A., Ware, flannel production of C.A. Stephens	1869	Apr.	20
Flannel Mill and manufacture	1870	Feb.	8
Death of	1892	Apr.	9
Stephens, Eugene H., obituary	1925	Apr.	21
Stephens, Evelyn S., obituary - Eric Stanberg	1916	Sept.	11
Stephens, Josiah, mansion house sold to Josiah Stephens	1853	Apr.	5
Stephens, Walter L.,			
Articles:			
Northampton Chronology	1901	Oct.	22
The deserted mount (of Chesterfield)	1912	June	11
Defunct industries of Hampshire county	1936	Dec.	18
Marries Sophia A. Fenton	1908	July	20
Elected grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias - a sketch of	1918	May	9
Stephenson, L. Oswald, marries Harriet M. Cobb, Amherst	1911	June	26
Stephenson, William A., obituary	1917	June	7
Sterling, Judge William G., obituary	1905	Dec.	11
Will of		Dec.	13
Stetson, Cyrus J., obituary	1914	Oct.	26
Stevens, Charles A., sketch of	1892	Apr.	9
Stevens, Edith, marries Phillip H. Smith, Amherst	1902	May	14
Stevens, Harold W., appointed cashier of Northampton National Bank	1895	Jan.	11
Resigns	1898	Nov.	21
Stevens, Nathan S., obituary	1889	June	11

Stevens, W.J.,

Articles:

Asks sensible view of labor situation

1937 Jan. 13

New deal has reached the cross-roads

July 28

Stiles, Charles L., marries Rita A. Egan

1928 Aug. 20

Stimson, A.H.W.,

Articles:

Comments on dropping of A.A.A. milk plan

1934 Apr. 27

On the A.A.A. ruling

1936 Jan. 24

To Congressman Treadway

Feb. 7

Stinson, Rufus W.,

See Northampton, Smith's Agricultural School

Stockbridge, Prof. Levi, sketch of

1871 Nov. 28

Obituary

1904 May 4

Funeral, and burial and parentage

May 7

Character sketch of

May 13

Stockwell, William, homestead of

1880 Oct. 26

Stoddard, descendants of Mary Stoddard Mix

1881 Feb. 8

Stoddard, Albert H., obituary

1935 Aug. 1

Stoddard, Christina, sketch of

1881 Feb. 8

Stoddard, Dencie L. (Mrs. Enrain), obituary

1931 July 3

Stoddard, Edward C.,

Articles:

On dry law

1930 Jan. 4

Favors revision of calendar

Jan. 25

Favors metric system of weights and measures

Feb. 7

Prohibition

Feb. 12

World is "run rotten"

Feb. 17

On making driving safe

Mar. 11

Says Fitch deserves as much credit as Fulton for
steamboat invention

Mar. 22

Comments on Wickersham's report

Mar. 27

Views on dry laws

Apr. 4

Stoddard, Emma J., marries Dr. Peter A. Dehey

1919 Sept. 13

Stoddard, Esther, letter to her daughter

1866 Aug. 21

Stoddard, Francis H., obituary

1936 Feb. 7

Stoddard, Hannah, sketch of

1881 Feb. 8

Stoddard, Harriet Briggs (Mrs. William H.), obituary

1891 Mar. 4

Memorial service for

Mar. 25

Tribute to

Mar. 26

Stoddard, Col. Joan, sketch of

1902 Dec. 26

Stoddard, Prof. John T., sketch of and portrait, Supplement

1895 Nov. 30

Obituary

1913 Dec. 9

John Taboan Stoddard-a tribute

Dec. 18

Stoddard, William Leavitt,

Articles:

More about electric signs on Main St.

1915 July 27

What shall the message be that we blaze to the world?

July 29

Clarence B. Root

1930 Feb. 6

Personal Section

Sto-Str;

Stoddard, Louisa G., sketch of	1881	May	10
Stoddard, Mary, acceptance of marriage proposal	1864	Apr.	16
Courtship by Stephen Mix	1878	S. t.	5
Descendants of	1881	Feb.	8
Stoddard, Sarah (daughter Solomon), sketch of	1881	Feb.	8
Stoddard, Sarah (daughter Solomon 2nd), sketch of		Mar.	22
Stoddard, Rev. Solomon, sketch of	1860	Oct.	30
Sketch of	1878	Apr.	30
Homestead of	1880	Feb.	3
Sketch of	1889	Nov.	26
Discharge to town from obligation to pay him a salary, given to Forbes Library	1930	May	22
Stoddard, William H., sketch of	1884	June	17
Stoddard, William Henry Stoddard	1929	Dec.	19
Stone, Prof. Ambrose E., obituary	1937	Mar.	10
Stone, Barbara, A Motorist's Prayer, poem			
Stone, B.H.,			
See Northampton, Street Department			
Stone, Everett C., obituary	1927	Mar.	22
Stone, Everett W., obituary	1929	Nov.	5
Stone, Gertrude L., marries Herbert E. Riler	1897	Oct.	7
Stone, Kirk H., marries Maud E. Stone	1903	S. t.	16
Elected treasurer, Hampshire county	1920	Nov.	3
Moves into new office	1932		
Given Warren Masonic medal	1933	Oct.	18
Stone, Lilla E., marries Josiah W. Parsons	1904	Sept.	15
Stone, Luther, fire in broom handle factory, Gosden	1846	Mar.	10
Obituary	1875	July	6
Stone, Viola H., In Memory of George H. Warner, poem	1923	May	23
Stoops, Rev. John D.,			
See Easthampton, First Congregational Church			
Storez, Violet A., College Memories, poem	1921	Feb.	10
Choice, poem	1936	July	24
Story, Prof. Edward B., sketch of	1901	May	27
Obituary	1909	July	26
Memorial service		Oct.	14
		Oct.	28
Memorial sketch of	1910	May	24
Stowe, Merville E., appointed warden of Northampton City			
Infirmary	1922	Apr.	25
Strain, Mildred, marries Dr. Denton G. Nutter, Easthampton	1921	Oct.	21
Strain, Thomas, obituary	1934	Oct.	19
Strangford, Alexander, obituary	1929	May	22
Strangford, David M., Easthampton, golden wedding	1913	June	16
Obituary	1914	June	16
Strangford, John, death of	1914	Nov.	5
Sketch of		Nov.	6
Stratton, Edward R., marries Stella Bell, Hadley	1907	July	31
Stratton, Edwin F., obituary	1936	Dec.	14
Street, Whitins, obituary	1914	Jan.	21

Str-Str

Personal Section

Streeter, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, wedding anniversary	1926	Jan.	16
Golden wedding	1936	Jan.	15
Strickland, Mary P. (Mrs. Judge William P.), obituary	1924	Feb.	14
Strickland, Parker, a canoe trip in Georgia wilds	1921	Mar.	28
Strickland, Judge William P., death of	1915	Aug.	3
Tributes to		Aug.	5
		Aug.	7
		Sept.	22
Memorial service	1917	June	15
Strong, genealogy			
Jerijah, 18th child of Elder John	1879	Dec.	23
Elder John's homestead and family	1880	Nov.	9
Elder John and his descendants	1881	Jan.	18
Some descendants of Sergt. Jonathan	1904	Jan.	19
The descendants of Elder John Anniversary	1904	June	3
The family of Phineas Strong	1907	Aug.	9
Strong family history recalled	1934	Apr.	5
Ancestral sites of	1936	Sept.	18
Strong, Abigail, daughter of Elder John	1881	Feb.	8
Strong, Albert G., marries Ethleen N. Hill	1914	Sept.	2
Strong, Gov. Caleb, escorted to Springfield as senator elect	1789	Feb.	25
Death	1819	Nov.	9
Funeral		Nov.	16
His house and family	1852	June	29
Sketch of		Nov.	16
Personal characteristics	1855	Dec.	25
Northampton lawyers - Caleb Strong, by George Bliss	1859	May	24
Letter to Northampton on the settlement of a colleague to Rev. Solomon Williams	1873	Jan.	21
Sketch of	1883	Nov.	27
	1885	Mar.	31
Sketch of, Centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Election of in 1801, Centennial		Sept.	6
S.A.R. presents portrait to High school	1906	Jan.	16
Letters written to Gov. Strong, two		Jan.	20
Collection of letters presented to S.A.R. Seth Pomeroy chapter		Mar.	27
Sketch of	1916	May	13
With Elbridge Gerry saved the constitution from defeat	1924	Oct.	27
Letters regarding his election as delegate to constitu- tional convention	1927	Mar.	11
Wrote for the Gazette	1934	Dec.	14
Sketch of	1936	Sept.	5
Grave to be decorated and sketch of death of	1937	Sept.	14
Sketch of Caleb Strong, by Clifford H. Lyman		Sept.	15
Tribute to memory of on Constitution day (illust.)		Sept.	18
Strong, Clinton A., marries Lilla J. Newkirk, Easthampton	1903	June	18
Strong, Ebenezer, Dea., golden wedding	1862	May	20
Strong, Edward B., retires as cemetery sexton	1909	Apr.	5
Death of	1913	Nov.	28

Strong, Eleazer, homestead of	1880	June	22
Strong, Elizabeth, sketch of	1881	Apr.	5
Strong, Lieut. Ellsworth O., killed in action, World War	1918	Oct.	2
Strong, Homer O., obituary	1929	Jan.	24
Strong, James William, obituary	1905	Nov.	3
Strong, Elder John, Elder John Strong	1879	Sept.	16
Homestead of	1880	Jan.	13
Elder John Strong, by James R. Trumbell	1881	Jan.	18
Homestead of		Mar.	1
Sketch of	1897	Feb.	23
Boulder-monument in Bridge Street Cemetery	1929	Feb.	8
Strong, Serg. Jonathan, homestead of	1880	Apr.	13
Strong, Lewis, his homestead	1882	June	29
Sketch of	1883	Oct.	27
Deacon in first church	1879	Dec.	2
Strong, Martha, sketch of	1881	Feb.	22
Strong, Maybelle M., marries James H. Pease, Easthampton	1921	July	28
Strong, Naomi, sketch of	1881	Feb.	8
Strong, Lieut. Nathaniel, homestead of	1880	May	11
Strong, Ruth M.J., marries Dr. Robert C. Noble	1930	June	18
Strong, Sarah, sketch of	1881	May	24
Strong, Sarah A. (Mrs Willis W.), obituary	1926	Oct.	20
Strong, Seth, obituary	1879	Jan.	21
Strong, Sidney, article, from Moscow to Geneva	1933	Mar.	3
Strong, Simeon, sketch of	1879	May	13
Strong, Theodore, history of homestead and sketch of Theodore Strong	1895	Apr.	10
Strong, Theodore F., invents rifle	1838	Feb.	7
Strong, Rev. William E., see Amherst, First Congregational Church			
Struthers, Rev. Alfred L., see Goshen, Congregational Church			
Stuart, Leigh C., marries Jane G. Dolan	1916	Aug.	7
Letter from, Co. I, Second Regiment		Aug.	7
Stuart, William, Hadley, many lives saved in flood through efforts of	1936	Apr.	1
Suitor, Dr. Henry A., obituary	1923	Dec.	4
Sullivan, Rev. Dennis, obituary	1916	Aug.	14
Funeral		Aug.	16
Sullivan, Dorothy A., marries Wm. M. Miller	1935	Oct.	12
Sullivan, James, obituary	1929	Jan.	7
Sullivan, John A., to receive 33d degree in free masonry	1924	Sept.	16
Obituary	1925	July	13
Editorial on		July	13
Public bequest		July	16
Sullivan, Katharine, marries Robert J. Miller	1930	Sept.	6
Sullivan, Margaret, A Song of the Meadows, poem	1902	May	28

Sullivan, Pvt. Robert J., see Northampton, Co. I. 104th Inf. A.E.F.			
Sullivan, William F., Haydenville, letter of as private in Co. C. 10th Field Bat. Signal Corps	1919	Jan.	30
Supple, Mark W., see Easthampton, Postoffice			
Sutton, Daniel, drowned in the Connecticut	1901	June	29
Swain, Emily H., marries Harold I. Grousbeck	1930	Oct.	13
Swan, John, marries Helen Ross	1919	Nov.	10
Swan, Thomas W., elected dean on Yale law school	1916	Jan.	19
Considered for post of attorney general of the U.S.	1925	Mar.	17
Appointed judge of U.S. circuit court	1927	Feb.	3
Elected president of trustees of Williamstown Academy - sketch of	1932	Apr.	6
Swan, Timothy, sketch of composer of old hymn tunes	1901	Mar.	11
Swan, Col. William, sketch of	1872	June	18
Swasey, Edward R., obituary	1923	Dec.	3
Sweeney, Franklin L., marries Hazel I. Mosher	1927	Aug.	1
Swift, Champion B., marries Alice M. Maynard	1894	Feb.	15
Obituary	1934	Jan.	17
Swift, Rev. Eliphalet V., sketch of	1878	Apr.	30
See also Northampton, First Church of Christ Congregational	1878	Apr.	30
Swift, George S., marries Florence H. Jager	1910	Oct.	18
Elected president of Smith Charities	1931	May	7
Swift, George W., obituary	1930	Apr.	7
Swift, Gordon S., marries Ethel M. Davis	1937	Aug.	14
Swift, L.W., buys C.A. Maynard Hoe Shop	1827	Feb.	24
Swift, Mary Ide (Miss), obituary	1926	Nov.	26
Swift, Sidney H., marries Louise O. Jager	1917	Oct.	8
Sydnor, Virginia, marries Joseph Pickett	1926	Apr.	14
Sylvester, Arthur K., obituary	1924	Mar.	22
Sylvester, Eli A., obituary	1896	July	7
Sylvester, Eugene R., marries Marion L. Damon, Williamsburg	1916	June	7
Sylvester, Holland D., obituary	1932	Nov.	19

Taft, George W., obituary	1909	June	26
Taft, William Howard, delivers Washington's birthday oration at Smith College	1914	Feb.	24
Guest and orator of Daughters of American Revolution		Feb.	24
Lectures at Amherst College		Mar.	12
Tager, Samuel W., obituary	1936	July	23
Taintor, Esther B., marries Dudley W. Lloyd, Easthampton	1917	Dec.	26
Taintor, Myron F., 50 years in business	1932	Oct.	6
Taintor, William J., sketch of and celebration of 60th wedding anniversary	1916	Aug.	21
Obituary	1917	Dec.	29
Takahpuer, Eugene, Amherst, murder of Edith Morrell, by	1889	Aug.	1
Tannatt, Alice B. (Mrs. Willard C. Jr.), obituary	1933	Nov.	6
Tannatt, Willard C., marries Alice E. Burt, Easthampton	1909	Oct.	11
Tannatt, Willard C. Jr., obituary	1926	Sept.	4
Funeral and tributes to		Sept.	7
Tanonis, Felix, murders Frank Tomel, Easthampton	1911	Mar.	18
Arrested		Mar.	25
Pleads not guilty		Mar.	27
Held for grand jury	1912	Apr.	12
Tantum, Euphemia A., marries Walter L. Stephens	1905	July	20
Tappan, family genealogy	1848	June	6
Reminiscences of Northampton - letters of the Tappan family	1855	Jan.	23
Descendants of Benj. Tappan in the Civil War	1865	July	13
Tappan, Benjamin, arrival in Northampton in 1768	1834	Nov.	26
Sketch of	1883	Nov.	27
Arrival in Northampton 1768, centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Sketch of, centennial		Sept.	6
Benj. Tappan and his distinguished family	1926	Nov.	11
Old almanac tells of his visit to Northampton in 1768	1933	Nov.	24
Tappan, Charles, obituary	1875	Apr.	13
Sketch of		Apr.	20
Tappan, Elizabeth, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Tappan, John, sketch of	1871	Mar.	28
Gifts to Northampton		Apr.	4
Gifts to Northampton		Aug.	9
Tappan, Lewis, sketch of	1873	July	1
Tappan, Lucy, sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Tardy, Victor, drowned	1927	July	15
Taylor, the Taylor ancestry	1903	Aug.	28
Taylor, Prof., Dr. J.B. Learned, replies to letter of	1906	Mar.	31
Taylor, Capt. Albert Otis, obituary	1918	May	3
Sketch of		May	18
Taylor, Annie M. (Miss), obituary	1936	Feb.	10
Taylor, Bayard, lecture by	1855	Dec.	25
Taylor, Edmund, fire in mill of, and shops of Clement Coffin and Jonathan Warner, Williamsburg	1828	Dec.	17

Taylor, Frederick, obituary	1901	June	6
Taylor, Col. George A., Articles:			
Analyzes Amherst football team	1933	Oct.	5
Finds Seth Pomeroy's marker without a flag on Memorial day	1934	June	4
Comments on actions of county ministers	1935	Apr.	3
Replies to Prof. Harlow		Apr.	11
Cites erosion in Hadley		June	27
Writes on allegiance oath		July	3
The Amherst traffic dummy		July	18
Replies to letter of Rev. Carl Saugree	1936	Mar.	6
Replies to letter of Rev. Ray Gibbons		Mar.	14
Student, comments on above letter		Mar.	16
Replies to "three wise men"		Mar.	24
Commends views of Rev. Mr. Ceebe		Apr.	30
Peruses "the red network"		May	15
Gives Legion's stand on teacher's oath		July	24
Comments on Rev. Mr. Penner's sermon on war		Nov.	17
Use for old Christmas trees		Dec.	30
On the peace campaign	1937	Jan.	6
Differs with Rev. Ray Gibbons		Jan.	29
Offers correction on above		Feb.	1
Falcons and hawks		Feb.	6
Takes issue with Prof. Eliot on hawks		Feb.	12
Quotes from E.H. Forbush		Feb.	15
Comments on "trial" of Rev. Mr. Penner		Mar.	6
Comments on flagless graves of Revolutionary soldiers		June	1
On Colin Clive, actor		June	29
Tribute to Joseph M. Lyman		July	31
Poems:			
Hart's Brook	1931	Oct.	28
Grandmore de Jouatt		Dec.	29
The Christmas box		Dec.	29
Northern lights	1932	Jan.	29
The old Hadley stage		Oct.	7
The great dark day		Oct.	7
The ruffed grouse		Oct.	25
To Gen. Hooker		Nov.	10
An old Hadley Thanksgiving		Nov.	22
Picasso's seated woman	1933	Jan.	23
Emily Dickinson's garden		Apr.	1
Rocque-sous-mont-faucou		May	26
Forty acres		Sept.	5
When grandpa went huntin'		Oct.	27
Journey's end		Nov.	11
Kansas Pete		Nov.	24
English ivy		Nov.	24
Greenway		Nov.	27

Personal Section

Tay-Tay
Tay-Tay

Taylor, Col. George A.. (cont'd)

Bittersweet	1933	Dec.	22
Burrs	1934	Jan.	10
Le jour de la victoire		Jan.	10
The old north bedroom		Feb.	9
Beyond the pale		May	18
Point Pleasant		May	19
The old color bearer		May	28
Jest a-sellin' eggs		June	30
Lunge		July	25
The rustle of their wings		Oct.	27
Avion		Nov.	14
Those old stone-beats		Dec.	1
English ivy	1935	Jan.	18
Hampshire		Mar.	14
Lawrence of Arabia		May	23
Patsy's stepmother		June	26
Smoke on the mountains		July	12
Up to the line		Aug.	20
Kansas Pete		Sept.	4
Utopian hunting		Sept.	21
Charon		Sept.	27
Jalna		Oct.	10
The Yule log		Nov.	30
An uncrowned Empress		Dec.	31
Boston baked beans	1936	Aug.	15
Retires from army	1932	Sept.	19
Receives notification of retirement and promotion to his war rank of colonel	1932	Dec.	31
Has three poems in Ohio anthology	1934	Feb.	27
Gets letter from U.S. Grant, 3rd		May	19
Gives autographed letters to Forbes Library		June	19
With Edward A. Kingsley publishes a song	1935	Jan.	18
Adds to earlier gifts to Forbes Library		Feb.	18
Honorary member of "Blue Devils"	1937	Mar.	24
Taylor, Rev. George N., succeeds Rev. Bayard Goodwin as rector of St. Phillip's Episcopal Church, Easthampton	1929	May	18
Resignation of	1932	May	4
Taylor, Harvey, letters of. as Corp. Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.,	1918	May	29
		June	5
		Aug.	20
		Aug.	29
Sketch and war experience of		Dec.	12
Letter of		Dec.	18
Experiences of		Dec.	27

Taylor, Harvey F., issues statement regarding controversy between water commissioners and Board of Health agent	1937	Nov.	9
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert, golden wedding, Easthampton	1915	Mar.	3
Taylor, Hiram, obituary	1911	Feb.	15
Taylor, H. M., see Hampshire County, County Commissioners			
Taylor, Horace P., gift of, for worthy poor in Chesterfield	1903	July	16
Taylor, James Blair, sketch of	1907	July	20
Taylor, James K., forms partnership of architects with Carl Scott Putnam	1916	May	13
Taylor, Rev. John H., see Northampton, Florence Unitarian Church			
Taylor, Julia, at Academy of Music, with James Rennie in "Thirty days"	1916	May	19
Taylor, Ralph W., marries Wilhelmina Gaugh, Easthampton	1914	Oct.	5
Taylor, W. C., Indian war veteran, sketch of, by W. Thornton Parker	1923	Mar.	7
Taylor, Whitmore, marries Isabel Knight, Easthampton	1901	June	27
Taylor, Willard A., obituary	1913	Jan.	10
Taylor, William G., obituary	1918	Apr.	9
Taylor, Prof. William S., replies to Mrs. Cochrane's letter on free thinking	1929	Oct.	15
Taylor, Gen. Zachary, visits here	1848	Aug.	15
Tebo, Conrad, sings in "The Messiah" with High School Wins Oscar Saenger scholarship	1925	June	23
In New York		Sept.	23
Gives concert here		Nov.	3
Radio debut		Nov.	16
For later items see Thibault, Conrad	1926	Jan.	19
Terry, Ellen, interview with	1910	Nov.	8
Gives Shakespearean readings in Academy of Music		Nov.	8
Terry, L. Winifred (Fiss), in Glasgow, poem	1936	Oct.	23
Tetreault, Adislas L., to retire from college force	1937	June	29
Thacher, L.H., elected city engineer, Northampton	1895	Feb.	15
Thatcher, Dr. Roscoe W., inaugurated as president of Mass. Agricultural College	1927	Oct.	28
Resignation of	1932	Apr.	9
Thayer, the Williamsburg Thayers, genealogy	1913	Jan.	27
Thayer, Lieut., Lieut. Thayer promoted Co. I, Second Regiment	1898	June	17
Effect of Lieut. Thayer's promotion		June	21
Thayer, A.W., Round Hill, its history and description	1855	May	29
Thayer, Charles S., obituary	1901	Aug.	27
Thayer, Elmer B., appointed cadet lieutenant at West Point	1927	June	23
Thayer, Frank C., marries Ethel May Janes, Easthampton	1907	Jan.	17
Thayer, Frank H., obituary	1936	Dec.	16

Personal Section

Tho-Tho

Thayer, Dr. George D., house of	1894	Apr.	23
Obituary	1915	Mar.	15
Funeral		Mar.	18
Thayer, George J., obituary	1936	Apr.	20
Thayer, Prof. Herbert W., marries Bertha H., Gates, Hadley	1900	Aug.	1
Thayer, Hubbard, Williamsburg, reminiscences of	1910	Sept.	3
Thayer, Joshua, extracts from record of court martial of Ensign Joshua Thayer held at Northampton	1810	Mar.	7
Thayer, Col. Justin, sketch of	1874	Nov.	17
Will		Nov.	24
Thayer, Lillian (Miss), retires as a teacher	1930	June	23
Thayer, Lottie (Miss), observes 93rd birthday	1932	Dec.	3
Thayer, Luna A., marries Chas. S. Tillson, Amherst	1897	Sept.	9
Thayer, Mabelle G., marries Harry R. Hay	1910	Mar.	7
Thayer, Mary C. (Miss), sketch of	1935	Dec.	5
Thayer, Myron, obituary	1922	May	31
Thayer, Oliver, the old stage driver (portrait)	1910	Sept.	3
Thayer, Otis B., marries Clara M. Bader, Easthampton	1917	July	23
Thayer, Truman			
Poems:			
Merry Christmas	1928	Dec.	24
Happy new year		Dec.	31
A squawk	1929	Jan.	10
Thayer, Walter E., marries Helen M. Riedel, Easthampton	1922	Oct.	30
Thayer, Walter H., obituary	1937	Dec.	13
Thayer, Walter R., Sugaring time, poem	1932	Mar.	7
Thibault, Conrad, large photo of	1927	Aug.	17
Wins scholarship at Curtis Institute		Sept.	26
Makes good in grand opera	1930	Mar.	12
To study in Paris		May	20
Wife dies	1933	Feb.	15
Recital at Sage hall		Nov.	8
Gives recital at Music House	1934	Feb.	7
Marries Eleanor Kendall	1935	July	18
To judge voice contest at Smith		Nov.	20
Picks Smith girl to sing for radio and sings informally himself		Dec.	6
For earlier items, see Tebo, Conrad			
Thomas, Calvin, to be new leading man at Academy of Music	1917	Mar.	15
Calvin Thomas makes a hit		Mar.	27
Thomas, Dr. E.E., letters of, U.S.N.O.R.C., 55th Div., A.E.F.	1918	Feb.	26
		Mar.	20
		May	21
		May	24
		Sept.	24
Thompson, Dr. Austin, sketch of	1889	July	16
Thompson, Catherine F., marries Ralph H. Brigham, Easthampton	1912	Oct.	11

Thompson, Dr. Daniel, eightieth birthday	1880	Jan.	20
Sketch of	1883	May	29
Thompson, Mrs. Dr. Daniel, obituary	1902	Mar.	24
Thompson, Denman, in "The Old Homestead" at the Academy of Music	1901	Nov.	14
Thompson, Edmund T., obituary	1921	Apr.	2
Thompson, Ernest Seton, lectures in city hall and entertained by Miss Bodman	1900	Oct.	23
Lecture by		Oct.	25
Thompson, Esther E. (Mrs. Amherst L.), obituary	1935	Mar.	15
Thompson, Frederick L., obituary	1935	Nov.	20
Thompson, George N., obituary	1915	Dec.	9
Thompson, Helen E. (Miss), Ownership of The Burnham School passes to Miss Thompson	1921	Sept.	29
Resigns	1929	Dec.	13
Tribute to	1929	Dec.	14
Obituary	1936	Jan.	20
Thompson, Katherine B., marries Phillip Mayher, East- hampton	1901	Dec.	27
Thompson, Marion W., marries Frederick G. Woodworth, Amherst	1921	Sept.	12
Thompson, Marjorie C., marries Fred'k H. Greensmith, Easthampton	1913	June	9
Thomson, Dr. George F., obituary	1909	Dec.	24
Thomson, George F., marries Ruth Sanders, Easthampton	1919	July	1
Thorington, Carl, letter of	1918	Jan.	22
Thorington, Carl H., marries Mildred A. Whitbeck	1923	Sept.	4
Thornily, George W., obituary	1932	Mar.	28
Thouin, Arthur, Easthampton, letter of, as private in Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.	1918	Aug.	21
Thrasher, Mr. and Mrs. George A., golden wedding in Williamsburg	1932	Oct.	27
55th wedding anniversary	1937	Oct.	23
Thurlow, Rev. George L., see Easthampton, Congregational Church			
Thurston, Kirk J., house of, in Easthampton	1895	Sept.	18
Obituary	1908	Feb.	29
Tibbett, Lawrence, recital at John M. Greene hall	1934	Dec.	13
Interviewed		Dec.	13
Tibbetts, George P., obituary	1926	June	21
Editorial on		June	24
Leaves estate to Williston Academy		June	26
Tribute to at Williston		Oct.	26
Tichy, Joseph J., obituary	1930	Aug.	15
Ticknor, J.H., obituary	1902	Nov.	3
Tidd, Arthur, see Northampton, Inventors			
Tidd, Samuel E., obituary	1925	Oct.	5
Tiffany, Donovan A., marries Boulah C. Judd, Easthampton	1920	Oct.	7

Personal Section

Til-Tor

Till, Charles E., pension sought for	1935	Jan.	14
Pension favored		May	10
Tillson, Chas. S., marries Luna A. Thayer, Amherst	1897	Sept.	9
Tillson, Sheriff David H., obituary	1927	Jan.	24
Titcomb, Fred P., on anti-steel trap law	1930	Nov.	3
On the town clock case	1931	Sept.	17
Favors increasing wages	1933	Jan.	31
Suggests purchase of "The Beeches" as a Coolidge memorial	1934	Aug.	7
Todd, Elizabeth N., marries Ellis B. Currier	1908	Feb.	12
Todd, Emma, marries John W. Hartwell	1893	Oct.	12
Todd, Rev. John, installation of in Edwards Church	1833	Feb.	6
Review of "Students manual"-	1835	Jan.	18
Memoirs of	1875	Dec.	28
Excerpts from diary	1933	Jan.	30
Story about	1936	Mar.	4
Todd, Thomas H., starts 34th year on Main street	1934	Mar.	14
Tomaskiewicz, Mrs. Anna, murder trial opened in South Hadley	1920	May	17
Jury chosen		May	17
Testimony begun		May	18
Afternoon testimony		May	18
Further testimony		May	19
		May	22
		May	24
		May	27
Found insane, not guilty		May	28
Tomel, Frank, murdered by Felix Tanonis, Easthampton	1911	Mar.	18
Tompkins, Erin M., marries Albert G. Beckmann	1927	July	25
Topliff, Anna E. (Miss), obituary	1936	Dec.	4
Will filed		Dec.	12
Torbet, Ernest M., honored by Elks	1932	Dec.	21
Torpey, Maurice, obituary	1916	Aug.	8
Torrance, Charles E., obituary	1914	July	21
Torrey, Constance, expert in bureau of standards measures large piece of radium	1936	Jan.	28
Torrey, Rev. David C., obituary	1932	Apr.	12
Torrey, Emerson, obituary	1924	June	23
Torrey, Frederick B., marries Eleanor S. Pomeroy, Easthampton	1916	Sept.	16
Torrey, James (Mrs.), obituary	1935	Dec.	10
Torrey, Jason W., marries Esther M. Campbell	1936	Apr.	16
Torrey, Josiah, reminiscences of, Patriot of Plainfield	1896	Sept.	11
Torrey, Lewis E., retired from Easthampton News, Easthampton	1889	May	28
Obituary	1904	Mar.	4
Funeral		Mar.	7
Tribute to		Mar.	18

Torrey, Merrill E., volunteers in Easthampton for World War	1917	Sept.	1
Receives lieutenant's commission	1918	Sept.	3
Passes bar examinations		Feb.	28
Sworn in as attorney		Apr.	12
Marries Margaret Gere, Easthampton	1923	June	11
Opens own law office	1931	Jan.	31
Appointed, assistant district atty.		Feb.	16
Elected president of Y.M.C.A.	1935	Mar.	15
Torrey, Merritt, obituary	1903	Apr.	6
Touhey, Edward, Coolidge House rented by	1936	Oct.	28
Tower, Harry, marries Carroll Clark, Williamsburg	1925	Oct.	7
Tower, John, family genealogy	1884	Nov.	11
Towle, Rev. Gifford H., seo Southampton Congregational Church			
Town, Allen L., obituary	1924	Feb.	11
Town, Myron J., failure of his grocery business, Northampton	1894	Mar.	22
Towne, Edward C., open letter to A.F. Lilly	1874	Mar.	31
Reply to above		Apr.	7
Towne, George W., obituary	1922	Feb.	21
Towne, Jacob W., death of	1885	June	9
Townsend, Rev. A.C., ordination and installation of, in First Congregational Church of Westhampton	1891	June	8
		June	15
Townsend, Prof. Harvey G., describes trip in Montana	1929	Sept.	19
Tracey, John, murders Supt. of Streets, George F. Birge	1908	Apr.	15
Further actions of Tracey		Apr.	15
After the tragedy		Apr.	16
Tracy, Mr. and Mrs. Carlos C., golden wedding	1914	Sept.	22
Tracy, Dorcas, marries Henry T. Washburn	1902	Nov.	25
Trafford, John J., named chief of Police Department, Amherst	1936	Feb.	24
Assumes duties		Mar.	31
Trasher, Ernest L., marries Mabel E. Riley	1905	June	21
Tricouleyre, Alice, history of the Gazette	1936	Sept.	5
Tritton, Ethel C.			
Poems:			
Joys of farm life described	1924	Aug.	27
I have been to the hills		Sept.	11
Hallowe'en		Oct.	25
The patchwork quilt		Nov.	15
What George does	1925	Jan.	19
That judgment day		Jan.	26
Home in winter		Mar.	28
Coolley-Dickinson hospital		Apr.	11
Forsythia		May	2
In Dryad's green		June	5
When Mary makes a pie		Aug.	18

Tritton, Ethel C., (Cont.)

Poems:

Mary's bob	1925	Nov.	16
The second hand Ford		Nov.	18
My Thanksgiving		Nov.	25
Thanksgiving aftermath		Nov.	28
Work in winter		Dec.	11
A Christmas aftermath	1926	Jan.	11
My suggestion		Feb.	3
March seventeenth		Mar.	17
Now-a-days		July	16
My vacation		July	29
Swift River		Aug.	5
Hallowe'en		Oct.	30
Home for Thanksgiving		Nov.	22
A Christmas joke		Dec.	23
New Year resolutions		Dec.	29
Once upon a time	1927	Jan.	25
The flapper's wish		Mar.	17
The easter hat		Apr.	4
In memoriam - Kenneth Leslie Damon		July	14
Fresh air children		Aug.	1
Rainy weather		Aug.	12
A summer idyl		Aug.	22
The three county fair		Oct.	5
At Christmas		Dec.	17
St. Valentine's day	1928	Feb.	14
A Thanksgiving day		Nov.	28
The goat	1929	Jan.	3
Club tickets		Jan.	29
To my Valentine		Feb.	13
The spring voice		Mar.	28
Hallowe'en		Oct.	30
Peace on earth		Dec.	20
A valentine story	1930	Feb.	13
At Thanksgiving		Nov.	26
The radio		Dec.	16
Hard times		Dec.	24
Housewife's spring song	1931	Apr.	2
Spring signs		Apr.	8
Laurel Park		July	29
The summer pest		Sept.	24
For peace		Nov.	20
Village disarmament		Dec.	1
At Christmas		Dec.	22
Sonny's surprise		Dec.	22
The cottage in the snow	1932	Feb.	5
To Chas. A. Lindbergh, Jr.		May	19
Golden wedding day		Oct.	27

Tritton, Ethel C., (Cont.)

Poems:

The baby on our street	1932	Nov.	3
The star in the east		Dec.	22
The Valentine party	1933	Feb.	6
Golden wedding		June	14
I'm rich today		Dec.	19
Abstainer preferred	1934	Jan.	3
The old days	1935	Feb.	20
The old car		Mar.	14
The skylark	1937	Jan.	26
A chicken story		Mar.	31
Mother's Christmas story		Dec.	22

Opposes curtailing of R.F.D. service

1933 Jan. 13

Trottier, Rev. Philias, see Northampton, Sacred Heart Church

Trow, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred W., golden wedding 1932 Mar. 9

Trow, Ida S. (Mrs. Alfred W.), obituary 1933 Jan. 26

Trow, Dr. Josiah, obituary 1890 Feb. 25

Trow, Luther M., obituary 1934 June 4

Trow, Dr. William M., sketch of, and reminiscences 1902 Apr. 8

Obituary 1914 Sept. 14

Sketch of Sept. 19

Truesdale, Dr., Dr. Justus G. Hanson corrects injustice to

1935 June 13

Truesdale, Ephraim, lost in snowstorm of 1764 1854 May 2

Trumbull, James R.

Articles:

Medad Pomeroy 1880 May 18

The Red Tavern June 1

The Mansion House July 6

Elder John Strong 1881 Jan. 18

Mill River Mar. 22

Early corn mills in Northampton May 3

Maj. Aaron Cook Nov. 29

Dec. 6

The first Irishmen in America 1892 Mar. 24

Elected city treasurer, Northampton 1884 Dec. 9

Sketch of and portrait, Supplement 1895 Nov. 30

Sketch of 1899 July 3

Diary edited - "Recollections of James Russell

Trumbull" by his niece Anna Elizabeth Miller 1922 Nov. 9

Sketch of 1936 Sept. 5

Trumbull, Ralph C., marries Dorothy M. Elliott 1922 Sept. 13

Tryon, Dwight W., scorned Mark Twain's advice 1925 Aug. 13

Tubbs, Rev. Charles M., rector of Easthampton

St. Phillip's Episcopal Church 1918 May 7

Resigns as rector of 1921 Oct. 28

Tucker, Abbie (Miss), obituary 1929 Mar. 6

Tucker, Charles H.

Articles:

Hawaii

1925 Aug. 27

Alaska

1927 Aug. 3

Tucker, Gladys B., at a Cuban sugar mill

1916 Apr. 17

Tucker, Rev. Mark, installation of, in First Church of Christ, Congregational

1824 Mar. 17

Resignation of

1827 Aug. 8

Sketch of

1878 Apr. 30

Turner, Catherine, marries Dr. Arthur G. Minshall

1896 Aug. 28

Turner, George R., succeeds Charles A. Montgomery as agent of Northampton Board of Health

1906 Mar. 5

Turner, John M., obituary

1907 Dec. 6

Turner, Captain William, boulder is dedicated to, in Greenfield

1905 July 26

Turner, Dr. William H., marries Edna F. Wood

1926 Aug. 19

Turner, William H., marries Alice E. Lownds, Easthampton

1919 Sept. 22

Tuttle, Rev. George A., installation in Second Congregational Church, Amherst

1911 June 21

Given leave of absence

1918 July 20

Tuttle, Rev. John E., installation in Church of Christ - Amherst College

1893 Nov. 18

Resignation of

1896 Oct. 30

Tuttle, Phoebe Ann (Mrs. Samuel), obituary

1925 Aug. 11

Tweed, Rev. Kenneth R., ordination paper of, in First Congregational Church of Westhampton

1931 June 12

Twiss, Frank, Cottage Hotel (Florence), sold to

1901 Mar. 26

Twiss, Frank W., obituary

1923 Feb. 17

Twiss, Mrs. Frank W., bequest to children's home

July 21

Twohey, Edward G., named manager, Northampton Gas & Electric Co.

1936 Sept. 28

Twohig, James, favors Vernon St. site for high school

1931 July 2

Obituary

1933 Feb. 8

Will

Feb. 14

Will probated

Mar. 8

Twohig, Jeremiah, obituary

1918 Nov. 16

Tyler, Albert B., obituary

1933 Nov. 8

Tyler, Elizabeth S. (Mrs. Prof. John M.), obituary

1937 Apr. 28

Tyler, Elmer J., electrocuted

1924 Dec. 22

Tyler, Prof. Henry M.

Articles:

We are much indebted to sentiment for the growth of our city

1895 Apr. 5

Smith's ideals and results

1901 June 15

College taxation in a new light

1902 June 16

On city hall question

1906 Mar. 28

The Whitney family

1923 Feb. 19

Retires from Smith College

1926 Mar. 22

1912 Mar. 18

Tyl-Tyl

Personal Section

Tyler, Prof. Henry M., (Cont.)

Smith College confers degree on

1926 June 21

Death of

1931 Nov. 4

Editorial on

Nov. 4

Memorial exercises

Nov. 5

Memorial service for

Dec. 14

Tyler, Herbert S., obituary

1935 Aug. 6

Tyler, Dr. John M., obituary

1929 Apr. 13

Memorial service for

May 3

Tyler, Col. Mason Whiting, obituary

1907 July 3

Tyler, Vincent, letter of

1917 Nov. 23

Tyler, Vincent H., Corp. Co. I, 104th Inf. A.E.F.,

Northampton, letter of

1918 Apr. 30

Ubertalli, Harry H., marries Lucy A. Qualley	1927	Nov.	21
Uebel, Herman G., obituary	1936	Oct.	26
Ullman, Karl B., elected president of Northampton Chamber of Commerce	1921	Oct.	1
Ullman, K.B., Hadley, speaks on rose growing		Mar.	12
Ullmann, Karl B. Jr., invents new type of flower cutter	1933	Dec.	23
Ulm, Robert, receives award of Eagle scout	1932	Mar.	16
Ulrich, Frederick H., marries Martha E. Warren	1902	Sept.	11
Umilian, Francista, see Kosimius Kaminsky			
Underhill, Rev. Andrew F., becomes rector of Northampton St. John's Episcopal Church	1913	Apr.	14
To be instituted in	1914	Feb.	28
Instituted		Mar.	2
Writes on go-to-church Sunday	1915	Feb.	20
A hundred million strong, poem by	1917	June	7
The lash of the Northland, poem by	1920	Jan.	24
Obituary	1931	May	18
Memorial planned for	1935	Mar.	19
Tablet unveiled to		Dec.	30
Underhill, Marguerite, marries Osborne Daniels	1917	June	2
Underwood, Chella M., marries Edwin W. Abbott, Easthampton	1913	June	5
Underwood, Linn R., marries Ruth Smith, Hadley	1926	June	14
Underwood, Edith C. (Mrs. Wm.), Poems:			
Grangers, take notice	1934	Apr.	14
The Grange ball	1935	May	1
The annual Grange ball	1937	Jan.	11
Wins husband calling contest	1936	July	27
Going on radio		Aug.	5
At Marshfield fair		Aug.	29
On radio again	1937	Apr.	12
Underwood, Richard F., obituary	1918	Mar.	15
Underwood, William A., comments on editorial on auto merit system	1935	Sept.	16
On recent breaks		Nov.	14
Upsen, Charles H., obituary	1933	June	7
Usher, Joseph M., marries Odna M. Polmatier	1915	Sept.	20
Utley, Elizabeth K., marries Homer W. Bisbee, Chesterfield	1910	Oct.	20
Utley, Grace D., marries Stillman S. Hitchcock, Easthampton	1909	Oct.	13

Vaillancourt, Arthur A., obituary	1935	Nov.	12
Valentino, Rudolph, dances at Academy	1923	May	9
Visit here recalled	1926	Aug.	23
Vanasse, Mr. and Mrs. Fierre C., 60th wedding anniversary	1925	Jan.	3
Vance, Martin M., obituary	1911	Nov.	8
Vanderlick, Stephen J., indicted by federal jury	1934	June	6
Appointed city solicitor in Northampton	1933	Feb.	1
Van Dyke, Rev. Dr. Henry, preaches in Edwards Church	1904	June	20
Gives commencement address at college		June	21
Van Dyke, Rev. Paul, sketch of	1892	Sept.	17
Called to Princeton University	1898	Mar.	11
Recollection of, by Clifford H. Lyman	1933	Sept.	2
See also Northampton, Edwards Church			
Van Gelder, Chas. P., marries Katharine Fletchall	1935	Sept.	21
Van Horn, Jennie, marries Collins H. Gere	1906	Mar.	1
Van Horn, Maribel, marries Fred'k N. Kneeland	1918	June	3
Van Slike, Cornelius, obituary and tribute of respect	1835	Mar.	17
Van Slike, Lillian M., marries Howard W. Hosford	1893	Sept.	20
Vaugh, George, obituary	1934	Jan.	5
Venne, Albene L., assists in saving elderly couple from drowning	1917	July	7
Receive Carnegie bronze medal	1918	Apr.	26
Vetterling, Charles, in business 36 years	1934	Apr.	13
Vetterling, Doris, marries Howard E. Chase	1922	Dec.	26
Vetterling, Trangott, W., marries Ellen A. Reidel, Easthampton	1914	Sept.	23
Vetterstrand, Marguerite, Auntie, poem by Herbert C. Smith, poem by	1927	June	22
Vincent, Francis, drowned in Easthampton		Sept.	13
Vining, Mrs. Arabella Gere, obituary	1935	Jan.	17
Sketch of	1893	Mar.	6
Vinton, Anna Jane (Miss), obituary	1932	Mar.	22
Vinton, J.D., address given at Chesterfield Centennial by	1929	Feb.	14
Vogel, Ellery, resigns as assistant cashier, Northampton National Bank	1862	June	17
Returns as cashier	1929	Sept.	11
Elected president of Northampton National Bank		Oct.	28
Makes clipper ship model (illust.)	1930	Feb.	24
Elected president of Springfield Five Cents Bank	1935	Apr.	30
Accepts		Dec.	23
		Dec.	24
Vogel, Ellery L., agricultural outlook in the Connecticut Valley, as seen by	1929	Aug.	22
Vogel, E.J., heads financing campaign of Community Chest	1935	Sept.	20
Voigt, Charles, marries Maud Rockwood, Easthampton	1917	Apr.	5
Voigt, May F., marries Guy W. Simmons, Easthampton	1920	June	1
Von Luckner, Count Felix, lectures in high school hall	1928	Feb.	16
		Oct.	16
Von Mitzlaff-Mielliez, Margarethe, marriage	1899	Aug.	7
Death	1925	June	12
Bequeaths Musical Library to Forbes Library	1925	June	20
See also Northampton, Columbian School of Music, School of Vocal Art			
Von Nardroff, Robert, marries Elizabeth A. Smith	1931	Dec.	28

Wade, May C., marries Alfred H. Carpenter	1905	Apr.	5
Wade, Nathaniel B., marries Carrie S. Porter, Hatfield	1896	Oct.	16
Wade, Robert J., obituary	1934	July	11
Wahl, J. Milton, see Northampton, Florence Unitarian Church			
Wagner, Arthur, marries Susan Knox, Easthampton	1925	Aug.	10
Wait, Charles G., obituary	1887	July	12
Sketch of		July	19
Wait, Lucy B., obituary	1885	Mar.	10
Waite, Benjamin, trial and punishment of, in March 1663, recalled	1860	Jan.	31
Sketch of	1894	May	23
Waite, Charles D., obituary	1906	Apr.	28
Waite, Mr. and Mrs. Frank J., golden wedding, Hatfield	1927	Nov.	30
Waite, Eldora, marries Walter Hathaway, Williamsburg	1926	Sept.	9
Waite, George M., obituary	1935	Mar.	2
Waite, Lester, killed by truck	1925	Nov.	7
Inquest report		Nov.	19
John A. Doman held for		Nov.	21
Doman held for grand jury		Dec.	15
Waite, Mabel E., marries Edmund I. Laud, Easthampton	1911	Jan.	23
Waite, Marion L., marries George E. Davis	1910	June	30
Waldo, Dr. Albigeance writes to his wife when a revolution- ary soldier	1866	May	15
Excerpt from diary of, found in the old "Long House" at Smith's Ferry	1873	June	17
Walker, Arthur, becomes superintendent of the Easthamp- ton News	1926	July	17
Walker, Charles, presented with desk set at office of Oliver Walker & Sons	1936	Dec.	30
Walker, Duncan, Sr., obituary	1912	Sept.	3
Walker, Ella C., marries Romeo H. Curtis, Belchertown	1891	Aug.	20
		Aug.	21
Walker, Ellen (Mrs. George B.), obituary	1927	May	23
Walker, Harriet A. (Mrs. Herbert E.), obituary	1935	Apr.	10
Walker, Henry J., obituary	1896	Dec.	12
Walker, Jacob, slain at Bernardston	1787	Feb.	28
Walker, Joseph, Board of Trade addressed by	1911	Apr.	18
Walker, Louise, marries Joseph Warner, Jr.	1936	June	1
Walker, Mary Manning (Miss), obituary	1925	Feb.	4
Walker, Col. Myron P., obituary	1911	Mar.	27
Walker, Oliver, receives long service medal	1916	Nov.	14
Honored by Insurance Co. (portrait)	1928	Nov.	24
Obituary	1931	Nov.	9
Wall, John J., 28 years on police force	1935	Jan.	22
Starts 30th year	1936	Jan.	22
Wall, William J., marries Helen Boudway	1920	Aug.	31
Wallace, Edith A., marries Prof. Stephen W. Fletcher, Amherst	1901	Aug.	1

Wallin, Charles E., obituary	1914	May	21
Walpole, Hugh, opening lecture	1922	Oct.	17
On "Thomas Hardy", lecture		Oct.	18
Interview with		Oct.	21
On "Joseph Conrad", lecture		Oct.	21
On "Modern Realists", lecture		Oct.	24
On "The Younger Generation", lecture		Oct.	25
Last lecture of series		Oct.	28
Walsh, Lloyd, letter of	1917	Nov.	24
Walsh, Pvt. Richard A., killed in action	1919	Apr.	1
Walsh, Thomas F., robbery in his Amherst clothing store	1937	Dec.	30
Walshe, Father, memories of, by Rev. George C. Richmond	1914	July	25
Walshe, Rev. R.F., see Easthampton, Immaculate Conception Church			
Waltz, Chief, resigns from Easthampton Fire Department	1935	Apr.	27
		Apr.	28
Walz, Arnold Lux, Amherst man raps Phi Beta Kappa as "purely capitalistic"	1932	Apr.	16
Explains why he declined key		Apr.	21
Demands apology		Apr.	22
W., A.N., From a mountain top, poem	1934	Sept.	7
Warburton, Charles, sketch of, Northampton Academy of Music	1926	Oct.	22
Warburton, Cora I., marries Theodore F. Husa	1901	June	26
Ward, Charles L., obituary	1932	Nov.	19
Ward, Rev. Frederick J., installed as pastor of Southampton Congregational Church	1923	Apr.	23
Obituary	1936	May	12
Ward, Horace, obituary	1898	Sept.	3
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, reception to	1908	Apr.	27
		Apr.	28
Ward, Lester, marries Cornelia Eldridge, Amherst	1921	Oct.	24
Ward, Myrtie L., marries Malcolm P. Barnes, Easthampton	1908	Oct.	22
Ward, Nettie E., marries Frank E. Smith, Easthampton	1910	Sept.	15
Ward, Oscar, golden wedding, Easthampton	1918	Aug.	26
Obituary	1924	Aug.	11
Ware, Arthur H., Ware's market burned	1917	Feb.	2
Obituary	1929	July	19
		July	19
Ware, Lillian M., marries Rufus H. Cook	1908	May	13
Warham, Esther, wife of first two ministers in Northampton	1879	June	3
		June	17
Sketch of	1831	Feb.	8
Former influence	1928	July	21
Warner, Allen C., obituary	1935	Aug.	28
Warner, Andrew C., obituary	1933	Mar.	20
Warner, Arthur L., sketch of	1917	Dec.	7
Warner, Arthur S., resigns as trustee of Frand Newhall Look Memorial Park	1930	Dec.	13
Obituary	1932	Nov.	25
Editorial on		Nov.	26

Personal Section

War-War

Warner, Burt C., sketch of	1935	Nov.	9
Warner, Charles Dudley, sketch of	1900	Oct.	22
Boyhood of	1901	Feb.	18
Warner, Mr. and Mrs. Charles L., golden wedding, Hatfield	1914	Nov.	24
Warner, Charles F.			
Articles:			
Fears rich folks will buy up Mt. Tom	1903	Feb.	21
One library enough now for North Upton	1915	Dec.	3
Makes plea for the Irish bond	1920	Feb.	26
Wants Mr. Debs pardoned		June	2
The last of the great elms	1921	Oct.	31
For city manager plan	1926	Apr.	8
Changes in Boston		Dec.	29
For Look Park proposition	1927	Apr.	3
The Northampton Herald, history of		Apr.	13
Wants 275th anniversary celebration	1928	Nov.	22
Old fairs	1931	Oct.	9
On the city clock case		Oct.	20
Sketch of and portrait	1895	Nov.	30
Obituary	1932	July	15
Warner, Charles W., move to mark birthplace	1929	Sept.	27
Warner, Edward, sketch of	1895	May	20
Warner, Eliza A. (Miss), obituary	1891	Apr.	23
Miss Eliza A. Warner		Apr.	25
Not the author of "Tarry with me, O my Saviour"		May	1
Warner, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Arthur), wants First church clock to strike at night	1931	Aug.	24
Camping in the desert	1933	Mar.	6
In northern India		May	2
Warner, Daniel, homestead of,	1860	May	25
Warner, Frank H., obituary	1936	Dec.	22
Warner, George H., poem in memory of, by Viola H. Stone	1923	May	23
Warner, Gerald. describes life in Manchuria	1935	July	27
Named to embassy at Tokyo		Aug.	12
Marriage	1936	Sept.	21
Warner, Harold E., chosen chief of Amherst Fire Department	1935	July	5
Warner, Henry W., obituary	1930	Nov.	14
Warner, Hunt, Lieut., letter of, as Lieut., Co. I., 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	Sept.	12
Awarded Purple Heart	1932	Dec.	30
Obituary	1935	Nov.	18
Warner, Jerusha Edwards (Mrs. Joseph), given church chair as wedding gift in 1799	1925	Dec.	12
Warner, John F., sketch of (with portrait)	1897	Mar.	12
Warner, John L., sketch of Northampton's steeple jack	1921	Jan.	7
To manufacture plated crosses for church steeples		Sept.	16
To form corporation		Nov.	17

Warner, John L. (cont.),			
Plans big air mail consignment	1927	Nov.	23
Obituary	1933	Jan.	13
Warner, Capt. Jonathan, fire in shop of,	1828	Dec.	17
Historical sketch of	1861	Mar.	19
Warner, Joseph, obituary	1877	Apr.	24
Sketch of	1926	Jan.	22
Warner, Joseph, Jr., on Gazette staff	1935	Dec.	5
Marries Louise Walker	1936	June	1
Warner, Lewis, sketch of and portrait	1895	Nov.	30
Shortage in Hampshire County Nat'l Bank and Hampshire Savings Bank followed by Warner's disappearance	1898	Apr.	30
Warner and the banks		May	4
How Warner robbed the banks		May	16
Warner's confession		May	7
Arrested		July	25
		July	26
To be tried here		July	27
No sympathy for		July	28
Exonerates himself		July	30
In Union St. jail		Aug.	1
Receives guests in jail corridor		Aug.	2
In Kentucky		Aug.	3
An analysis of		Aug.	5
How Porter met Warner	1898	Aug.	10
Indictment of		Aug.	26
In court		Aug.	27
Bondsmen sued		Sept.	17
Who took the certificate?		Sept.	17
Bill of particulars filed against		Oct.	15
Creditors meet		Nov.	2
Life in jail		Nov.	14
Arraigned for perjury		Dec.	3
On trial		Dec.	8
Examined by doctors		Dec.	22
Trial of		Dec.	27
Trial of		Dec.	28
		Dec.	29
		Dec.	30
Found guilty		May	16
Case before supreme court		June	10
Exceptions overruled		Nov.	1
Petitions filed for sentence		Nov.	9
Hearing for sentence		Nov.	10
Sentenced		Nov.	11
Goes to prison	1900	Jan.	1
Recovers speech		Feb.	28
In prison		Sept.	24
In prison			

Personal Section

War--Was

Warner, Lewis (cont.)

No pardon for	1905	Nov.	28
Pardon sought	1906	Feb.	28
The pardon and the people		Mar.	1
Letters on (2)		Mar.	6
Opposite views on pardon		Mar.	8
The pardon agitation		Mar.	16
Pardon sought	1908	Sept.	10
Leaves prison		Nov.	3
Death	1915	Aug.	11
Warner, Luther E., obituary	1931	Sept.	21
Warner, Luther J., obituary	1907	Sept.	16
Warner, Mary D. (Mrs. John L.), obituary	1937	Feb.	15
Warner, Mary Hunt (Mrs. Luther J.), obituary	1934	Oct.	8
Warner, Emeline R. (Mrs.), bequest of, Easthampton	1896	Apr.	9
Warner, Merrill P., marries Edith R. Hubbard	1917	Nov.	2
Warner, Oliver, sketch of, centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Sketch of	1885	Sept.	15
Tribute to		Oct.	20
Warner, Quartus S., obituary	1902	Mar.	17
Warner, Raymond A., marries Estella L. Damon			
Williamsburg	1910	July	28
Silver wedding of, in Williamsburg	1935	June	1
Warner, Seth L., obituary	1924	Nov.	25
Warner, Sidney J., obituary	1931	Feb.	3
Warner, Solomon, description of and anecdote	1905	Oct.	10
Warner, William, family genealogy	1861	Mar.	26
Warner, William J., obituary	1896	July	10
Warnock, Ella K., marries John L. Mather	1891	Feb.	26
Warnock, Henry C., marries Una L. Winchester	1905	Oct.	12
Warnock, William H., obituary	1933	June	19
Warren, J. Malcolm, silver pitcher presented by			
Northampton Country Club	1922	Oct.	31
Appointed treasurer of West Springfield Trust Co.	1923	Sept.	25
Commits suicide	1930	Dec.	11
		Dec.	12
Warren, Kenneth, held for Becket store robbery	1934	Feb.	26
Held for grand jury		Mar.	3
Warren, Martha E., marries Frederick H. Ulrich	1902	Sept.	11
Waser, Rev. Raymond A., installed as pastor of First			
Congregational Church, Amherst	1937	Nov.	11
Washburn, Frank I., obituary	1934	Feb.	20
Washburn, Henry T., marries Dorcas Tracy	1902	Nov.	25
Washburn, Noah, family genealogy	1861	Jan.	1
Washburn, Phillip see Northampton, St. John's			
Episcopal Church			
Washington, Booker T., speaks at the College	1901	Dec.	5
Sketch of		Dec.	5
Wassall, Allen D., marries Helen B. Bartlett, East-			
hampton	1921	June	13

Wat-Web

Personal Section

Waterman, Prof. Frank A., to retire from Smith College faculty	1933	June	15
Wathing, John J., Havdenville, letter of, as private in World War	1918	July	15
Watson, Rev. Albert P., accepts pastorate, First Congregational Church, Hatfield	1919	Jan.	27
Resignation of	1929	Apr.	8
Watson, Arthur, appointed postmaster	1885	Nov.	12
Postoffice under	1890	May	27
Elected 11th mayor	1900	Dec.	5
Inaugurated	1901	Jan.	7
Obituary	1922	Aug.	31
Forbes Library trustees' tribute to	1923	Feb.	16
Watson, Henry, obituary	1891	Feb.	10
Watson, Julia (Miss), in favor of the Northampton players	1919	June	10
Writes on city hall move	1923	Aug.	7
Tribute to	1927	Nov.	17
Watters, Cora M., marries Frederick J. Hillman	1900	Sept.	27
Watts, Rev. John F., accepts pastorate, First Baptist Church	1912	May	17
Speaks on "High Cost of Living" at the Economics Club	1913	Nov.	14
The church for everybody, article by	1915	Feb.	19
Speaks on world peace at the Economics Club	1915	Apr.	23
Not favorable to union services in College Hall	1918	Jan.	15
"M's" reply		Jan.	16
Protests against attack on, by Wendall Prime Keeler	1918	Jan.	17
In favor of war chest		Apr.	23
Resigns	1924	June	30
Weatherhead, Frederick S., marries Marie M'Candless, Easthampton	1902	Jan.	23
Obituary	1927	Jan.	31
Webber, Aileen, marries Horace G. Hinson, Hatfield	1920	Aug.	5
Webber, John F., views the Kearney property	1929	Apr.	6
Journey to Florida, article	1930	Jan.	17
Recalls old days on stage		Nov.	4
Webster, Daniel, see Hampshire County, Oliver Smith Will Case			
Webster, Harriet (Mrs. Ward W.), obituary	1935	Oct.	22
Webster, Irene O., held for trying to shoot husband	1927	Dec.	23
On trial	1928	Feb.	28
		Feb.	29
Acquitted		Mar.	1
Webster, Noah, addresses Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Agricultural Society, on Oct. 14, 1818	1918	Dec.	7
Life in Amherst recalled	1928	Dec.	27
Sketch of	1936	Sept.	22

Personal Section

Webster, Rev., ordination of, in Cummington	1886	June	22
Weeks, Ethel M. (Mrs.), endorses closing of school	1931	Sept.	2
Weeks, John W., Secretary of War, joins Coolidge Club	1924	Apr.	11
Weeks, Joseph W., obituary	1915	Sept.	4
Weidhhas, John A., marries Lillian Schlagel, East-hampton	1924	Nov.	29
Weir, Robert, Wit and wisdom recalled, by Clifford H. Lyman	1936	Jan.	9
Obituary		Sept.	10
Sketch of		Sept.	15
Wit and wisdom of, by Clifford H. Lyman		Sept.	28
Welch, Roy Dickinson, letter on new Boston Symphony Orchestra	1920	Oct.	13
Named professor of music in Princeton	1935	May	4
Welch, William M., elected city solicitor	1923	Jan.	19
Elected 23rd mayor	1925	Dec.	2
Inauguration	1926	Jan.	5
Sketch of	1926	Aug.	7
Marriage		Oct.	26
Re-elected		Dec.	8
Inauguration	1927	Jan.	4
Nominated for associate justice		Aug.	24
Effect on mayoralty		Aug.	24
May get federal post	1934	Oct.	11
Appointment expected	1935	Jan.	24
Named collector of internal revenue		June	7
		June	8
Takes oath		July	8
Welles, Rev. Kenneth B., see Northampton, Edwards Church			
Wellman, Lyman L., obituary	1908	Aug.	3
Funeral		Aug.	4
Wellman, Lyman Lee, Jr., obituary	1926	Jan.	2
Wellman, S. Lee, elected Supervisor of Music in schools	1904	Mar.	14
Wells, the Wells family of King street recalled	1905	Feb.	21
Wells, Carveth, interview with	1924	Jan.	29
Lecture		Jan.	29
Wells, Daniel W., retires from presidency of Smith Charities	1915	May	6
Obituary	1922	May	15
Wells, Edith J., marries John H. Babbitt	1922	May	1
Wells, Elizabeth S., marries Hobart C. Dickinson, Whately	1903	July	10
Wells, Emory B., livery business of	1859	Dec.	20
Wells, Fred W., obituary	1931	Oct.	31
Wells, Hiram, boiler explosion in machine shop of. Recalls what happened in Florence on July 11, 1859	1902	June	4
Wells, James F., explosion and fire in house of	1896	Mar.	12
Fire in house of	1936	Feb.	1
Wells, Capt. John, sketch of	1861	Mar.	19

Wells, John H., sketch of and his Maclewood property	1929	Nov.	1
Wells, Louise B., marries Charles E. Cowan, Hatfield	1907	Oct.	17
Wells, Lucy B. (Miss), becomes principal of Burnham School	1937	June	11
Wells, Maude, E.D., To Edward MacHugh, the gospel singer, poem	1934	Apr.	16
To my mother, poem		May	10
Wells, Robert D., marries Mildred I. Dickinson, Whately	1937	Oct.	25
Wells, Mildred, marries George Munson, Williamsburg	1924	Oct.	9
Wells, Roger W., marries Maude E. Damon, Williamsburg	1916	Oct.	3
Elected treasurer, Hampshire County Trust Co.	1922	Apr.	29
Wells, Rev. Rufus, first minister of Congregational Church, Whately	1881	Feb.	1
Wells, Samuel, accidentally shot	1864	Oct.	4
Welton, Walter B., obituary	1891	Dec.	5
Wennergren, John, testimonial banquet to Charged with manslaughter	1925	July	21
	1927	Sept.	20
Werrenrath, Reginald, concert in John M. Greene Hall	1922	Oct.	25
Wesolowski, Edward, Hatfield, drowned in Connecti- cut River	1933	Apr.	7
West, Edward P., marries Elsie C. Rice,	1901	Sept.	4
West, James O., suicide of	1900	Oct.	4
West, Owen G., letters of, as Pvt. Co. I, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918	Mar.	30
		Apr.	27
		Aug.	30
West, Parsons, sketch of	1882	Nov.	28
Westervelt, Charles E., elected secretary, Chamber of Commerce	1920	Nov.	23
Westney, Florence E., marries Wallace A. Howes	1917	Aug.	18
Westover, Carrie Greene (Mrs. Charles C.), obituary	1929	Dec.	6
Westwood, Mary P., marries Gilbert H. Lee	1908	Apr.	14
Wezel, Christine V., world court, article by	1932	Oct.	22
Whalen, Peter J., Courage, poem	1923	Oct.	17
What the world needs, article	1924	Jan.	2
Whalley, Edward, Hadley, Edward Whalley and William Goffe,	1834	May	21
Biographical sketch of Goffe and Whalley	1840	Feb.	19
The regicides, Goffe and Whalley	1853	Mar.	15
The attack on Hadley, the regicide judges	1855	Sept.	21
"The angel of Hadley"	1925	Feb.	20
Wheeler, Dr. Charles, marries Susan B. Hadley, Havdenville	1909	June	17
Wheeler, Florence W. (Mrs.), article, What gives Northampton its chief distinction	1919	June	9
Wheelock, Bertha (Mrs. Frank), obituary	1936	Nov.	6
Wheelock, Frank E., obituary	1935	Nov.	30
Whetstone, Lambert F., marries Elizabeth R. Emerson, Amherst	1927	July	15
Whicher, Dr. George M., obituary	1937	Nov.	2
Whipple, Ralph W., Amherst, letter of, from ambulance Corps 539	1918	Nov.	9
	1919	June	20

Personal Section

Whi-Whi

Whitaker, Ellis H., marries Kathryn N. Loomis	1935	June	22
Whitaker, Hobart K., obituary	1937	May	24
Tribute to		May	25
Whitaker, Russell, marries Edna M. Phinney, Haydenville	1920	Oct.	11
Whitbeck, Arthur B., resigns from City Infirmary	1916	Mar.	21
In the shadow of Mt. Everett, poem	1928	Nov.	2
Obituary	1929	Feb.	11
Funeral		Feb.	13
Whitbeck, Clarence A., obituary	1929	Feb.	14
Whitbeck, Mildred A., marries Carl H. Thorington	1923	Sept.	4
Whitbeck, Sterling, house of	1921	Sept.	13
Whitbeck, Sterling R., marries Virginia Eastman	1921	Sept.	12
Whitcomb, David B., obituary	1881	Sept.	13
Whitcomb, David B., Jr., obituary	1907	May	13
Whitcomb, Maud, marries Edmund W. Elwell	1901	May	17
Whitcomb, Parker R., obituary	1916	Feb.	5
Whitcomb, Richard B., obituary	1927	Nov.	18
Whitcomb, Waldo H., his collections of old furniture, books, pictures, etc	1890	Nov.	4
Death and sketch of	1904	Oct.	10
Funeral		Oct.	13
White, Chester A., marries Ethel C. Gilman	1924	July	7
Elected State Department Commander, Sons of Union War Veterans	1929	Apr.	19
White, Rev. F. M., resigns from First Baptist Church, Amherst	1901	Nov.	25
White, Frederick M., marries Lydia M. Darby	1929	June	22
White, George E., obituary	1937	May	11
White, Grace M. (Miss), Jacob Frederick writes on dismissal of	1934	July	13
White, Rev. Harold B., accepts pastorate of Congre- gational Church, Easthampton	1929	Nov.	6
Granted leave of absence from above	1935	Feb.	6
History of	1935	June	29
Resignation of	1936	June	12
Accepts pastorate of Pelham Federated Church	1936	Sept.	25
White, James J., marries Mae Hannifin	1935	Jan.	19
White, Elder John, descendants of	1861	Jan.	1
	1866	Mar.	20
White, Katherine (Mrs. Michael), obituary	1924	Mar.	27
White, Martin J., obituary	1935	Nov.	12
White, Mary A., sketch of	1936	Sept.	30
White, Rev. Morris E., ordination of, at Southampton Congregational Church	1832	June	27
White, William R., marries Elizabeth C. Spear	1931	Oct.	26
Whitefield, preaches in First Church of Christ, Congregational 1740, article	1884	Nov.	4
Whitehouse, R. C., opposes erection of new city hall	1923	Feb.	13
Says city hall now would hit all renters		May	29

Whitham, Challenger, obituary	1936	May	26
Whithouse, Joseph B., obituary	1905	Dec.	2
Whiting, Charles W., obituary	1921	May	16
Whiting, Howard, sketch of	1929	Dec.	2
Whiting, Howard J., marries Evelyn M. Egleston	1921	Oct.	20
Whiting, William H., marries Evelyn R. Loomis, Easthampton	1911	Sept.	27
Whiting, Rev. Lyman, article In Bridge Street cemetery	1894	Nov.	13
Whitman, Barrett, marries Lydia B. Cowan, Amherst	1928	Jan.	30
Whitman, Jean M. (Mrs. L.O.), suggests Bridge Street Park be cleaned up	1933	July	24
Whitman, Dr. Luther O., uses "remote control" in pre- scribing for stricken sailors at sea	1935	Apr.	24
Whitman, Mary C., successor to Mary Lyon as prin- cipal of Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley	1849	Apr.	24
Resignation of	1850	June	4
Whitmarsh, Fordyce, obituary	1904	Mar.	8
Whitmarsh, Samuel, article on the cocoonery of silk culture	1835	July	22
Invention of substitute for leather	1858	June	8
Water proof goods	1861	Sept.	3
Sketch of	1875	Apr.	27
Whitney, Alice L. (Miss), obituary	1900	June	14
Whitney, Annie, marries Howard L. Nichols	1901	Jan.	2
Whitney, Clarissa James, obituary	1876	Aug.	22
Whitney, David S., deacon in first church	1879	Dec.	2
Whitney, Dr. Edward W., named superintendent of State Hospital	1933	Nov.	9
Obituary	1935	Feb.	18
Whitney, Elizabeth, Elizabeth Rock named in honor of	1937	May	18
Whitney, Dr. Harriet, resigns from State Hospital	1935	Apr.	19
Whitney, Prof. Henry M., A mourning dove, poem	1894	Dec.	6
Chaplain Moors, article	1895	Aug.	14
Some corrections of historical inaccuracies con- cerning the Edwards elms	1903	Oct.	6
Obituary	1911	Mar.	27
The Whitney family, by Prof. Henry M. Tyler	1926	Mar.	22
Whitney, James L., resigns as librarian of Boston Public Library	1903	Jan.	10
Death of	1910	Sept.	26
The Whitney family	1926	Mar.	22
Whitney, Josiah D., announces Battle of Waterloo	1862	May	6
Obituary	1869	Feb.	2
His family	1908	Feb.	3
Sketch of	1910	Jan.	15
The Whitney family	1926	Mar.	22

Personal Section

Whi-Til

Whitney, Maria (Miss), obituary	1910	Jan.	20
The Whitney family	1926	Mar.	22
Whitney, Ray L., marries Grace M. Hinckley, Amherst	1909	Sept.	3
Whitney, William Collins, sketch of	1904	Feb.	3
		Feb.	4
Game preserves		Feb.	4
Whitney, William D., sketch of	1852	Dec.	23
Academic honors	1874	Apr.	28
Further honors	1881	Aug.	9
Tribute to	1889	June	25
The Whitney family	1926	Mar.	22
Whittelsey, John, recovers watch in Northampton Bank robbery	1879	Jan.	15
Obituary	1894	Dec.	1
Wickes, Mark O., letters of, Co. K. 38th Inf. A.F.F.	1919	Feb.	6
		Feb.	11
		July	11
Comments on above		July	14
Wickes, Milton O., violin maker writes on a recent transaction	1908	June	9
Writes on war experiences	1919	Oct.	8
Wickles, Anthony, has unique motor car	1934	Aug.	14
Wicks, Paul, answers socialist statement	1934	Aug.	25
Wiggam, A.E., exception to editorial on character reading by facial expression	1931	Nov.	10
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, reads in city hall	1892	Dec.	3
Guest of Miss Clara Bodman		Dec.	9
Wiggins, Lewis N., resumes management of Hotel Northampton	1927	Sept.	12
Wight, J. Harris, suggests "Keep to the right" signs for Main Street	1915	Aug.	12
Wightman, John, dies in football game	1930	Nov.	19
Funeral		Nov.	22
Marietta College pays tribute to		Nov.	24
Wightman, Rev. John C., retires as county minister-at-large	1935	July	1
Wilbur, Ray Lyman, Secretary of the Interior, speaks at rally	1932	Oct.	26
Entertained at Rev. James H. Larson's		Oct.	26
Wilcox, Albra, The road of life, poem	1934	Aug.	18
Wilcutt, Harold, marries Lura M. Sanders, Hadley	1921	June	22
Wilcutt, Mr. and Mrs. Martin, golden wedding, Chesterfield	1901	Feb.	9
Wild, John, obituary	1928	Nov.	12
Wilder, Prof. Harris H., Indian bones, article by	1914	Apr.	18
House of	1915	July	8
Obituary	1928	Feb.	28
Wilder, Henry, obituary	1922	Mar.	3
Wilder, Prof. Inez W. (Mrs. Harris H.), obituary	1929	Apr.	29
Tribute to		May	6

Wilkelmi, E.M.,

Poems:

Grandma's dream	1908	Feb.	6
Fishing	1909	Apr.	14
That 1913 pennant	1913	Aug.	30
Finale	1913	Sept.	12
Our Players	1914	Feb.	13
Father's account of incident in connection with laying of corner-stone of State Hospital	1916	Sept.	8
Wilkins, Benjamin, history of his gun, Easthampton	1886	Sept.	2
Willard, Kenneth, named office secretary at Y.M.C.A.	1930	July	18
Willard, Rev. Samuel, ordination of, in Deerfield First Church, 1807	1859	Jan.	8
Willard, Westwood, obituary	1934	Mar.	9
Willer, Rev. Franz, installed in German Lutheran Church. Easthampton	1898	Aug.	22
25th anniversary	1923	Aug.	20
Resigns	1930	Oct.	8
Williams, Colonel, see Co. I., Second Regiment, 104th Infantry, A.E.F.			
Williams, Artemas sketch of	1907	June	29
Williams, Bryon H., obituary	1922	Jan.	17
Williams, Charles E., obituary	1911	July	18
Williams, Dr. Edward D., elected president of First National Bank, Easthampton	1937	Jan.	13
Williams, Eliphalet, sketch	1868	Aug.	18
Sketch of	1874	Mar.	17
Funeral		Mar.	24
Will		Apr.	7
Deacon in first church, recalled	1879	Dec.	2
Anecdote of	1889	July	16
Williams, Ephraim, descendants of	1877	Mar.	20
The Goshen and Williamsburg families descendants of Richard	1878	Nov.	19
Williams, Henry F., obituary	1887	Sept.	6
Williams, Col. Henry L., Co. I., Second Regiment, returns home	1898	Aug.	24
In charge of recruiting	1916	June	27
Urges young men to recruit	1916	July	7
Makes another appeal for recruits		Aug.	1
Appeals for Second Regiment	1917	May	14
Obituary	1918	Mar.	28
Williams, Hinckley, obituary	1888	Nov.	6
Memorial tablet in honor of, unveiled in Goshen	1921	Aug.	31
Williams, Isabel, marries William H. Losely	1922	Sept.	25
Williams, Rev. John, settled in Deerfield 1686	1862	July	1
Williams, John E., obituary	1890	Jan.	21
Williams, John E., letter of, as Capt. 15th F.	1919	Jan.	29
Williams, Joseph C., obituary	1909	May	17

Personal Section

Wil-Wil

Williams, Lucien B.. failure of basket industry	1861	Apr.	9
Home of	1880	Aug.	24
Sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Obituary	1895	July	24
Williams, Mary, sketch of	1881	Mar.	22
Williams, Nancy Barnard, sketch of	1888	Feb.	7
Williams, Oren, marries Lulu Baker, Amherst	1904	Sept.	1
		Sept.	3
Williams, Prescott, obituary	1910	Oct.	4
Williams, Sally. sketch of	1881	Mar.	8
Williams, Rev. Solomon, memoir, by Edward P. Bridgman	1935	Jan.	28
Sketch of historical sermon preached in 1815	1872	Dec.	31
Letter to Northampton, Nov. 6, 1823 regarding vote for colleague	1873	Jan.	21
Sketch of	1878	Apr.	30
Sketch of centennial	1886	Sept.	6
Sketch of	1889	Nov.	26
Ordination dinner	1903	Jan.	1
Williamson, Florence M. (Mrs. Wm. L.), held for murder	1932	Oct.	24
Grand jury considers case		Oct.	25
Indicted for murder		Oct.	26
Goes on trial	1933	Mar.	6
Faints on witness stand		Mar.	7
Acquitted		Mar.	8
Willis, Gordon, chosen vice-president, Hampshire County Trust Co.	1922	Mar.	6
Williston, A.L., gives \$5,000 for site for Y.M.C.A.	1903	Apr.	15
Williston, A. Lyman, sketch of, and portrait	1895	Nov.	30
40 years treasurer of Mt. Holyoke College	1913	July	31
Receives LL.D. degree from Mt. Holyoke College	1914	June	11
Death of	1915	Apr.	1
Benefactions of		Apr.	2
Memorial service at Mt. Holyoke College		June	1
Williston, Rev. David H., installed at Sunderland Church	1804	July	25
Williston, Hannah More, sketch of	1881	May	10
Williston, J. Payson, fire in house and ink factory	1855	Oct.	18
Sketch of	1872	Jan.	9
		Jan.	23
Deacon in first church	1879	Dec.	2
Mrs. Cecilia Lyman Williston, his wife, sketch of	1890	Oct.	14
Williston, Joseph, family genealogy	1866	Mar.	20
Williston, Lyman R.. obituary	1897	Mar.	9
Williston, Rev. Payson, ordination	1789	Aug.	26
Sketch of	1853	Aug.	23
D.D. degree conferred on	1854	Aug.	15
Death	1856	Feb.	5
Williston, Rev. Payson, license to preach and certificate of membership in the college church at Yale	1876	Sept.	26
Williston, Rev. Payson, letter regarding his father-in-law, Nathan Birdseve	1930	Oct.	21

Williston, Robert L., elected treasurer of Mt. Holyoke College	1901	June	19
Obituary	1934	Jan.	12
Williston, Robert L., Jr., buys extract business of E. Hartshorn and Sons	1935	Apr.	6
Williston, Samuel, sketch of his button business	1866	Aug.	21
His ancestry, life, works, and will	1874	July	21
Will		July	28
Will, text of		Aug.	11
Memorial sermon of Prof. Tyler		Sept.	22
Inventory of estate		Dec.	8
Origin of button business	1895	July	22
A romance of Rum Brook	1910	July	2
Williston, Mrs. Samuel, sketch of	1885	Apr.	14
Reminiscences of		Apr.	21
Tributes to		Apr.	21
Will		May	5
Williston, Sarah Tappan (Mrs. A. Lyman), obituary	1912	Apr.	15
Memorial service		May	27
Wilson, Alvin R., obituary	1929	Mar.	6
Wilson, Amelia E., marries Austin W. King	1927	Sept.	21
Wilson, Francis, in "The Toreador"	1903	May	13
Wilson, George, resigns as acting manager of Hotel Northampton	1927	Sept.	12
Wilson, J.S., letter from Mt. Dora, Fla.	1928	Mar.	7
Wilson, Joseph, obituary	1935	May	13
Wilson, Joseph W., obituary	1907	Jan.	12
Memorial service for	1907	Feb.	4
Wilson, Sadie E., Northampton family's trip across the continent	1921	Oct.	19
Wilson, W.L., article, The call of a world task	1930	Apr.	7
Wilson, Woodrow, poem on, by Joseph Hayes Chandler	1924	Feb.	5
Winchester, Una M., marries Henry C. Warnock	1905	Oct.	12
Wingard, Hugh D., marries Arabella W. Giles	1931	Sept.	8
Wingate, Principal Frank T., resigns from The High School Amherst,	1918	Aug.	17
Winn, Hudson, wins scholarship at Princeton	1936	July	23
Winninger, Pvt. Martin J., awarded the Purple Heart	1932	May	26
See Co. I., 104th Infantry, A.E.F.			
Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. James A., golden wedding of, in Plainfield	1913	Oct.	18
Winslow, Mr. Joseph W., obituary	1902	Feb.	25
Winslow, Susie E., marries Edmund H. Sawyer, East-hampton	1839	Feb.	19
Winters, Mary, marries James R. Mansfield, Haydonville	1901	Apr.	24
Witherell, Mrs., Wild flowers, poem	1930	May	29
Witherell, Catherine K., marries William H. Shoemaker	1931	Aug.	31
Witherell, John E., obituary	1927	Jan.	7
Withers, Dr. R.W., extracts from diary of	1911	Oct.	31

Withington, Robert, opposes soldiers' bonus	1922	Feb.	7
Wolcott, Horace H., to retire from Amherst postoffice	1937	Apr.	21
Recalls early service		May	1
Wood, Alice T., marries Ralph L. Damon	1927	Feb.	8
Wood, Andrew S., house of	1820	Sept.	14
Wood, Anna F., Hatfield, article: The career of Cecelia Morton Dansler	1909	Aug.	6
Wood, Arthur P., obituary	1931	Nov.	4
Wood, Barbara, marries Horace D. Clapp, Easthampton	1921	Oct.	6
Wood, Charles G., sketch of	1921	June	6
Wood, Cornelius D., obituary	1906	June	12
Wood, Edward E., Sr., sketch and the cutlery (with portrait)	1895	Nov.	30
Obituary	1915	May	15
Wood, Edna F., marries Dr. William H. Turner	1926	Aug.	19
Wood, Edward E., Jr., obituary	1936	Sept.	17
Wood, Eugene W., marriage to Bertha Graves, Easthampton	1900	May	24
Obituary	1909	Oct.	14
Wood, Prof. Irving F., ordination of The message of the Puritans	1894	Mar.	7
Writes from the Orient	1921	Sept.	17
Death of	1924	Nov.	6
Wood, Jennie T. (Mrs. Glesson F.), obituary	1934	Aug.	30
Wood, Major Gen. Leonard W. Thorton Parker pays tribute to	1935	Dec.	26
Wood, Marion E., marries Emerson S. Searle, Hadley	1919	Dec.	12
Wood, Milton J., marries Anna C. Gustafson	1920	Oct.	9
Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Spencer C., golden wedding, Easthampton	1929	June	8
Wood, Rev. S.G., resignation from First Congregational Church, Easthampton	1906	Nov.	14
Woodbridge, Enos (Aenos), sketch of	1901	Feb.	18
	1868	Feb.	11
	1881	Feb.	22
Woodbridge, Rev. John, installation of, Russell Church, Hadley	1842	Feb.	22
Half century sermon of, First Church, Hadley	1860	June	26
Recollections of	1892	Apr.	15
Woodbridge, Euggles, obituary	1819	Mar.	30
Woodbridge, Susan A., local heroes, her mother's recollections of Gen Burgoyne	1895	Nov.	27
Woodbury, Abbie L., marries Carl F.A. Lange	1924	Aug.	22
Woodhouse, Edward J., to run for mayor	1923	Nov.	16
Nominated		Nov.	17
Elected 21st mayor		Dec.	5
Asks for cooperation		Dec.	5
Lectures on "The government of Northampton and its relation to the government of Massachusetts		Dec.	12
Inaugurated	1924	Jan.	8

Woodhouse, Edward J. (cont.)

On Calvin Coolidge	1924	Jan.	21
Answers critic	1924	Feb.	15
Replies to editorial in Springfield Union		Feb.	15
Criticizes board of public works	1924	Mar.	21
Begins drive on illegal liquor selling		Mar.	26
Defeated at primaries for nomination for Congress		Sept.	10
Issues a public apology		Oct.	20
Attacks Pres. Coolidge		Oct.	28
Springfield Union's reply to		Oct.	29
Says Coolidge is only a lawver of mediocre ability		Oct.	31
His reception at Amherst College		Oct.	31
Attacks Hawley grammar school plan	1925	Jan.	31
Editorial comment on		Feb.	2
Answers editorial on LaFollette		June	20
Gets leave of absence	1925	July	7
Opposes raise for librarian	1926	Mar.	6
Second letter on		Mar.	13
Assails Gazette		May	27
Apologizes		June	10
Woodruff, Jerusha A. (Mrs. Wm. C.), obituary	1915	Aug.	16
Woodruff, Mary A., marries Rev. John C. Breaker	1907	June	13
Woodruff, Martha C., opposes proposal to change name of Ahwaga Ave.	1925	Oct.	15
Woods, Anna F., the career of a daughter of Hatfield, Mrs. Cecelia M. Densler	1909	Aug.	6
Woods, Frances B., marries Charles I. Brown, Hatfield	1923	Aug.	14
Woods, Helen, the "Calvin Coolidge lamp" (illust.)	1930	Oct.	8
Described	1931	May	29
Good Housekeeping article on		Dec.	9
Woods, Katherine, marries Edward N. Lacey, Hatfield	1910	May	9
Woods, Margaret, marries Rev. Randolph S. Merrill, Hatfield	1916	June	5
Woods, Rev. Robert M., ordination of, in First Congre- gational Church, Hatfield	1877	Nov.	21
25th anniversary	1902	Nov.	21
Obituary	1909	June	19
Woods' memorial window installed	1909	Nov.	17
Memorial service		Nov.	29
Woodward, Clara (Mrs. Henry), obituary	1937	Feb.	26
Woodward, Earle W., obituary	1935	Aug.	30
Woodward, Frank W., obituary	1926	July	21
Woodward, Harry L., convicted of illegal chiropractic practice	1924	Sept.	17
Woodward, Helen H. (Mrs. Frank W.), obituary	1936	Aug.	19
Woodward, Henry, deed of, to John Lyman	1864	May	31
Woodward, John S., obituary	1902	Sept.	8
Woodworth, Frederick G., marries Marion W. Thompson, Amherst	1921	Sept.	12

Toolley, Mary E., welcomed by President Mead as President-elect of Mt. Holyoke College Inaugurated	1900 May 23
	1901 May 15
	May 16
To remain	1931 Sept. 5
Worsley, Robert J., obituary	1935 Nov. 22
Worth, Mitchell A., marries Mina Assing	1902 Sept. 11
Wright, Agnes L., marries David M. Howland	1927 Sept. 6
Wright, Ansel, Sr., sketch of Obituary	1872 Feb. 20
	1897 July 26
His report as town treasurer in 1851	1905 Apr. 14
Wright, Anna (Miss), obituary	1909 June 28
Wright, Boardman, marries Isabel S. Cable	1906 May 2
Wright, Daniel, homestead of	1880 June 22
Wright, David J., sketch of and portrait supplement Obituary	1895 Nov. 30
	1908 Mar. 2
Reminiscences	Mar. 3
Wright, Ebenezer, eighth deacon in Northampton Colonial homestead of	1879 Oct. 28
	1880 Feb. 3
Wright, Edward J., letter of, as Pvt. Co. I., 104th Infantry, A.E.F.	1918 Mar. 30
Wright, Deacon Enos, obituary Deacon in first church	1834 June 4
	1879 Dec. 2
Wright, Fanny M., marries Roland P. Knight	1922 Sept. 20
Wright, George H., marries Emily Lloyd, Easthampton	1903 June 17
Wright, George L., golden wedding Obituary	1906 May 22
	1908 Nov. 9
Wright, Henrietta (Miss), obituary	1918 Apr. 25
Sketch of	1918 Apr. 30
Bequest establishing the Home for Young Women	1918 May 3
Wright, Henry A., obituary	1885 Mar. 31
Wright, Henry E., obituary	1933 Oct. 19
Wright, Ira B., defaults as town treasurer of South Hadley	1878 May 21
Arrest of	May 28
Trial of	July 2
Wright, James G., obituary	1897 Mar. 19
Wright, L.T., a Westhampton homestead, the Thomas Slattery house, article by	1894 Nov. 24
Wright, Lionel, A little story, poem	1916 Feb. 19
Wright, Louise Fisher, value of supervised re- creation, article by	1924 Mar. 23
Wright, Lucy F., marries Dana Pearson	1887 July 5
Wright, Luther C., resigns as city auditor	1923 Jan. 15
Obituary	1926 June 8
Wright, Margaret (Miss), obituary	1918 Apr. 18
Sketch of	1918 Apr. 30
Wright, Mary A., (Mrs. Henry E.), obituary	1936 Nov. 16
Wright, Master, visitation to public schools	1791 Apr. 27

Wright, Myra M., marries Walter E. Bartlett, Easthampton	1908	Sept.	9
Wright, Russell M., obituary	1904	Jan.	25
Wright, Samuel, family genealogy	1866	Mar.	20
Colonial homestead of	1880	Jan.	13
		Feb.	3
Sketch of will and contest of		Aug.	10
Wright, Sarah F., (Mrs. Ansel), obituary	1919	June	26
Wright, Seth, sketch of	1886	Aug.	31
Wright sisters, tribute to, by Miss Ellen C. Parsons	1912	Apr.	30
Wright, Stephen, deacon in first church	1879	Nov.	11
Wright, William King, pianos and musical instruments	1859	Dec.	20
Obituary	1891	May	11
Wrisley, Justus, retires from railroad service	1937	Aug.	19
Wrisley, Mary J., (Mrs.), suffocated in fire in Main Street block	1925	Jan.	28
Wrisley, Willis J., second victim of fire in Main Street block, succumbs	1925	Jan.	31
Wyman, William H., obituary	1926	Mar.	13
Wynne, John L., joins firm of Brousbeck and Finn	1934	Jan.	12
To be admitted to federal bar		June	25

Yale, Caroline A. (Miss), appointment as teacher in Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes	1870	July	19
Announces celebration of Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes	1917	Sept.	22
Editorial	1921	Nov.	7
Tributes to		Nov.	14
78th birthday	1926	Sept.	29
Mt. Holyoke confers LL.D. degree	1927	June	14
79th birthday, Mrs. Coolidge sends greetings		Sept.	29
80th birthday	1928	Sept.	29
Death of	1933	July	3
Eulogy on		July	6
Yarrows, Joseph, Hatfield, accounts of, as tax collector, reported short	1934	Jan.	20
Yarter, Chief, William D., resigns as chief of Amherst Fire Department	1935	July	1
Yerger, Roy R., marries Eloise Barranson	1935	June	22
Yoncek, Stanislaw, Easthampton, murder of John Koziciek	1917	July	9
Stanilaus Balley arraigned for murder of John Koziciek		July	9
Hearing postponed		July	24
Held for grand jury		Aug.	14
Indicted for manslaughter		Oct.	18
Sentenced		Oct.	25
York, John, obituary	1928	Nov.	10
Young, Rev. Edmund Booth, called to pastorate of Second Congregational Church	1925	June	4
Installed	1925	Nov.	16
Resigns	1930	Feb.	1
Sees limitations to free speech	1932	Sept.	6
Comments on Prof. Hankins' letter	1935	June	13
Need of balance		Sept.	4
Commends stand of Rev. G.S. Cook	1936	Oct.	2
Young, Frank R., letter of, as Pvt. 305th Machine Gun Battalion	1918	Oct.	23
Young, Josephine A., marries James Boland	1920	Oct.	19
Yukon, Paul, Our city, poem	1925	Nov.	9

Zaborowski, Frank, sketch of	1936	Feb.	8
Zahan, Crescentia (Miss), welcomed as director of Girl Scouts	1937	Oct.	5
Z., M.M., Come back, come back again, poem	1931	Sept.	9
Zujewski, Wladys F., honored by Polish citizens	1935	Mar.	16

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06350 370 8

